WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0819274 C

WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

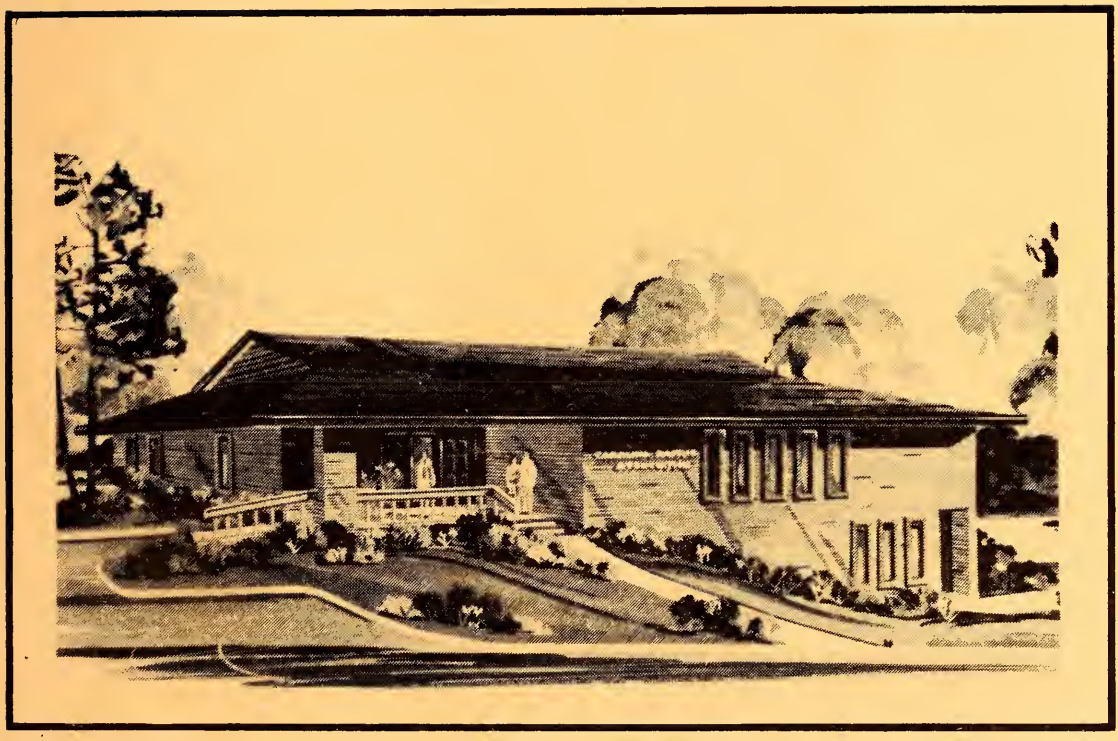
[redacted]
1986-1990

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofcarolin8690caro

1986 ANNUAL



CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

BX
6349
A4
N6
C27
1986-1990

1986

ONE HUNDRED NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

held with

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church
October 21, 1986

and

Mtn. View Baptist Church
October 21, 1986

Next Meeting

West Hendersonville Baptist Church
October 19, 1987

and

Mud Creek Baptist Church
October 20, 1987

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Preacher ..... Rev. Doug Whitfield
Alternate ..... Rev. Lawrence Goodman

CONTENTS

1. Recognition 1
2. Associational Sturcture 5
3. Three Year Plan 6
4. Associational Directory 7
5. Committee on Nominations 8
6. Committee on Committees 10
7. Messengers 15
8. Church Directory 17
9. Constitution 28
10. Program 36
11. Proceedings 40
12. Director of Missions 48
13. History 49
14. Migrant Committee 51
15. Spanish Committee 52
16. Church Development Council 53
17. Youth 53
18. Brotherhood 56
19. Royal Ambassadors 56
20. Woman's Missionary Union 57
21. Media 58
22. Ordination 59
23. Senior Adults 59
24. Annuity Board 60
25. Camp Bearwalla 61
26. Financial Reports 62
27. General Board 71
28. Baptist Children's Homes 72
29. Baptist Foundation 73
30. Baptist Hospital 74
31. Christian Education 75
32. Christian Literature 76
33. Cooperative Program 76
34. American Bible Society 77
35. Foreign Missions 78
36. Memorials 79
37. Tables 83

IN MEMORY OF HUGH DANIEL MORRISON

Hugh Morrison was born January 20, 1897, a son of Layfette and Emily Jones Morrison of Dana, NC. He was a resident of Henderson County all his life. Hugh graduated from Fruitland Baptist Academy in 1922, where he really dedicated his life to the Lord and remained a loyal supporter of Fruitland Baptist Institute until his death.

March 10, 1925 Hugh married Elma Newman. They were blessed with three wonderful children: Hazel Morrison of Hendersonville, NC; Hugh Morrison, Jr., of Memphis, Tennessee; and Ray Morrison of New York City.

Hugh began working for the Hendersonville Post Office in January, 1926 and worked for the Post Office for 42 years.

In 1926 Hugh joined First Baptist Church of East Flat Rock, where he put Christ and serving Him through his Church first in his life. Hugh served 45 years as treasurer of the church, was a member of the choir for 55 years, served several terms as deacon, also as trustee. He was a member of the Brotherhood for many years and taught the young boys Sunday Class.

Hugh loved his church and supported all activities of the church and the Carolina Baptist Association. Hugh always gave and believed in giving freely above the tithe to the Lord's work, and never missing a service at church. Hugh loved people and was always the last one to leave following services.

Hugh was an invalid almost three years before his death. His Lord blessed him by letting him live those three years without apparently a single pain and carried him home November 11, 1985.

Seldom can we find someone who faithfully serves as long as Hugh did.

These 1986 Minutes of Carolina Baptist Association are dedicated

IN MEMORY OF HUGH DANIEL MORRISON

IN MEMORY OF DORRIS BUTLER

Dorris Butler was born April 6, 1907 in Mills River. Her parents were James Thomas and Daisy Lance Butler. She has one brother who is deceased and two sisters, Mildred Butler and Wylma West. Dorris had retired from the Old Victoria Hospital in Asheville where she worked in the nursery.

At the age of 15 she joined Mt. Gilead Baptist church and was a life member. Dorris always loved children and that love was returned. Much of her time in church work was with children. She taught Sunday School for a number of years, teaching Beginners, Primarys and Adult Women. She served as Training Union Director in 1949-50. Other areas of service were Church Clerk since 1956, WMU President since 1959, and teaching in Vacation Bible School for 10 years.

Dorris faithfully attended Associational functions including WMU meetings, Church Clerk Clinics, and Annual Associational Meetings.

On September 27, 1985, Dorris was called home to be with her Lord.

These 1986 Minutes of Carolina Baptist Association are

DEDICATED IN MEMORY OF DORRIS BUTLER

IN HONOR OF IRMA AND A. ELLIS ROBERTS

Irma Morgan Roberts was born May 16, 1922 in Flat Rock. Her parents were Dora and Philip Morgan. Ellis was born May 18, 1911 in Asheville, NC to Alonzo and Addie Roberts. Irma and Ellis were married February 5, 1963. Irma has three children - Norma Pryor, Wayne Morgan, and Sandra Jarvis, and Ellis has two children, Shirley Mays and Cherry Thompson.

Irma became manger of the Carolina Baptist Mission Store when it opened at 300 Seventh Avenue East on July 20, 1968, and has worked faithfully for 22 years. In 1967 the Association purchased the Resuce Mission on Pine Street, and the Associational office and Resuce Mission operated out of this building. In the July, 1968 Executive Committee meeting the Mission Center was authorized to liquidate assets of the mission at the best price when the project was deemed no longer advisable and practical. The indebtedness on the loan incurred for the Mission Center project was $4,185.00. The Executive Committee voted to operate the Mission Store under the direction of the Missions Committee as a means of serving low income families in our area. Alex Booth reported in the 1969 Mission Store report that "Mrs. Roberts has gotten the store on a very sound financial structure. From receipts she has paid $1,600.00 on the indebtedness incurred by the Mission on Pine Street. ....The rent has been paid through next month. And at this writing, there is a balance in the bank of more than $300.00. Irma continued to operate the Mission Store on that basis through the years. Other projects funded by Mission Store receipts have been the Hospital Chaplaincy Program, $1,200.00 per year, and Interfaith Assistance Ministry $1,200.00 per year.. Ellis began helping Irma 13 years ago when he retired from Blue Ridge Cord Company, now known as Wellington-Cord. Ellis was available to help out and do whatever was needed.

Irma likes people and has enjoyed working at the Mission Store. She feels satisfaction that she has helped people have sufficient clothing who otherwise wouldn't have had adequate clothing. January and February, our coldest months, were always the busiest months. Clothes are necessary and Irma felt they should be reasonably priced. By selling them at a low cost, this gave people make a purchase rather than just receive a handout. However, if people were unable to pay this low price, clothing and other items were furnished when there was a need. Hundreds and hundreds of large print Psalms and New Testaments were passed out through the Mission Store, sold at a little under cost.

Irma said she had really enjoyed working with our present Director of Missions, Ron Pinkerton. Mr. Pinkerton was always available and ready to help when needed at the Mission Store.

October 30, 1986 marked the end of an era, the Mission Store closed its doors and ended 22 years of service to the low income families in this area.

Irma and Ellis are enjoying retirement. It gives time for reading a good book, watching baseball and basketball games, yard work, and a little traveling. Irma's favorite scripture is the Twenty Third Psalm and her favorite hymn is "Unseen Hand." Irma and Ellis are members of Refuge Baptist Church.

Thanks Irma and Ellis for your many faithful years of work at our Carolina Baptist Mission Store. These 1986 Minutes of Carolina Baptist Association are dedicated

IN HONOR OF IRMA AND A. ELLIS ROBERTS.

IN HONOR OF RUTH AND LESLIE KEARNS

Ruth and Leslie retired in 1976. Leslie from Dade County Schools and Ruth from Branard county schools. They came to Hendersonville in 1976 and purchased a home. They attended Hendersonville First Baptist Church and liked it so well they never visited another church.

In March of 1977, Allen Jewett ask Ruth to organize a Home Bound Department. By August she had a very active Home Bound Department and ministered to many. In September, 1977 Ruth was asked to take Sunday School Department VI Directorship and also keep the Home Bound Department. Ruth served in both positions for a few years.

During the year she became interested in the Migrant work in the Association. The Committee Chairman invited her to the meetings. She could forsee all those lost souls and a compulsion to win as many as possible. They had lived in Key West, Florida years before and taught first grade to Spanish children (Cubans).

Through God´s guidance the Migrant Committee gave of their love, understanding, and compassion to the Spanish - not only the Migrants but the year round people as well.

During this time Ruth worked and loved the people in Adult VI at First Church, Senior Citizens, and Baptist Women.

Ruth was born in Travelers Rest, South Carolina. She attended Fruitland Institute; graduating in 1931. She said at Fruitland she was guided in the right direction where Jesus became real to her and gave her compassion for sinners.

Leslie always supported Ruth in her work - helping in whatever way he could. His understanding and cooperation meant much to the work the Lord gave them to do. He was always dependable.

Ruth said she knows God wants a Spanish Church in Henderson County and is so thankful to the many who helped, especially the Migrant Committee.

Ruth served as Chairman of the Migrant Committee for eiight years. Ruth and Leslie moved to Clemson, South Carolina in early 1986. Their love and interest in the Spanish speaking and Migrants in Henderson County did not end when they moved. Ruth is still on the Spanish and Migrant Committees and Leslie is still supporting her in the work.

These 1986 Minutes of the Carolina Baptist Association are proudly

DEDICATED IN HONOR OF RUTH AND LESLIE KEARNS

IN HONOR OF FRANK NEVILLE

We want to honor Frank Neville in the Carolina Baptist Association Minutes for work he has inspired at Camp Bearwalla well beyond the call of duty.

Frank was born December 25, 1902 in Manchester, England. His father was Joseph Neville and his mother was Jesse Brereton Neville. He came to America at the age of two. Frank lives at 1816 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville, NC.

Frank has served on the Camp Council since 1981, promoting and helping Camp Bearwalla achieve its steady growth during this time. He has dreams for a growing ministry, especially to boys and girls the at camp. He is always encouraging support from all the churches in the Carolina Association.

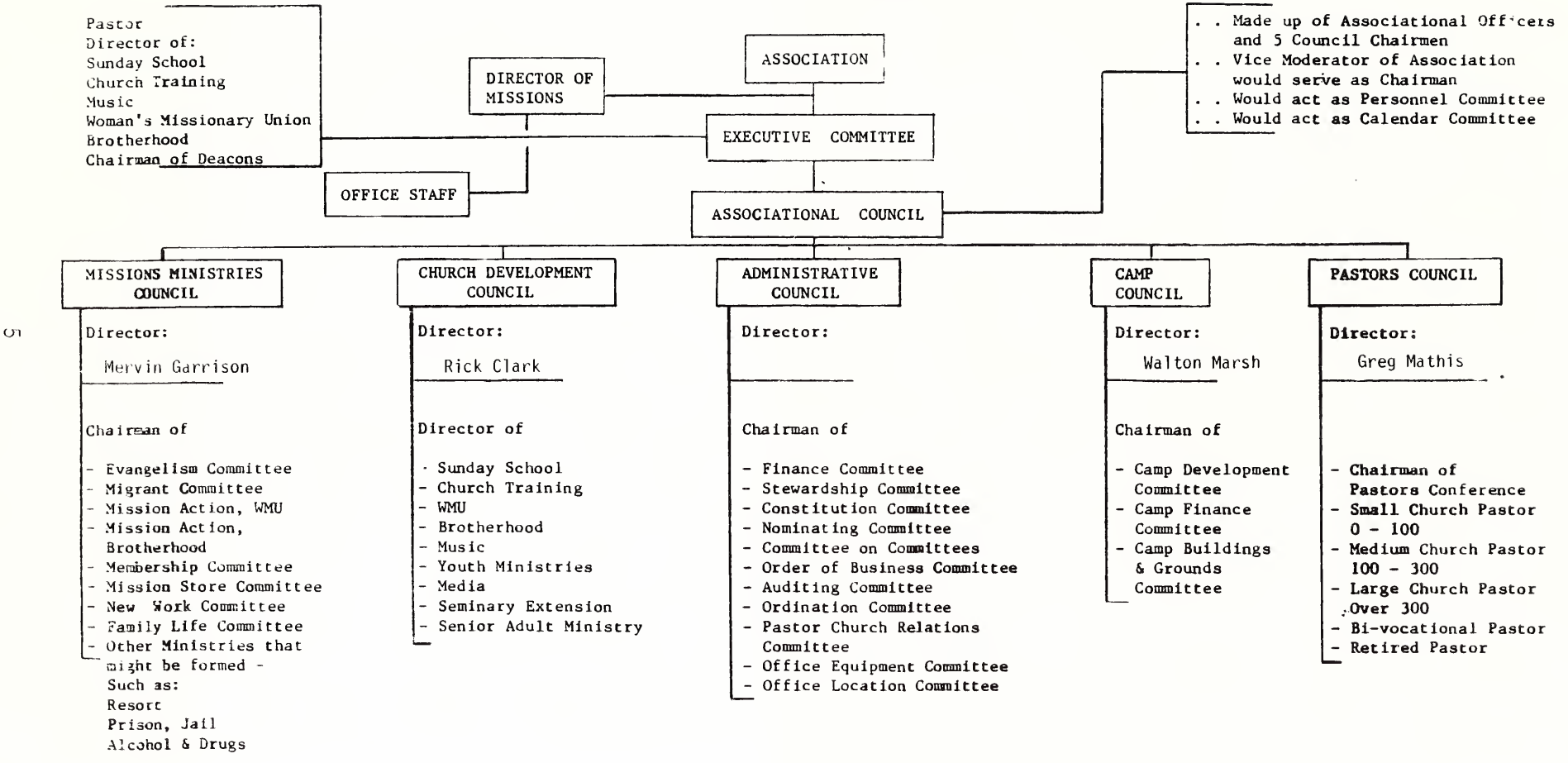
Because of circulation problems, Frank had to have a leg amputated about the first of 1986. He is just now beginning to attend his church regularly again. He is a member of First Baptist Church of Hendersonville. Frank taught the young people for forty years. He is a member of the Anders-King Sunday School Class. He says it is the best class in the church, because the next promotion will be to Heaven. Frank´s favorite hymn is "The Love of God."

Frank, we appreciate the many years you have spent in investing in the lives of young people and your untiring effort, encouragement, and support of our Camp Bearwalla.

These 1986 Minutes are dedicated

IN HONOR OF FRANK NEVILLE

ASSOCIATIONAL STRUCTURE



THREE YEAR PLANNING FOR

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1987 - 1989

GOALS

1. Continue working to develop a Local Mission Corp. This corp will consist of our church members who will be willing to volunteer 3 to 6 months of their time to use their talents to assist fellow churches or to develop local mission projects.
2. Increase Training Resources for Association.

   A. Send out a Resource Request Form
   B. Set priorities for resources in Church Development Council
   C. Set a budgeted amount each year to spend on resources
3. Continue to promote 5% of churches undesignated budget to Association missions
4. Develop approaches to reach new residents in the Association.

   A. Possible billboards welcoming people to our Association and giving a "Church Information" number to be established at Resource and Training Center
   B. Establish a church information phone line to give information on local churches. Refer information about those who call to churches for follow-up when possible.
   C. Work toward new outreach Sunday School or Bible Study Groups.
   D. Encourage planned and organized development of new churches.
5. Establish a fund or budget item to help laymen or women participate in mission trips with requirement that they report on trip at Annual Meeting.
6. Have another World Missions Conference in 1988.
7. Continue developing a Family Ministries Program.

   A. Work toward a Family Ministries Council to function like Missions Ministries Council, Church Development Council, etc.
   B. Work toward establishing more resources and events to minister to the family.
   C. Work toward eventually having a full-time director of this ministry.
8. Encourage Fellowship.

   A. Ask each Association Committee or organization to be conscious of promoting fellowship among the churches.
   B. Specifically encourage more pastoral fellowship.
9. Encourage that all Evangelistic, Mission, or Fund Raising Events to be promoted through the Association be channelled through the proper committee and voted on by the Association.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE 693-4274
601 Hebron Street
P.O. Box 249
Hendersonville, NC 28793

CAMP BEARWALLA 693-0881
Highway 176, South
P.O. Box 249
Hendersonville, NC 28793

MISION BAUTISTA HISPANIC "CAROLINA" 693-7430
Gilliam Mtn. Road
P.O. Box 249
Hendersonville, NC 28793

ADMINISTRATION

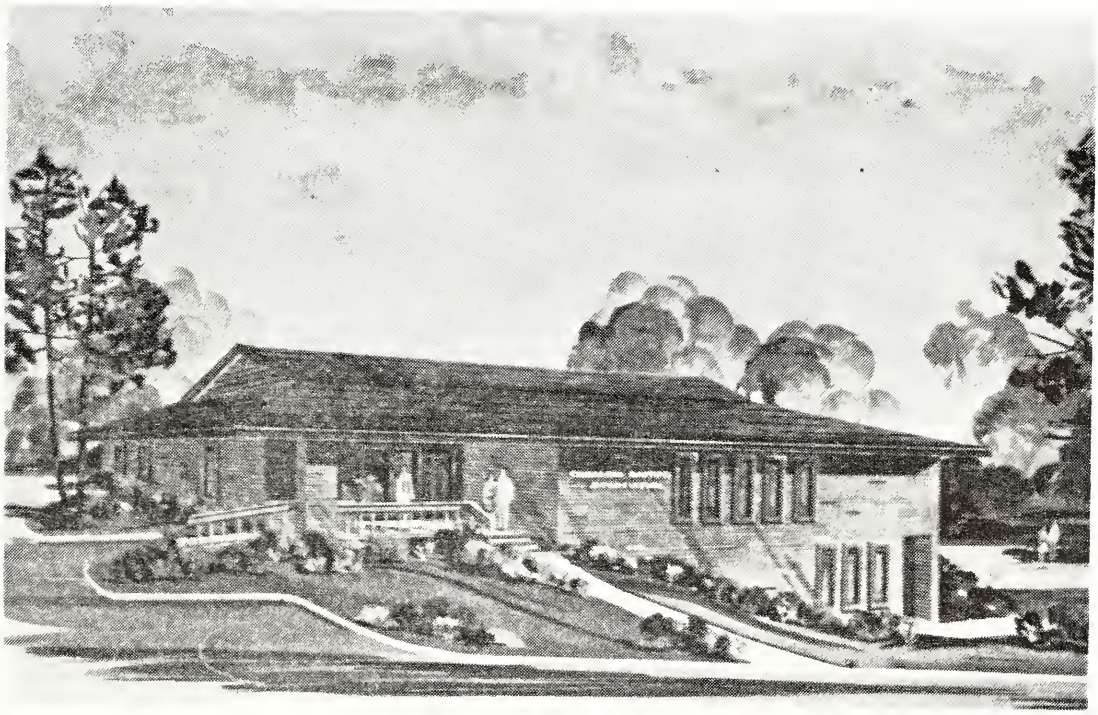
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Ron Pinkerton

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR
E.J. Jenkins

SPANISH PASTOR
Rudy Aguero

SECRETARIES
Mrs. Hazel Duncan

Mrs. Beth Marsh



COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator:	Rich Liner	693-3493
Vice Moderator:	Doug Whitfield	697-2465
Clerk:	Marguarite McCraw	693-4761
Treasurer:	Leonard Lemmons	891-3904
Historian	Emerson Searcy	692-1261

COUNCIL CHAIRMEN

Missions Ministries Council:	Mervin Garrison	891-4665
Church Development Council:	Rick Clark	693-0574
Administrative Council:		
Camp Council:	Walton Marsh	685-8029
Pastors Council:	Greg Mathis	693-3372

Trustees:

John Murdock - 1989	Billy Higgins - 1988	Herschell Buchannan - 1987
210 Lake Ave.	Route 2, Box 237	Route 2, Box 150-A
Hendersonville, NC 28739	Horse Shoe, NC 28739	Hendersonville, NC 28739

Pastors Council:

Greg Mathis	Mud Creek	Chairman	693-3372
Zeke Crawford	Bat Cave	0 - 100	625-9061
Sam Gore	Valley Hill	100-300	697-2342
Kenneth Fugate	Refuge	300-up	685-8473
Larry Henderson	Double Springs	Bi-vocational	692-0110
Thad Dowdle	Fruitland	Retired	685-7834

Department Directors:

Sunday School	Lawrence Goodman	Ebenezer	692-0170
Associational			
Training & Resource	Max Smith	Main Steet	692-4132
Brotherhood	Tim Jones	Fruitland	685-7307
R.A. Director	Walton Marsh	Fruitland	685-8029
WMU	Barbara J. Connell	E. Flat Rock	693-8325
Youth Ministries	Jerry Hyder	Mud Creek	692-1262
	Brad Ridle	Naples	692-7289
	Gray Little	Balfour	692-8336
Music	Ed St.John	Etowah	891-3419
Media	Hazel M. Duncan	Locust Grove	693-4274
V.B.S.	Harold Sitton	Mills River	891-7478
Senior Adult	Doris McGee	Fruitland	685-8343
Seminary Extension	Doug Davis	Horse Shoe	891-4379

Carolina Media Organization

Director	Hazel M. Duncan	Locust Grove	693-4274
Associate	Faith Searcy	Balfour	692-1261
Secretary	Bea Booth	Fruitland	685-8886
Tech. Processes	Joyce Davis	Hendersonville	693-3493
Education	Sharon Gentle	Oak Forest	684-9671
Historical Committee	M/M R.E. Nix	E.Flat Rock	692-7019

Representatives of Institutions and Agencies

American Bible Society Refuge	Mrs. Gene S. Stepp P.O. Box 336, Dana, NC 28724	685-3871
Annuity Board French Broad	E.W. McMurray, P.O. Box 663 Mountain Home, NC 28758	692-3382
Baptist Hospital Main Street	Miss Ellen Daniel, 610 Sixth Ave.W. Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-5120
Baptist Foundation Etowah	Mrs. Cecil Young, P.O. Box 160 Etowah, NC 28729	891-8864
Children's Homes Pleasant Grove	Bill Arrington, Route 7, Box 195 Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-3377
Christian Education Hendersonville 1st.	R.P. Hamby, P.O. Box 1837 Hendersonville, NC 28793	692-1592
Chrisitan Literature Fruitland	Alex Booth, Route 2, Box 116 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8886
Cooperative Program Mt. Moriah	W.W.Willingham, P.O. Box 29 Edneyville, NC 28727	685-3622
Foreign Missions Locust Grove	Mrs. Ralph McMinn, Route 5, Box 504 Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9646
Home Missions French Broad	Mrs. Ron Pinkerton, 209 Ginseng Lane Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9873
N.C. Missions Naples	Jimmy Cox, Route 2, Box 115-2 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	692-7982
Retirement Homes Shaws Creek	John Rymer, 1515 Brevard Rd. Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3772
Temperance & Public Morals Dana	Paul B. Chandler, Jr. P.O. Box 517, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3253

COMMITTEE ON COMMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON AUDITING

W.W. Arrington Pleasant Grove	(1987)	Route 7, Box 195 Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-3377
C. Phil Sitton, Chm. Mt. Gilead	(1988)	Route 2 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-3198
Mrs. Ron Jones Tuxedo First	(1989)	P.O. Box 323 Tuxedo, NC 28784	692-7425

COMMITTEE ON BUILDING

John Rymer, Chm. Shaws Creek	1515 Brevard Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3772
Jerry Guice Mtn. Valley	Route 1, Box 403 Zirconia, NC 28790	693-7198
George Denton West Hendersonville	204 Woods End Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-1171
Harry Hoots, Jr. East Flat Rock First	Route 2, Box 15 Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-8896
Harold Blythe Mud Creek	206 Brandon Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6720

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Walton Coppedge Hendersonvillle First	(1987)	412 Sixth Ave. W. Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-7724
Larry Henderson Double Springs	(1987)	Route 1, Box 205 Zirconia, NC 28790	692-0110
John Rymer Shaws Creek	(1988)	1515 Brevard Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3772
Robert P. Hamby Hendersonville First	(1988)	P.O. Box 1827 Hendersonville, NC 28793	692-1592
Mrs. Lucy Sitton Fruitland	(1989)	Route 9, Box Box 477 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-7623
Mervin Garrison, Chm. French Broad	(1989)	11 School House Road Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-9866

COMMITTEE ON FAMILY LIFE

Mrs. Linda Hyder Mud Creek	(1987)	P.O. Box 463 East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-6540
Carrol Clark Brightwater	(1987)	204 Hawkins Circle Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-4852
Mrs. Lois McKinnish East Flat Rock First	(1987)	208 Reed Drive East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-9603
Mrs. Judy Sinyard Naples	(1987)	153 Wynbrook Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-1794
John Mason Naples	(1988)	144 Mason Way Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-0381
Mrs. Norman Williams Refuge	(1988)	301 Brooklyn Avenue Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-6553
Sam Gore Valley Hill	(1988)	325 Woodland Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-2342
Corum Smith Hendersonville First	(1988)	P.O. Box 202 Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-9947
Mrs. Earl Smith	(1988)	P.O. Box 234	685-3372

East Flat Rock First		Dana, NC 28724	
Cliff Searcy	(1988)	704 Halsbury Avenue	693-7808
Balfour		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Mrs. Sharon Pressley	(1989)	Box 43, Fox Ridge	697-9769
Beulah		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Mrs. Susie Waldroup	(1989)	Route 2, Box 122	891-7506
Hendersonville First		Horse Shoe, NC 28742	
Miss Margie Marsh	(1989)	Route 2	685-3179
Fruitland		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Mrs. Barbara Liner	(1989)	Route 8, Box 41	891-3649
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Mrs. Velma Rymer	(1989)	1515 Brevard Road	692-3772
Shaws Creek		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

Mrs. Margaret Nicholson	(1987)	P.O. Box 687	891-7533
Etowah		Etowah, NC 28729	
Lawrence Rhodes	(1987)	Route 3, Box 304	684-1279
Hoopers Creek		Fletcher, NC 28732	
Bill Landreth	(1987)	P.O. Box 1092	891-3875
Locust Grove		Etowah, NC 28729	
Keith Arledge	(1988)	300 Oklawaha Circle	693-4924
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Cecil Young, Chm.	(1988)	P.O. Box 160	891-8864
Etowah		Etowah, NC 28729	
Max Smith	(1989)	410 Stoney Mtn.	692-4132
Main Street		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Walton Marsh	(1989)	Route 2, Box 468	685-8029
Fruitland		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Jim Crafton	(1989)	898 Indian Hills Road	692-4253
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

Jack Shealy	(1987)	Route 1	685-8517
Mt. Moriah		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Mrs. Marie Blackwell	(1988)	Route 9, Box 576	692-2425
Upward		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Zeke Crawford, Chm.	(1989)	P.O. Box 247	625-9061
Bat Cave		Bat Cave, NC 28710	

COMMITTEE ON MIGRANTS

Mrs. Ruth Kearns	(1987)	111 Carolina Drive	803-
Clemson First		Clemson, SC 29631	654-8584
Bruce Miller	(1987)	3216 Hickory Hill Road	692-4192
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
W.W. Willingham	(1988)	P.O. Box 29	685-3622
Mt. Moriah		Edneyville, NC 28727	
Mrs. Virginia Fuentes	(1989)	P.O. Box 323	692-5416
Balfour		Mountain Home, NC 28758	
Mrs. Imogene Crawford	(1989)	310 Oklawaha Circle	693-6107
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Mrs. Charlene Lively	(1989)	Route 2, Box 16	692-6605
Tuxedo First		Flat Rock, NC 28731	
Kenneth McMinn	(1989)	217 Edinburg Road	692-9586
Mt. Moriah		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

Robert Duncan Ebenezer	(1989)	620 Thompson Street Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4928
Mr. Gene S. Stepp Refuge	(1989)	P.O. Box 336 Dana, NC 28724	685-8315
Mrs. Sandy Campbell,Chm. East Flat Rock First	(1989)	107 Lakemont Drive Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-8315

COMMITTEE ON NEW WORK

Richard McKee Providence	(1987)	Route 3, Box 144 Fletcher, NC 28732	684-5397
David Barnwell Main Street	(1987)	1914 Haywood Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-1234
Harry Hoots East Flat Rock First	(1987)	Route 2, Box 15 Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-8896
Steve Underwood East Flat Rock First	(1987)	Box 6, 918 Willow Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-0765
Joe Warren Shaws Creek	(1988)	16 Bannerwood Drive Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4431
Charles Harden West Hendersonville	(1988)	2527 Old Kanuga Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-6628
Joe Stoneham, Chm. Hendersonville First	(1988)	Route 1, Box 85 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-3644
Mrs. Anna Sitton Mills River	(1988)	Route 1, Box 166 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7478
Charles Smith Providence	(1989)	10 Woodfin St., Suite 200 Asheville, NC 28801	253-1172
Jimmy McKinnish Oak Forest	(1989)	484 Jackson Road Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7584
Barbara Jean Connell East Flat Rock First	(1989)	1082 Mtn. View Street Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-8325
Jimmy Cox Naples	(1989)	Route 2, Box 115-2 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	692-7289
Mrs. Wanda Ledford Pacolet	(1989)	P.O. Box 1342 Lynn, NC 28750	859-6705

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

George Roberts	(1987)	P.O. Box 227. Dana, NC 28726	685-3312
Mrs Alex Booth Fruitland	(1987)	Route 2, Box 116 Hendersonvillle, NC 28739	685-8886
Jimmy Cox Naples	(1987)	Route 2, Box 115-2 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	692-7289
Emerson Searcy Balfour	(1988)	P.O. Box 383 Mountain Home, NC 28758	692-1261
Sam Gore Valley Hill	(1988)	325 Woodland Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-2739
Feltz Collins Hendersonville First	(1988)	P.O. Box Hendersonvillle, NC 28793	693-4492
Mrs. Jan Gore Main Street	(1989)	213 Merriman Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-9600
John Love Etowah	(1989)	P.O. Box 273 Etowah, NC 28729	891-7167
Richard Barnwell Bat Cave	(1989)	Route 1, Box 253 Hendersonville, NC 28739	625-9161

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Moderator, Chm.
Clerk
Music Director
Host Pastor (2)

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

Alex Booth, Jr. Fruitland	(1987)	Route 2, Box 116 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8886
Harold Sitton Mills River	(1987)	Route 1, Box 166 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7478
Bill Wilkinson Hendersonville First	(1988)	321 Fifth Avenue W. Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
Charles E. Magnet West Hendersonville	(1988)	425 Hebron Street Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-6680
Walton Coppedge Hendersonville First	(1989)	412 Sixth Avenue W. Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-7724
James Smith Mtn. Home	(1989)	612 Buena Vista Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7292

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS

Miss Ellen Daniel Main Street	(1987)	610 Sixth Avenue W. Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-5120
Harold McKinnish East Flat Rock First	(1988)	208 Reed Drive East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-9603
Henry Parker Hendersonville First	(1989)	36 Hamilton Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3704

COMMITTEE ON SPANISH

Rudy Aguero Spanish Mission	(198)	P.O. Box 294 Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-7430
W.W.Willingham Mt. Moriah	(198)	P.O. Box 29 Edneyville, NC 28727	685-3622
Mrs. Alice Trantham Naples	(198)	P.O. Box 436 Naples, NC 28760	684-7336
Miss Sharon Jackson Upward	(198)	Route 1, Box 17 Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3374
Ron Corn Hendersonville First	(198)	P.O. Box 235 Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-6580
Mrs. Ruth Kearns Clemson First	(198)	111 Carolina Drive Clemson, SC 29631	803- 654-8584
Vincente Zepeda Spanish Mission	(198)	Route 1, Box 109 Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Mrs. Sandy Campbell East Flat Rock First	(198)	107 Lakemont Drive Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-8315

CAMP BEARWALLA COUNCIL

John McGee Fruitland	(1987)	Route 2, Box 470 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8343
Avery Simpson Main Street	(1987)	302 Substation Street Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7403
George Denton West Hendersonville	(1987)	204 Woods End Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-1171
Bobby Deaver Balfour	(1987)	P.O. Box 215 Naples, NC 28760	693-0612

Frank Neville Hendersonville First	(1987)	1816 Kanuga Street Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-5045
Roy Waldroup Mtn. Valley	(1987)	721 Jackson Road Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8641
Bob Campbell East Flat Rock First	(1987)	107 Lakemont Drive Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-8315
Lawrence McCraw Mills River	(1988)	610 Brookside Camp Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-4761
Mrs. Nancy Martin Mtn. View	(1988)	2005 N. Main Street Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-2970
Kenneth Fugate Refuge	(1988)	P.O. Box 358 Dana, NC 28724	685-8473
Charles Capps Horse Shoe	(1988)	Route 7, Box 127 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4617
Ray Coates Hoopers Creek	(1988)	Pattys Chapel Road Fletcher, NC 28732	684-0196
Doug Whitfield Tuxedo First	(1989)	P.O. Box 425 Tuxedo, NC 28784	697-2465
Walton Marsh, Chm. Fruitland	(1989)	Route 2, Box 468 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8029
Billy Dotson Pleasant Hill	(1989)	Route 3, Box 149 Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-5289
Johnny Sams Mtn. View	(1989)	P.O. Box 316 Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-0503
Bob Browne French Broad	(1989)	Route 7, Lake Rugby Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-3281
Donald Levi Tuxedo First	(1898)	Route 1, Box 391 Zirconia, NC 28790	692-3253
Alex Booth Fruitland	(1989)	Route 2, Box 116 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8886

CAROLINA MEDIA ORGANIZATION

Director:		
Hazel M. Duncan, P.O. Box 249, Hendersonville, NC 28793		693-4274
Associate Director:		
Faith Searcy, P.O. Box 283, Mtn. Home, NC 28758		692-12661
Secretary:		
Bea Booth, Route 2, Box 116, Hendersonville, NC 28739		685-8886
Technical Processes Director:		
Joyce Davis, 312 Fifth Ave. W., Hendersonville, NC		693-3493
Education Director:		
Sharon Gentle, Route 3, Box 343, Fletcher, NC 28732		684-99671
Historical Committee:		
M/M R.E. Nix, P.o. Box 3091, Hendersonvlle, NC 28793		692-7019

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director:	Miss Barbara J. Connell	693-8325
Assistant Director:	Mrs. Jean Adams	803/836-8155
Secretary:	Mrs. Mary Cox	693-4430
Baptist Women Director:		
Baptist Young Women Director	Mrs. Ruby Pruitt	693-7908
Acteens Director	Mrs. Wanda Love	891-7167
Girls in Action	Miss Peggy Barton	693-0280
Mission Friends	Miss Sherry Jackson	693-3374
Mission Action	Mrs. Mary Clark	693-7957
Enlistment/ Enlargement	Mrs. Jeanette Ballew	697-1808

MESSENGERS

BALFOUR - Rev. Dewey Thomas, Richard A. Clark, Edna Corn, Ruby Pruitt, Harold Pruitt, Marilyn Pittman
BARKER HEIGHTS - Rev. Gene Adams, Fred Griggs, Verna C. Jackson, Virginia Patterson, Bertha Heatherly
BARNWELL - Mr. & Mrs. J.R. Saunders
BAT CAVE - Rev. Zeke Crawford, Doris Crawford, Darius Rogers, Sandy Rogers, James Gillispie, Frances Gillispie
BEARWALLOW - Rev. Bill Valentine, M.C. Sinclair
BETHEL - Rev. Frank Heatherly, Albert Morgan, Lou Ellen West
BEULAH - Rev. Jack Plemmons, James Drake, Alla Drake, Bruce Blythe
BRIGHTWATER - Rev. Gordon Corn, Etta Mae Corn, Neal Norris, Douglas R. Franz, Carroll Clark, Clara Clark, Helen Wiggins,
CRAB CREEK - Guy W. Smith, Lawrence Barnwell, Reba Barnwell, Wymer Miller, Gertrude Miller
DANA - Rev. Paul Chandler, Jr., Mrs. Esther Chandler, H.J. Pace, Joyce Pace
EBENEZER - Rev. Lawrence Goodman, Vivian Goodman, Robert Duncan, Horace King, Mary King, Ray C. Allen, Doug Moon
ETOWAH - Rev. Charles Kay, Cecil Young, Girtrue Young, John Love, Wanda Love, Ansel Jones, Mrs. Alice L. Jones, Mr. & Mrs. Burris Roberts, Leah McCall, Velma Allison, Edna Robinson
FIRST BAPTIST EAST FLAT ROCK - Rev. Harold McKinnish, Gary Ballard, Jack Hyde, Grace Hyde, Robert Campbell, Sandy Campbell, Jane Lewis, Edith H. Ross, Thelma Coleman, Virgil Ivey
FIRST BAPTIST HENDERSONVILLE - Rev. Rich Liner, Barbara Liner, Bill Wilkinson, Mr. & Mrs. Keith Arledge, Edna Carrico, Grace Henson
FIRST BAPTIST SALUDA- Curtis Pace, Levina Pace, Gwen Garren, Gilbert Graham, Betty Graham, Charlene Pace
FIRST BAPTIST TRYON - Rev. Darryl Maxwell, Ebb Bishop, Jessie Bishop
FIRST BAPTIST TUXEDO - Rev. Doug Whitfield, Jean Jones, Ronald Jones, Sunny Hall, Terri Hall
FRENCH BROAD - Rev. Mervin Garrison, George A. Jones, Mrs. Evelyn M. Jones, Russ Matson, Carole Matson, Don Westmoreland, Linda Westmoreland, Nadine Ashe, Opal M. McLain
FRUITLAND - Rev. Walton Marsh, Mrs. Alex Booth, John McGee, Doris McGee, Laurena Helms, Lucy Sitton, Evelyn G. Barnwell, Emma Freeman
HORSE SHOE - Rev. Doug Davis, Frank Fowler, Wilma Fowler, George Seigler, Helen Seigler, Charles Capps
LOCUST GROVE - Dot Brevard, Beulah McMinn, Alma Stepp
MAIN STREET - Ellen Daniel, Eunice Tillitson, Mae Cook
MIDDLE FORK - David Lyda
MILLS RIVER - Marguarite McCraw
MOUNTAIN HOME - Rev. James A. Smith, Dale Gilbert, Mack Jackson, Jimmy Albritton, Grace Albritton, Hoyte Jones
MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Rev. Roy Waldroup, Sandra Waldroup, Rachel Guice
MOUNTAIN VIEW - Rev. Tommy Martin, Nancy Martin, Eugene A. Jones, Clara Worsham, Seagle Blackwell, Teresa Greene, Adilaide Oates
MOUNT GILEAD - Wylma West, Mildred Butler, Georgia V. Bradley, Blanche Taylor
MOUNT MORIAH - Rev. W.W.Willingham, Peggy Laughter, Susan Garrett, Kimberly Jones, Grace Hill, Lula Gilliam
MUD CREEK - Rev. Greg Mathis, Jerry Hyder, Mr. & Mrs. Archie Parris, Eunice Garritt, Allie Sitton, Bill Maxwell, Kate Shirlin, Florence Albritton
NAPLES - Rev. Jimmy Cox, Brad Riddle
PLEASANT HILL - Rev. Billy Dotson, Audrey Dotson
PROVIDENCE - Rev. Charles Smith
REFUGE - Rev. Kenneth Fugate, Ector L. Capps, Ethel W. Capps, Anna Lou Garrett, Carroll Pettet, Katie Lee Pettet, Sadie Staton, Elsie Walker
SHAWS CREEK - Rev. John Rymer, Mary Fisher, C.E. Mullins

SPANISH MISSION - Rev. Rudy Aguero
UPWARD - Marie Blackwell, Geneva Jackson, Ruth Chilen
VALLEY HILL - Rev. Sam Gore, Sharon Gore, Jesse L. Simpson, Philip McCrary
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Rev. Charles E. Magnet, George Denton, Bonnie Denton, Bessie Rollins, Gertrude Lowe

CHURCH CLERK HONOR ROLL

Valley Hill	Mrs. Sharon Gore
Shaws Creek	Mr. A.J. Nanney
Mountain View	Mrs. Linda Hegar
Mountain Home	Mrs. Grace Albritton
Mills River	Mrs. Lauren Sitton
Mud Creek	Mrs. Jeannine Merrill
West Hendersonville	Mrs. Ann Lowe
Ebenezer	Mrs. Judy McKinney
First Baptist Tryon	Miss Kay Greene
Naples	Mrs. Linda Lamphier
Balfour	Mrs. Ruby Pruitt
French Broad	Mrs. Bonnie Newman
First Baptist Tuxedo	Mr. Theron Mullinax
Etowah	Mrs. R.H. McCall
First Baptist Fletcher	Mrs. Clara Livingston
Pacolet	Mrs. Sarah Thompson

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

	(C)697-7246
BALFOUR - Dewey A. Thomas, 2501 Asheville Hwy.,Hendersonville, NC 28739	(C)692-8336 (H)693-4327
BARKER HEIGHTS - Gene Adams, Route 2, Box 706, Marietta, SC 29661	(C) (H)
BARNWELL BAPTIST CHURCH -	(C) (H)
BAT CAVE - Zeke Crawford, P.O. Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710	(C)625-9061 (H)625-9061
BEARWALLOW - Bill Valentine, 515 Fenwick Court, Hendersonville, NC 28739	(C) (H)692-1551
BEREA - Allen Morgan, Route 2, Box 503, Hendersonville,NC 28739	(C) (H)685-8923
BETHEL - Frank Heatherly, Route 1, Box 217, Arden, NC 28704	(C) (H)684-6365
BEULAH - Jack Plemmons, 61 Overlook Dr., Asheville, NC 28803	(C) (H)274-3776
BRIGHTWATER - Gordon Corn, Route 6, Box 95-A, Hendersonville, NC, 28739	(C)891-4816 (H)685-7230
BROAD RIVER - Ron Thompson, 3003 NC 9, Black Mtn, NC 28711	(C) (H)669-5587
CEDAR SPRINGS - W.A. Tinsley, 302 Brooklyn Ave., Hendersonville,NC 28739	(C) (H)693-3660
CRAB CREEK - Guy Smith, P.O. Box 202, Cedar Mountain, NC 28718	(C) (H)
CROSS ROADS - Gary Pace, Route 1, Zirconia, NC 28790	(C) (H)692-0828
DANA - Paul Chandler, Jr., P.O. Box 517, Flat Rock, NC 28731	(C) (H)693-3253
DOUBLE SPRINGS - Larry Henderson, Route 1, Box 205, Zirconia, NC 28790	(C) (H)692-0110
EAST FLAT ROCK - Harold McKinnish, P.O. Box 305, East Flat Rock NC 28726	(C)692-0765 (H)693-9603
EBENEZER - Lawrence Goodman, Route 9, Box 587, Hendersonville, NC 28739	(C)692-0170 (H)692-5692
ETOWAH - David Hyde, 128 Sunset Drive, Etowah, NC 28729	(C)891-7153 (H)
FLETCHER - Odell Barnwell, Route 3, Box 350, Fletcher, NC 28732	(C) (H)684-7255
FORK CREEK - John Saunders, Route 9, Box 489, Hendersonville, NC 28739	(C) (H)685-3242
FRENCH BROAD - Mervin Garrison, 11 School House Road Horse Shoe, NC 28742	(C)891-4665 (H)891-9866
FRUITLAND - Walton Marsh, Route 2, Box 468, Hendersonville, NC 28739	(C)685-8990 (H)685-8029
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST - Rich Liner, 312 Fifth Ave. W., Hendersonville, NC 28739	(C)693-3493 (H)891-3649
HOLLY SPRINGS - Calvin Frady, 115 Hart Road, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768	(C) (H)877-4374
HOOPERS CREEK - Lawrence Rhodes, Route 3, Box 304, Fletcher, NC 28732	(C) (H)684-6092
HORSE SHOE - Doug Davis, P.O. Box 186, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	(C) (H)891-4379
JONES GAP - Sam Cox, Route 4, Hendersonville, NC 28739	(C) (H)692-6997

LIBERTY - Darrell Rhodes, 131 Wilmont Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739 (C) (H)693-7988

LOCUST GROVE - Bill Landreth, P.O. Box 1092, Etowah, NC 28729 (C) (H)891-3875

MAIN STREET - Max Smith, 410 Stoney Mountain Rd. Hendersonville, NC 28739 (C)692-4132 (H)697-1711\

MIDDLE FORK - Houston Rider, Route 2, Box 120, Hendersonville, NC 28739 (C) (H)685-3983

MILLS RIVER - Harold Sitton, Route 1, Box 166, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (C)891-8512 (H)891-7478

MT. GILEAD - Bobbie Arrowood, Route 2, Box 178, Fletcher, NC 28732 (C)891-3321 (H)891-3321

MT. MORIAH - W.W. Willingham, P.O. Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727 (C) (H)685-3622

MT. OLIVET - Howard Cabe, 548 Browning Ave., Hendersonville, NC 28739 (C) (H)697-1882

MTN. HOME - James H. Smith, 612 Buena Vista Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 (C) (H)693-9476

MTN. PAGE - Dan Holbert, 1623 Ridgewood Ave. Hendersonville, NC 28739 (C) (H)692-8667

MTN. VALLEY - Roy Waldroup, 721 Jackson Road, Fletcher, NC 28732 (C) (H)684-8641

MTN. VIEW - Tommy Martin, 2005 North Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739 (C)693-4892 (H)697-2970

MUD CREEK - Greg Mathis, 403 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739 (C)692-1262 (H)693-3372

NAPLES - Jimmy Cox, Route 2, Box 115-2, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (C)692-7982 (H)891-3980

OAK FOREST - Jimmy McKinnish, 484 Jackson Road, Fletcher, NC 28732 (C)684-8038 (H)684-9584

PACOLET - Ray Ledford, P.O. Box 1342, Lynn, NC 28750 (C)859-6702 (H)859-6750

PLEASANT GROVE - W.W. Arrington, Route 7, Box 195, Hendersonville, NC 28739 (C)891-7825 (H)891-3371

PLEASANT HILL - Billy Dotson, Route 3, Box 149, Hendersonville, NC 28739 (C) (H)692-5289

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH - Charles Smith, 10 Woodfin St., Suite 200, Asheville, NC 28801 (C) (H)253-1172

REFUGE - Kenneth Fugate, P.O. Box 358, Dana, NC 28724 (C)685-8544 (H)685-8473

SALUDA - George Jones, 1020 Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739 (C)749-3231 (H)692-5929

SHAWS CREEK - John F. Rymer, 1515 Brevard Rd., Hendersonville (C)692-4430 (H)692-3772

SPANISH MISSION - Rudy Aguero, P.O. Box 294, Mtn. Home, NC 29858 (C) (H)693-7430

TRYON FIRST - Darryl Maxwell, P.O. Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28782 (C)859-5375 (H)859-9448

TUXEDO FIRST - Doug Whitfield, P.O. Box 425, Tuxedo, NC 28784 (C)692-0130 (H)697-2465

UPWARD - Dan Blackwell, Route 9, Box 576, Hendersonville, NC 28739 (C) (H)692-2425

VALLEY HILL - Sam Gore, 325 Woodland Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739 (C)692-2739 (H)

WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Charles E. Magnet, 425 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739 (C)692-6607 (H)692-6680

ZION HILL - Luther Capell, Route 9, Box 556, Hendersonville, NC 28739 (C) (H)692-1462

ASSOCIATE PASTORS, MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, MUSIC, YOUTH, CHILDREN, PRESCHOOL, W.E.E. DIRECTOR & RECREATION

BALFOUR	Richard Clark, AP, MM	692-8336
	Gray Little, ME, MY	692-8336
BEARWALLOW	Ivey Thomas, AP	685-8151
	Mrs. Shirley Rhodes, MY	693-7830
	Gary Rhodes, MR	693-7830
EBENEZER	Robert Duncan, AP, MY	692-4928
	Larry King, MM	
ETOWAH	Ed. St. John, MM, MY	891-3419
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK	Gary Ballard, MM, ME	692-0765
	Steve Underwood, MY	692-0765
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE	Bill Wilkinson, ME	693-3493
	Wally Shamburger, MM	693-3493
	Jim Pearce, MY	693-3493
	Beverly Dietzshold, MC, MP	693-3496
	Karen Jarvis, MR	693-3493
	Betty Jackson, W.E.E.	693-3493
FIRST TRYON	Ricky D. Duckett, MM	475-4465
FIRST TUXEDO	Wm. T. Capps, MM	692-0491
	Mary Ward, MY	693-6839
FRENCH BROAD	Ron McCallister, MM	891-3665
FRUITLAND	Mrs. Alex Booth, MM	685-8576
	Mrs. Linda P. Bradley,	685-8118
HORSE SHOE	Gary Jones, MM	891-7242
	Jim Peeler, MY	693-7303
MAIN STREET	Mrs. Glenda Lookadoo	891-7165
MT. GILEAD	Beverly Landreth, MY	891-3875
MT. MORIAH	Kenneth McMinn, MM	692-9658
	Charles Hodges, MY	685-9236
MTN. HOME	Mark Searcy, MY	685-3573
MUD CREEK	Jerry Hyder, AP, ME, MY, MR	693-9540
	Mrs. Terry Sharpe, MM	692-7344
NAPLES	Bradley Riddle, AP, MY	891-4152
OAK FOREST	Jim & Angie McKinnish, MY	684-7584
PLEASANT GROVE	Dan Dellinger, MY	891-7589
REFUGE	Norma Williams, MY	
SHAWS CREEK	Annette Brown, MM	692-9626
VALLEY HILL	Phillip Staton, MM, MY	891-7344
	Danny Parker, MY	693-5557
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Oscar Horrell, MM, MY	765-7092

ORDAINED MINISTERS - MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

BAT CAVE	James Bryant
	Ivey Thomas
BEULAH	Carl McCarson
BRIGHTWATER	Jack Johnson
DANA	Frank Hyder
EBENEZER	James Smith
	Galileo Osteen
	Quay Corn
	Preston Thompson
	Howard Morrison
	Boyce Albert Bishop
ETOWAH	Ed St. John
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK	Kenneth Pridmore
	Jack Hyde

	Emil Gaverluk
	Harold McKinnish
	Eric Dennison
	Robert Garren
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE	Gene Henson
	T.G. Proctor
	Zeno Greene
	Robert P. Hamby
	Jack Gallager
	Howard Myers
	George Cox
	Walton Coppedge
	Carl Bates
	Joseph L. Emory
	Zollie Ward
	Henry Parker
FIRST TRYON	Archie Ellis
	Carl Campbell
FRENCH BROAD	Ron Pinkerton
	John Howard
	E.W. McMurray
	George Jones
FRUITLAND	Alex Booth, Jr.
	John McGee
LOCUST GROVE	James T. McMinn
MAIN STREET	Thomas Adcox
	Woodrow Maxwell
MT. MORIAH	Homer O. Baker
MTN. VIEW	Houston Huggins
	Cecil Worsham
MUD CREEK	Jerry Hyder
	John Dickson
	James Jones
VALLEY HILL	Ray Inglett
	Ralph McAmis

ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

BALFOUR	John Mason
MOUNTAIN HOME	Bruce Lawter
MUD CREEK	Mike Fugate
NAPLES	Rob Hays
	Greg Young
REFUGE	Jeff Pennington
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Glen Crenshaw

LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

FIRST HENDERSONVILLE	Kenneth Corn
FIRST SALUDA	Curtis Pace

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Balfour - Alexander Capps, Route 1, Box 92-D, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-2697
Barker Heights - Terry Kidd, 318 Glover St., H'ville, NC 28739	693-8109
Bat Cave - Gary Rhodes, 436 Tracy Grove Rd., H'ville NC 28739	693-7830
Bearwallow - Don Freeman, P.O. Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735	625-4158
Berea	
Bethel - Gary Morgan, Route 1, Box 135, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7360
Beulah - Wayne Taylor, Route 4, Patterson Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	
Brightwater - Neal Norris, P.O. Box 149, Etowah, NC 28729	697-6549
Broad River - Reed Murphy, Star Rt., Old Fort Rd., Black Mtn.,NC	669-6638
Cedar Springs	
Crab Creek - Larry Hoxit, Route 1, Box 43, Penrose, NC 28766	877-3224
Cross Roads	
Dana - Sam Thompson, Route 1, Box 357-D, Hendesonville, NC 28739	685-8152
Double Springs - Ralph Grice, P.O. Box 11, Tuxedo, NC 28784	693-5712
Ebenezer - Barry Cannon, Route 9, Box 368, H'ville, NC 28739	685-3943
Etowah - John Adcock, P.O. Box 1026, Etowah, NC 28729	891-8286
First East Flat Rock - Jack Hyde, 108 Oak Grove Rd.,E.Flat Rock	693-8439
First Fletcher - Dewey Barnwell, Route 4, Box 230, H'ville, NC	692-9432
First Hendersonville - Hilary Collins, Route 8, Box 58, H'ville	891-4916
First Saluda - Mrs. Gaynelle Savage, P.O.Box 42, Saluda 28773	749-2481
First Tryon - Joe Wray, Route 1, Box 377-C, Landrum, SC 29356	457-4693
First Tuxedo - Homer Levi, P.O. Box 193, Tuxedo, NC 28784	692-3170
Fork Creek - David Summey, 110 Willowbrook Rd., H'ville, NC	692-9068
French Broad - Donald Westmoreland, 96 Ladson Rd., Horse Shoe	891-4961
Fruitland - Ray Jones, P.O. Box 631, Hendersonville, NC 28793	685-7663
Holly Springs	
Hoopers Creek - Jerry Suttles, Route 3, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8273
Horse Shoe - Charles Capps, Route 7, Box 127, H'ville, NC 28739	891-4617
Jones Gap	
Liberty - Walter Parks, Route 2, Box 110, Hendersonville, NC	685-8800
Locust Grove - Ralph McMinn, Route 5, Box 504, H'ville, NC 28739	693-9646
Main Street - Owen Brendell, 519 Carson Drive, H'ville, NC 28739	693-6617
Middle Fork - Van Geouge, 240 Oak Grove Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	
Mills River - Lawrence McCraw, 610 Brookside Camp Rd., H'ville	693-4761
Mt. Gilead - Gary Taylor, Route 1, Box 440-T, Arden, NC 28704	891-4187
Mt. Moriah - Calvin Skipper, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-7710
Mt. Olivet - Billy Cox, Route 1, Box 62, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-6829
Mtn. Home - Dale Gilbert, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-3313
Mtn. Page - Todd Pace, Route 1, Box 25, Saluda, NC 28773	749-4131
Mtn. Valley	
Mtn. View - Johnny Sams, P.O. Box 316, Mtn. Home, NC 28758	693-0503
Mud Creek - Terry Gray, 102 Tawn Dr., East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-6359
Naples - Bill Bellamy, 303 Banner Farm Rd., Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-8343
Oak Forest - Sid Hendricks, Route 3, Box 224, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8130
Pacolet - James W. Wilson, P.O. Box 1352, Lynn, NC 28750	859-6136
Pleasant Grove - Richard Landreth, 208 Montview Circle, Brevard	884-4217
Pleasant Hill - Paul Morgan, 3019 Kanuga Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	697-1811
Refuge - Charles Burrell, Route 6, Box 354-A, H'ville, NC	685-3539
Shaws Creek - Finley Pace, P.O. Box 1816, H'ville, NC 28793	692-2838
Upward - David Blackwell, 812 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville, NC 28739	
Valley Hill - Ralph McAmis, Route 2, Box 479-F, H'ville, NC 28739	685-3805
West Hendersonville - George Denton, 204 Woods End Dr., H'ville	693-1171
Zion Hill	

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

Bat Cave - Darius Rogers, Route 1, Box 37, Hendersonville, NC	685-8828
Beulah - Foulds Drake, Route 4, Patterson Rd., H'ville, NC 28739	692-9070
Crab Creek - Mrs. Gertrude Miller, Route 4, Box 370, H'ville, NC	692-9476

Dana - Vincent Pace, P.O. Box 116, Dana, NC 28724
First Hendersonville - David Swanson, 2911 Greenville Hwy. 28739 692-7034
Fruitland - L.H. Rollins, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-8894
Mills River - Steve Allen, Route 1, Box 187-A, Horse Shoe 28742 891-4393
Mt. Gilead - Bobbie Arrowood, Route 2, Box 178, Fletcher, NC 28732 891-3321
Mt. Moriah - W.E. Shealey, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-8517
Mtn. Home - Jimmy Albritton, Route 1, Box 216-A, H'ville, NC 685-3873
Mtn. View - Robert Turner, 740 Sixth Ave. W., H'ville, NC 28739
Mud Creek - James King, P.O. Box 124, Edneyville, NC 28727 685-3011
Naples - Ralph Butterfield, 96 Burge Mtn. Rd., H'ville, NC 28739 693-0831
Oak Forest - Bill Morrison, Route 3, Box 372, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-7300
Pleasant Grove - Jonathan Dellinger, Route 2, Box 308, Horse Shoe 884-2847
Refuge - Brian Brown, Route 6, Box 85, Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-3093
Shaws Creek - C.E. Mullins, P.O. Box 192, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-4127
Upward - Dan Blackell, Route 9, Box 576, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-2425
Valley Hill - Bobbi Wilkerson, 608 B. Brooklyn Ave., H'ville, NC 692-2739

BROTHERHOOD & R.A. DIRECTORS

Balfour - Gray Little, P.O. Box 224, Balfour, NC 28706 692-8336
Bat Cave - Ivey Thomas, Route 1, Box 223-A, H'ville, NC 28739 685-8151
Beulah - Kelly Cantrell, Route 4, Box 429, H'ville, NC 28739 693-7555
Ebenezer - Maurice Lancaster, 652 Crystal Drive, H'ville, NC 692-4337
Etowah - Tommy Talley, 253 Oakhurst St., Hendersonville, NC 891-3467
First East Flat Rock - Garland Levi, P.O. Box 761, EFR, NC 28726 693-6801
First Fletcher - Rex Barnwell, Hendersonville, NC 28739
First Hendersonville - Bill Bates, 104 Underhill Rd., H'ville 693-8893
First Tryon - Laxton Hamrick, 211 Broadway, Tryon, NC 28782 859-6518
First Tuxedo - Sonny Hall, P.O. Box 274, Tuxedo, NC 28784
French Broad - Fred Glasscock, 3122 Wesley Way, H'ville, NC 28739 692-1425
Fruitland - Tim Jones, P.O. Box 476, H'ville, NC 28793 685-7307
Horse Shoe - Warren Lawyer, P.O. Box, Horse Shoe, NC 28742
Main Street - Forrest Nash, 606 Brooklyn Ave.,H'ville, NC 28739 692-2023
Mt. Gilead - James Reed, Route 8, Box 139, Hendersonville, NC 692-3873
Mtn. Home - Paul Haynes, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-3922
Naples - Bruce McIntyre, P.O. Box 216, Etowah, NC 28729 891-7737
Oak Forest - Richard Fish, Route 1, Box 380-B, Fletcher, NC 628-2072
Pleasant Hill - Greg Spicer, P.O. Box 77, Mtn. Home, NC 28758 685-9268
Refuge - Ector Capps, Route 1, Box 385, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-7177
Shaws Creek - J.B. Robinson, P.O. Box 293, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-3917
Valley Hill - Bill Hensley, 225 Browning Ave., H'ville, NC 693-3976

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Balfour - Edna Corn, 2416 Asheville Hwy., H'ville, NC 28739 693-6269
Bat Cave - Mrs. Linda Thomas, Route 1, Box 223-A, H'ville, NC 685-8151
Bearwallow - Ailene Sinclair, P.O. Box 21, Gerton, NC 28735
Beulah - Mrs. Sharon Pressley, Box 43 Meadowview Ln., H'ville 697-9769
Brightwater - Mrs Clara Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek, H'ville, NC 891-4852
Crab Creek - Mrs. Ricki Smith, Box 202, Cedar Mtn.,NC 28718 885-2286
Dana - Mrs. Audrey Howell, Route 6, Box 169, Hendersonville, NC
Double Springs - Mrs. Doris Henderson, Route 1, Zirconia 28790 692-0110
Ebenezer - Mrs. Mary King, Route 5, Box 255, H'ville, NC 28739 685-8356
Etowah - Mrs. Wanda Love, P.O. Box 273, Etowah, NC 28729 891-7167
First East Flat Rock - Mrs. Robert Lewis, P.O. Box 167, EFR 692-4366
First Hendersonville - Mrs. Dianne Hall, 1015 Oakland St., H'ville 693-5515
First Saluda - Mrs. Ruth Lawter, P.O. Box 93, Saluda, NC 28773 749-2936
First Tryon - Mrs. Ralph Kimbrell, P.O. Box 208, Tryon, NC 28782 859-6021
First Tuxedo - Mrs. Terri Hall, P.O. Box 274, Tuxedo, NC 28784
French Broad - Mrs. Linda Westmoreland, 96 Ldson Rd., Horse Shoe 891-4961
Fruitland - Mrs. Doris McGee, Route 2, Box 470, H'ville, NC 28739 685-8343

Horse Shoe - Mrs. Dale McCrary, 618 Edgewood Ave., H'ville NC 693-1107
Liberty - Mrs. Frances Shehan, Route 2, Box 259, H'ville, NC 28739 685-7761
Locust Grove - Mrs. Wayne Brevard, Route 5, Box 125, H'ville 28739 693-4702
Main Street - Mrs. Sherry Smith, 410 Stoney Mtn. Rd., H'ville 692-1711
Mills River - Mrs. Marguarite McCraw, 610 Brookside Camp Rd. 693-4761
Mt. Gilead - Mrs. Wylma West, Route 2, Box 192, Horse Shoe, NC 891-8788
Mt. Moriah - Mrs. Linda McCraw, Route 9, Box 390, H'ville 28739 685-3354
Mtn. View - Mrs. Glenda Collins, 845 Howard Gap Rd., H'ville 693-9586
Naples - Mrs. Judy Sinyard, 3 Chapman Dr., Hendersonville, NC 697-6633
Oak Forest - Mrs. Angie McKinnish, 484 Jackson Rd., Fletcher, NC 684-7584
Pacolet - Mrs. Lois Williams, Route 1, Box 78, Columbus 28722 859-6253
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Audrey Dotson, Route 3, Box 149, H'ville 692-5289
Refuge - Mrs. Doris Justus, Route 6, Box 144, H'ville, NC 685-7517
Shaws Creek - Miss Carrie Barton, 104 Brentwood Dr., H'ville, NC 693-3049
Upward - Mrs. Marie Blackwell, Route 9, Box 576, H'ville, NC 692-2425
Valley Hill - Mrs. Jean Orr, 919 Lakeside Dr., H'ville 28739 692-8704

West Hendersonville - Mrs. Carolyn Vaughn, 430 Hebron St., Hville 692-2641

CHURCH CLERKS

Balfour - Mrs. Harold Pruitt, P.O. Box 47, Balfour, NC 28706 693-7908
Barker Heights - Mrs. Jeanette Ballew, P.O. Box 338, Tuxedo 28784 693-7361
Bat Cave - Carlene Burleson, P.O. Box 174, Bat Cave, NC 28710 625-2511
Bearwallow - Mrs. Syble Freeman, P.O. Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735 625-4158
Berea -
Bethel - Mrs. Lou Ellen West, Route 3, Box 502, Arden, NC 28704 684-7134
Beulah - Mrs. Erline Blythe, Route 3, Box 326, H'ville, NC 28739 692-9722
Brightwater - Mrs. Roena Condrey, P.O. Box 104, H'vile, NC 28739 891-9935
Broad River - Mrs. Chris Glassy, 4485 Hwy. 9, Black Mtn., 28711 625-2371
Cedar Springs
Crab Creek - Mrs. Gertrude Miller, Route 1, Box 370, H'ville, NC 692-9476
Cross Roads -
Dana - Mrs. Joyce Pace, Route 6, Box 196, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-7557
Double Springs - Ralph Grice, P.O. Box 11, Tuxedo, NC 28784 693-5712
Ebenezer - Mrs. Gary Green, Route 2, Box 433-A, H'ville, NC 685-3781
Etowah - Mrs. Frances Hamilton, P.O. Box 507, Etowah, NC 28729 891-3482
First East Flat Rock - Mrs. Nell Tuck, 610 Buena Vista Dr., Hville 692-2790
First Fletcher - Myra Gasperson, P.O. Box 571, Skyland, NC 28776 684-8436
First Hendersonville - Mrs. Richard Blake, 604 Ferncliff Lane 692-7446
First Saluda - Tona Lawter, P.O. Box 93, Saluda, NC 28773 749-9625
First Tryon - Miss Kay Greene, 210 Hillside Court, Tryon 28782 859-6593
First Tuxedo - Theron E. Mullinax, P.O. Box 295, Tuxedo, 28784 692-7821
Fork Creek- Mrs. Rebecca Summey, 110 Willowbrook Rd., H'ville 692-9068
French Broad - Mrs. Bonnie Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville 693-3245
Fruitland - Mrs. Lucy Sitton, Route 9, Box 477, H'ville, NC 28739 685-7623
Holly Springs - Mrs. Ezra Allman, Route 1, Box 188, Penrose, 28766
Hoopers Creek - Wells Justus, Route 2, Box 407, H'ville, NC 684-7380
Horse Shoe - Mrs. Betty Capps, Route 7, Box 127, H'ville, NC 28739 891-4617
Liberty - Leona Barnwell, Route 2, Box 324, H'ville, NC 28739 685-7049
Locust Grove - Mrs. Carrall McMinn, Route 5, Box 149, H'ville 685-8693
Main Street - Miss Audrey Saunders, 812 Fifth Ave.W., H'ville 693-5464
Middle Fork - Ollie M. Huntley, Route 2, Box 288, H'ville, NC 625-4373
Mills River - Mrs. Ernest Sitton, Route 1, Box 211-A, Horse Shoe 891-4837
Mt. Gilead - Mrs. Alyne Jones, Route 2, Box 136-A, Fletcher, NC 684-9061
Mt. Moriah - Ms. Peggy Messer, Route 1, Box 271, H'ville, NC 28739 685-3887
Mt. Olivet - Betsy Copolillo, Route 1, Box 65-B, Zirconia 28790 697-0172
Mtn. Home - Grace Albritton, Route 1, Box 216-A, H'ville, NC 685-3873
Mtn. Page - Mary Bell, Route 3, Box 124-A, Travelers Rest, SC 834-3681
Mtn. Valley -
Mtn. View - Mrs. Linda Hegar, 77 Overlook Rd., Asheville 28803 274-4264

Mud Creek - Mrs. Robert Merrill, 722 W. Pine St., H'ville, NC 693-5542
Naples - Mrs. Linda Lamphier, P.O. Box 74, Etowah, NC 28758 697-1027
Oak Forest - Mrs. Lois Lance, P.O. Box 501, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-1283
Pacolet - Mrs. Sarah Thompson, Lynn, NC 28750 859-5747
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Lathe Williams, Route 4, Box 199, H'ville 891-7825
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Bernice Wesley, Route 3, Box 77, H'ville, 693-8816
Refuge - Mrs. Carolyn Nicholson, P.O. Box 7, Dana, NC 28724 685-8714
Shaws Creek - A.J. Nanney, 1038 N. Justice St., H'ville, NC 693-3137
Upward - Ruby Paris, Route 1, Box 279, Flat Rock, NC 28731 692-4718
Valley Hill - Mrs. Dona Hensley, P.O.Box 868, H'ville NC 28793 693-3976
West Hendersonville - Mrs. Ann Lowe, Route 2, Box 124, Flat Rock 692-9301
Zion Hill -

TREASURERS

Balfour - Mrs. Alexander Capps, Route 1, Box 92-D, Flat Rock, NC 692-2697
Barker Heights - Mrs Gladys Nelson, 401 Beverly Ave., H'ville 693-7361
Bat Cave - Richard Barnwell, Route 1, Box 253, H'ville, NC 28739 625-9161
Bearwallow - Hazel Lyda, Route 1, Box 24, Gerton, NC 28735 625-4450
Berea -
Bethel - Gary Morgan, Route 1, Box 135, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-7360
Beulah - Jimmie Cantrell, Route 4, Box 429, Hendersonville, NC 693-7555
Brightwater - Mrs. Clara Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek, H'ville 28739 891-4852
Broad River - Mrs. Marie Gilbert, Star Rt., Box 117, Black Mtn. 669-6404
Cedar Springs -
Crab Creek - John Arnold, Route 3, Box 203, H'ville, NC 28739 692-1852
Cross Roads -
Dana - Jimmy Beddingfield, Route 6, Box 166-A, H'ville, NC 28739 685-3107
Double Springs - Marie Parris, 224 Castleton Lane, H'ville 28739 685-7337
Ebenezer - Horace King, Route 5, Box 255, H'ville, NC 28739 685-8356
Etowah - Mrs. Georgina Bratu, 205 Arthur Lane, H'ville, NC 28739 891-4922
First East Flat Rock - Robert Lewis, P.O. Box 167, E.Flat Rock 692-4366
First Fletcher - David Livingston, 334 Pattys Chapel Rd., Fletcher 684-6358
First Hendersonville - Keith Arledge, 300 Oklawaha Circle, Hville 693-4924
First Saluda - Mrs. Betty Graham, P.O. Box 356, Saluda, NC 28773 749-9723
First Tryon - Mrs. Jimmy Morris, P.O. Box 754, Columbus 28722 859-5044
First Tuxedo - Theron E. Mullinax, P.O. Box 295, Tuxedo, NC 2878 692-7821
Fork Creek - Mrs. Rebecca Summey, 110 Willowbrook Rd., H'ville 692-9068
French Broad - Mrs. Martha Marlowe, Route 2, Box 138, Fletcher 684-9959
Fruitland - Mrs. Juanita Lancaster, Route 9, Box 380, H'ville 685-3739
Holly Springs - Mrs. Betty Sain, Route 1, Box 190, Penrose, NC
Hoopers Creek - Jimmy Parham, Butler Bridge Rd., Arden, NC 28704 684-8868
Horse Shoe - Mrs. Wilma Fowler, Route 7, Box 144, H'ville 28739 891-4445
Jones Gap -
Liberty - William Rhodes, 109 E. King St., East Flat Rock 28726
Locust Grove - Ralph McMinn, Route 5, Box 504, H'ville, NC 28739 693-9646
Main Street - Miss Audrey Saunders, 812 Fifth Ave. W, H'ville 693 5464
Middle Fork -
Mills River - Marvin Holden, Route 1, Box 232, Horse Shoe 28742 891-3290
Mt. Gilead - Phil Sitton, Route 1, Box 129, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-3198
Mt. Moriah - Mrs. Linda McCraw, Route 9, Box 390, H'ville 28739 685-3354
Mt. Olivet - Gary Morgan, Route 1, Flat Rock, NC 28731 692-2840
Mtn. Home - Robert Haynes, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-7316
Mtn. Page - Larry K. Pace, Route 1, Box 24, Saluda, NC 28773 749-3351
Mtn. View - Mrs. Linda Jenkins, 144 Atwood Dr., H'ville, NC 693-7357
Mud Creek - Mrs. James Fitts, 137 Fairway Dr., H'ville, NC 28739 693-6394
Naples - Mrs. Mary McKinney, P.O. Box 453, Naples, NC 28760 684-0295
Oak Forest - Joe Rhodes, Route 3, Box 506, Fletcher, NC 28732 687-0904
Pacolet - Mrs. Maisie Edwards, Lynn, NC 28750 859-5271
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Richard Landreth, 208 Montview Cir. Brevard 884-4217
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Carolyn Franklin, Route 3, Box 78, H'ville 692-8163

Refuge - Mrs. Jewel Hoots, Route 1, Box 385, H'ville, NC 28739 692-3070
Shaws Creek - Joseph Warren, III, P.O. Box 924, Etowah, NC 28729 891-4431
Upward - Charles Jackson, General Delivery, Dana, NC 28724 692-8969
Valley Hill - Mrs. Lynn Metcalf, 606 Substation St., H'ville 692-5036
West Hendersonville - Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesborough St. 692-2143
Zion Hill -

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Balfour - Richard Clark, P.O. Box 224, Balfour, NC 28706 693-0574
Bat Cave - James Gillispie, P.O. Box 36, Bat Cave, NC 28710 625-4536
Bearwallow -
Beulah - Laxton Cantrell, Route 3, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-7002
Brightwater - Mrs. Etta Mae Corn, Route 6, Box 95-A, H'ville, NC 685-7230
Broad River - Mrs. Debra Kendrick, Star Rt., 2653 Flat Creek Rd. 669-8843
Crab Creek - Lawrence Barnwell, Route 4, Box 351-E, H'ville, NC 697-6909
Dana - Richard Warren, Route 1, Box 283-B, Flat Rock, NC 28731 692-9344
Double Springs - Teddy Hudson, Route 1, Zirconia, NC 28790 692-2125
Ebenezer - Larry King, Route 5, Box 254-A, H'ville, NC 28739 685-7559
Etowah - Edward St.John, P.O. Box 616, Etowah, NC 28729 891-3419
First East Flat Rock - Gary Ballard, 306 Lamplighter Lane, EFR 697-0388
First Fletcher - Mrs. Guy Livingston, Route 3, Fletcher, NC 28732 891-7082
First Hendersonville - Wally Shamburger, 312 Fifth Ave.W, H'ville 693-3493
First Saluda -
First Tryon - Ricky Duckett, Route 1, Box 388, Landrum, SC 29356 457-4465
First Tuxedo - Wm. T. Capps, Route 1, Zirconia, NC 28790 692-0491
Fork Creek - David Summey, 110 Willowbrook Rd., H'ville, NC 692-9068
French Broad - Ron McCallister, 34 Poplar Dr., Arden, NC 28704 891-3665
Fruitland - Mrs. Alex Booth, Route 2, Box 116, H'ville, NC 28739 685-8576
Hoopers Creek - Virgil Smith, Route 3, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-4711
Horse Shoe - Gary Jones, P.O. Box 779, Etowah, NC 29829 891-7242
Liberty - Robert Shehan, Route 2, Box 259, Hendersonville,NC 28739 685-7761
Locust Grove - David Starling, Route 2, Box 250, H'ville, NC 28739 685-2913
Main Street - Mrs. Glenda Lookado, P.O. Box 412, Etowah, NC 28729 891-7165
Middle Fork - Mary Geouge, 240 Oak Grove Rd., H'ville, NC 28739
Mt. Gilead - Fred Finch, Route 1, Box 456, Arden, NC 28704 684-7770
Mt. Moriah - Kenneth McMinn, 317 Edenburg Rd., H'ville, NC 28739 692-9658
Mt. Olivet - Kenneth Harris, P.O. Box 453, H'ville, NC 28793 693-5518
Mtn. Home - Rita Jackson, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-3256
Mtn. Page - Jerry F. Pace, Route 1, Box 25, Saluda, NC 28773 749-4131
Mtn. View - Dono Jones, 411-A Duncan Hill Rd., H'ville, NC 28739 692-7512
Mud Creek - Mrs. Terry Sharpe, 128 Pinehurst Dr., H'ville, NC 692-7344
Naples - Mrs. Peggy Davis, 30 Foxhall Rd., Fletcher, NC 28732
Oak Forest - Mrs. Carol Jackson, 7 Willow Lane, Fletcher, NC 684-2232
Pacolet - Mrs. Wanda Ledford, P.O. Box 1342, Lynn, NC 28750 859-6750
Pleasant Grove - Clay Fitzgerald - Route 4, Hendersonville, NC 891-9393
Pleasant Hill - Woody Dotson, Route 3, Box 149, H'ville, NC 28739 692-5289
Refuge - Mr. Carroll Pettet, Route 6, Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-7608
Shaws Creek - Miss Annette Brown, 801 Mergans Ln., H'ville, NC 693-3081
Upward - Dean Pearson, General Delivery, Dana, NC 28724 685-8170
Valley Hill - Phillip Staton, 117 Whisperwood Circle, H'ville 891-7344
West Hendersonville - Oscar Horrell, Rt. 2, B. 940, Spruce Pine 765-7092

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Balfour - Harry Newman, 3004 Asheville Hwy., H'ville, NC 28739 692-4783
Barker Heights - Carol M. Coates, 402 Substation St., H'ville,NC 692-8492
Bat Cave - Richard Barnwell, Route 1, Box 253, H'ville, NC 28739 625-9161
Bearwallow - C. Ray Searcy, P.O. Box 11, Gerton, NC 28735 625-4367
Beulah - Jimmy Cantrell, Route 4, Box 429, H'ville, NC 28739 693-7555
Brightwater - Carroll Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek, H'ville, NC 28739 891-4852

Broad River - Paul Gilliam, Star Rt., Box 117, Black Mtn. 28711 669-6404
Crab Creek - Lawrence Barnwell, Route 4, Box 351-E, H'ville 28739 697-6909
Dana - Sam Thompson, Route 1, Box 357-D, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-8152
Double Springs - Ralph Beddingfield, Route 1, Zirconia, NC 28790 693-3413
Ebenezer - Ed Wilkie, Route 3, Box 454, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-0317
Etowah - John Love, P.O. Box 273, Etowah, NC 28729 891-7167
First East Flat Rock - Joe Erwin, 175 Bradshaw Ave, H'ville, NC 693-7810
First Fletcher - David Livingston, 334 Pattys Chapel Rd., Fletcher 684-6358
First Hendersonville - Sammy Reese, 242 Oakdale Dr., H'ville, NC 692-4540
First Tryon - Lewis Hawkins, Route 1, Box 353, Tryon, NC 28782
First Tuxedo - Danny Ward, 211 Fairground Ave., H'ville, NC 693-6839
Fork Creek - Mack Rhodes, Route 1, Saluda, NC 28773 749-5286
French Broad - Donald Westmoreland, 96 Ladson Rd., Horse Shoe 891-4961
Fruitland - Ray Jones, P.O. Box 631, Hendersonville, NC 28793 685-7663
Holly Springs -
Hoopers Creek - Odell Lewis, Route 3, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-2866
Horse Shoe - Bob Janulet, Route 2, Box 307, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-7734
Liberty - Robert Shehan, Route 2, Box 259, H'ville, NC 28739 685-7761
Locust Grove - Ralph McMinn, Route 5, Box 504, H'ville, NC 28739 693-9646
Main Street - Dennis Lookadoo, P.O. Box 412, Etowah, NC 28729 891-7165
Middle Fork - Woodrow Pryor, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739 625-4392
Mills River - Leonard Lemmons, Route 1, Box 204-A, Horse Shoe, NC 891-3904
Mt. Gilead - L.B. Marlowe, Route 2, Butler Bridge Rd., Fletcher 684-9734
Mt. Moriah - Tony Enloe, P.O. Box 101, Bat Cave, NC 28710 625-9541
Mt. Olivet - Kenneth Harris, P.O.Box 453, H'ville, NC 28793 693-5518
Mtn. Home - Mack Jackson, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-3882
Mtn. Page - Fred Bell, Rt. 3, Box 124-A, Travelers Rest SC 29690 834-3681
Mtn. View - Tillman McCarson, Route 4, Box 513, H'ville, NC 28739 693-6453
Mud Creek - Terry Sharpe, 128 Pinehurst Dr., H'ville, NC 692-7344
Naples - Jim Jarvis, P.O. Box 95, Mtn. Home, NC 28758 692-8713
Oak Forest - Sid Hendricks, Route 3, Box 224, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-8130
Pacolet - James W. Wilson, P.O. Box 1352, Lynn, NC 28750 859-6136
Pleasant Grove - Dan Dellinger, P.O. Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729 891-7597
Pleasant Hill -
Refuge - Paul Williams, Route 1, Box 359, Hendersonville, NC 685-7322
Shaws Creek - Noel Watts, 66 Beachwood Dr., Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-3219
Upward - Cecil Jones, Route 1, Box 366, Flat Rock, NC 28731
Valley Hill - Raymond Huscusson, Route 9, Box 197, H'ville, NC 693-3053
West Hendersonville - Charles Massey, 424 Prince Rd., H'ville 692-0081

MEDIA DIRECTORS

Balfour - Mrs. Faith Searcy, P.O. Box 283, Mtn. Home, NC 28758 692-1261
Bat Cave - Lynn Odom, P.O. Box 41, Bat Cave, NC 28710 625-9188
Bearwallow - Mrs. C. Ray Searcy, P.O. Box 11, Gerton, NC 28735 625-4367
Crab Creek - Mrs. Janet Allman, Route 1, Penrose, NC 28766 697-1103
Dana - Mrs Audrey Howell, Route 6, Box 169, H'ville, NC 28739
Ebenezer - Mrs. Ellazene Corn, Route 9, Box 370, H'ville, NC 685-8558
Etowah - Mrs. Margaret Lefevers, P.O. Box 281, Etowah, NC 28729 891-3337
First East Flat Rock - Mrs. Burton Kidd, P.O. Box 575, E.Flat Rock 692-2708
First Hendersonville - Mrs. Ralph Davis, 312 Fifth Ave.W, H'ville 693-3493
First Saluda - Ursey Ward, Saluda, NC 28773
First Tryon - Mrs. Hubert Ballew, 206 Freeman Hill Rd., Tryon, NC 854-9518
First Tuxedo - Pam Ward, 211 Fairground Ave., H'vile, NC 28739 693-6839
French Broad - Mrs. Helen Browne, Route 7, Lake Rugby Dr., H'ville 891-3281
Fruitland - Mrs. Betty Jones, P.O. Box 631, H'ville, NC 28793 685-7663
Locust Grove - Mrs. Roy Duncan, P.O. Box 249, H'ville, NC 28793 693-4274
Main Street - Mrs. Mary Hoyles, 213 Merriman Rd., H'ville, NC 693-0773
Mud Creek - Mrs. Michael Lemmons, 215 Browning Ave., H'ville NC 693-7190
Oak Forest - Kevin Parker, Route 3, Box 102, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-1185

Refuge - Mrs. Pearl LeVar, Route 6, Box 281-A, H'ville, NC 28739 685-8729
Shaws Creek - Mrs. Karen Freeman, 116 Longview Dr., H'ville, NC 692-5462
Valley Hill - Mrs. Jean Orr, 919 Lakeside Dr., H'ville, NC 28739 692-8704
West Hendersonville - Mrs. Helen Wirtz, 701 S. Whitted St., 692-3392

Cindy Sitton 692-4143

CONSTITUTION

of

THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the Counties of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina,and territory adjacent thereto do hereby propose to establish and maintain the p rinciples and rules of order of a district association in conformity of the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association, Inc."

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association in annual meeting, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall neither hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Churches may withdraw from the roll of the Association in the following ways: (1) by request for letter to unite with another Association of like faith and order, (2) by written request that their name be removed from the roll.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and the following Tuesday in October. The business of the Association to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the annual meeting of the Association as provided by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or the Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall ellect annually, in addition to the Pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The

names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this Constitution.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Program Directors and Council Chairmen.

SECTION 2. (a) The Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk , Treasurer, and Historian shall be elected by a majority vote of the messengers in attendance at each annual meeting of the Association from nominees selected by the Nominating Committee of the Association and nominations made from the floor. All nominations from the floor must be with prior consent of the nominee. These officers shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session and serve until the close of the following session.

SECTION 3. (a) A parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Moderator at the first meeting he presides and serve until the close of the following annual session.

(b) In the event the office of Moderator becomes vacant, the Vice-Moderator shall automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term. Other vacancies shall be filled by vote of the Executive Committee in the same manner described in Article VI, Section 2(a).

(c) Any person having served for two years as Moderator shall not be eligible for re-election for a period of one year.

SECTION 4. (a) Councils will be formed to coordinate the major divisions of work such as Missions, Church Programs, Administration, Camp, Pastoral Emphases, and others as determined by the Association or the Executive Committee. A chairman of each of these councils will be elected by the Associational Nominating Committee for a one year term beginning January following election. Councils will consist of the chairmen of the committees in each division along with the elected division council chairman.

SECTION 5. The Association shall promote teaching, training, and missions through various programs of the association such as Sunday School, Church Training, W.M. U., Bootherhood, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Seminary Extension, Church Media, V.B.S. and others that may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee. A person shall be elected to direct each program and shall be nominated by the Associational Nominating Committee for election by the Executive Committee by April each year. Vacancies will be filled in the same manner.

(b) The Program Director will serve a three year term. The Program Director will begin serving in January following election but will be responsible for planning the program and budget for the years under his direction.

(c) Each director will select workers for that area and present them to the Association or Executive Committee for approval.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Carolina Baptist Association will function as an incorporated body. The Trustees will serve as the Board of Directors with the Director of Missions serving as Presidentof the Board and the Treasurer of the Association serving as the Secretary/Treasurer of the Board.

ARTICLE IX - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, each Sunday School Director, each Church Training Director, each WMU Director, each Brotherhood Director, each Music Director, each Chairman of Deacons, (If a church does not have an elected officer for each of these positions, they may elect a person to represent that area of their church work in the Executive Committee.) and Chairmen of all Standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification has been given.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall consist of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Council Chairmen. The staff members of the Association shall serve in an ex-officio capacity.

The Associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting,guiding, correlating, and calendar planning for the total Associational program. The Council will review job descriptions of the Associational staff annually and serve as a standing Personnel Committee.

It will meet regularly prior to each Executive Committee and Annual Association meeting. It will consider , review, and/or prepare recommendations concerning the Associational program for action by the Executive Committee and/or the Association.

ARTICLE XI - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Standing Committees

Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three years, with one third of the membership elected each year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the Book of Minutes, together with their terms of office. The term of office will begin January after election.

Standing committees shall be the following and others added as deemed necessar necessary by the Executive Committee or the Association. They are to be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the annual meeting.

COMMITTEE

Order of Business	Constitution	Pastor-Church Relations
Evangelism	Membership	New Work
Finance	Calendar	Mission Store
Ordination	Auditing	Associational Camp Council
Nomination	Migrants	Family Life

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting:

COMMITTEE ON	
Committees	Place and preacher
Enrollment	Resolutions

ARTICLE XII - AMMENDMENTS

Ammendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposes changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association on the second day of the annual session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st. The Financial year shall begin January 1st and close December 31st.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Vice-Moderator will also serve as chairman of the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes of the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of host Pastors, Moderator, Clerk, and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least 30 days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of nine members, shall promote the work of the Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Finance, composed of nine members including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Ordinations composed of six members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Nominations, composed of nine members, shall contact before and nominate at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution.

It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This committee shall nominate to the Executive Committee those to fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 6. The Committee on Constitution, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 7. The Committee on Membership, composed of three members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article III, Section 3). This committee shall seek to establish better relationships with non-active churches.

SECTION 8. The Committee on Calendar shall be the Associational Council.

SECTION 9. The Committee on Resolutions. The Moderator shall, thirty (30) days before the annual meeting, appoint a Resolutions Committee composed of three to report at the closing session of that annual meeting.

SECTION 10. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of three members and the Director of Missions. The committee shall include at least one pastor and one layman.

A. This Committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in difficulty of communication or misunderstanding between church and its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to present possible recommendations privately to the parties approaching the committee, if the parties so request.

B. This committee is to be considered available as a source of mediation. The committee will meet only when its services are desired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

C. The committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active deacon, or active deacons, or members of the pulpit committee of the local church.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article XI, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 12. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 13. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 14. The Committee on Audtiting shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this Committee to make an audit of the financial records each year and report to the Association in Annual Session, or as directed by the Association in Annual Session or between Sessions by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 15. The Committee on Migrants shall be composed of nine members who shall have general oversight of Migrant Mission Work as authorized by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 16. The Committee on New Work, composed of twelve members, will survey population trends and community needs to determine where new work needs to be started. They will make recommendations to the Association or Executive Committee for starting new work and for meeting future needs. They will be available to assist churches in starting new work.

SECTION 17. The Mission Store Committee will be composed of six members. This committee shall make recommendations to improve the store ministry and the store facilities. They shall also make budget recommendations to the Finance Committee.

SECTION 18. The Family Life Committee, composed of twelve members, shall plan conferences and make recommendations to the Association or Executive Committee to stress the importance of the Christian family. They shall also be available to churches to help them plan activities to meet specific needs within the family. They shall work to develop a current resource of materials in the Associational Office on the family. Five members of this Committee to serve as Sub-Committee to develope a Singles ministry.

V - DUTIES OF DIVISION COUNCIL CHAIRMAN

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of each Council Chairman to coordinate and assist the work of each committee or program group in that particular division.

SECTION 2. The Council Chairman shall meet periodically with the chairman of committees or program directors as a council to review and plan the work of that division of responsibility.

SECTION 3. The Council Chairman will serve on the Associational Council. The Council Chairman will present dates, plans and recommendations to the Associational Council to be coordinated with the total Associational program.

SECTION 4. The Council Chairman will work with each group in the division to develop budget requests. The requests will be presented by the Council Chairman to the Finance Committee at time requested.

VI - CAMP

SECTION 1. The Camp Council, composed of twenty members, the Camp Director and the Director of Missions, shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the operation, maintenance and development of the Associational Camp.

SECTION 2. The Camp Council shall consist of a Finance Committee, a Program Committee, a Maintenance Committee and a Development Planning Committee. Each committee shall plan and make recommendations to the entire Camp Council.

Other sub-committees may be formed as the Camp Council desires.

SECTION 3. The Camp Director shall be employed upon recommendation of the Camp Council and by vote of the Association at its annual meeting or by vote of the Executive Committee. He shall supervise all activities taking place on the camp property. His duties will be carried out according to the direction and guidance of the Camp Council. He will promote the Camp in the churches of the Association whenever possible.

At any time there is not an elected Camp Director, the Director of Missions will act in that capacity.

SECTION 4. The Camp Council shall advise the Executive Committee of plans and development taking place at the Camp and report major development plans to the annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 5. The Camp shall be operated consistent with the policy and doctrines practiced by the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association. Priority for the use of the Camp shall be given to the churches of the Association. Churches of other denominations and other Christian groups may use the Camp facilities with this priority in mind and stated to them by the Camp Director.

VII - TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under direction of the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall serve as a Board of Directors of the Association.

VIII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the selected committee and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting; between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His term of Office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

In addition:

a. His salary, benefits, and arrangements shall be according to the stated terms of the call and the provisions of the annual budget of the Association.

b. He is granted two full weeks of vacation annually, taken at his own discretion; but cannot be carried over to the next year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Missions Committee and/or the Executive Committee of the Association.

c. He is permitted to conduct three, one-week revivals and assist in two weeks of convention work outside the Association each year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Associational Council and/or Executive Committee of the Association. (The number of revivals within the Association is not limited.)

d. His service shall be offered free and without charge to the churches of the Association. Not withstanding, the churches are free to express their appreciation with an honorarium or gift for his personal use.

e. He will be allowed a reasonable period of time for sick leave with pay, the amount of extended time to be determined by the Associational Council and/or Executive Committee of the Association.

f. He shall not serve as supply or interim in any church for more than three weeks, except with the approval of the Chairman of the Associational Council and the Moderator of the Association.

g. If requested to do so, he will assist churches in securing a pastor, giving guidance, counsel and assistance whenever possible.

h. He will lead in planning and conducting Associational events, training schools, evangelism clinics, etc.

i. He will encourage all churches to share in the ministry of World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3. Regulations, benefits, arrangements, job description, recommendations, or other items not listed in Section 1 and 2 under Director of Missions, will be controlled by recommendations and approval of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee of the Association.

IX - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

X - COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

The Chairman of Associational Committees may not succeed themselves the second year unless designated by the Constitution or under special circumstances that will be made plain to the Association or the Executive Committee.

ADMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

109th. ANNUAL MEETING

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church

October 20, 1986

7:00 P.M.

October 21, 1986

4:00 P.M.

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church

Monday, October 20, 1986
Mervin Garrison, Moderator

7:00 p.m.	Declaration of 109th. Annual Session ... Mervin Garrison
	Prayer ..... Zeke Crawford
	Hymn
	Bible Study ..... Dr. Henry Parker
	Welcome ..... W.W.Willingham
	Adoption of Program
	Recognition of new pastors/staff
	Hymn
	Business
	Adopting Book of Reports
	Nominating Committee Report ..... Bea Booth
	Miscellaneous Business
7:30 p.m	Spanish Mission Report ..... Sandy Campbell, Rudy Aguero
7:45 p.m.	Volunteer to Togo ..... Mark Willis
	Enrollment Report
8:15 p.m.	Introduction of Speaker
	Special Music ..... Rudy Aguero
	Message ..... Dr. Wendell Belew
	Home Mission Board
	Benediction ..... Alex Booth

Mtn. View Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 21, 1986
Greg Mathis, Vice Moderator

Afternoon Session

4:00 p.m. Inspirational Music ..... Kenneth Fugate
Welcome and Declaration of Session ..... Greg Mathis
Scripture and Prayer ..... Max Smith
Hymn
Committee on Committees ..... Tommy Martin
Executive Committee Report ..... Mervin Garrison
4:20 p.m. Camp Report ..... John McGee, E.J. Jenkins
Migrant Committee Report ..... Sandy Campbell
Associational Council Report ..... Greg Mathis
Hymn
4:40 p.m. Building Progress Report ..... John Rymer
Report of Treasurer ..... Leonard Lemmons
Camp Meeting Report ..... Doug Whitfield
Report of Enrollment
Report of Place and Preacher ..... Bill Wilkinson
Miscellaneous Business
5:00 p.m. Program Reports and Emphasis
Church Development Council ..... Rick Clark
Music ..... Ed St. John
Hymn
Sunday School..... Lawrence Goodman
Brotherhood/R.A. .....Tim Jones, Walton Marsh
Media ..... Hazel Duncan
Youth ..... Jerry Hyder
Family Life ..... John Howard
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Wanda Love
Other Reports
5:40 p.m. Recognition of Church Clerks ..... Hazel Duncan
Recognition of Visiting Agencies
Foreign Missions Report ..... Clare Brincfield
Temuco, Chile
Reports from the churches
Benediction ..... Billy Dotson
6:00 p.m. Dinner

Adjourn to Fellowship Building (Bus Rides)

Night Session

7:00 p.m. Inspirational Music ..... East Flat Rock First Choir
Welcome and Prayer ..... Tommy Martin
Bible Study ..... Dr. Henry Parker
Hymn
Recognition of New Pastors/Staff
7:20 Memorials ..... Ellen Daniel
Report of Enrollment
Report of New Building Finances ..... Cecil Young
Report of Resolutions ..... Sam Gore
Report of Dedication of Minutes ..... Jane Lewis
7:45 p.m. Miscellaneous Business
Annuity Board - Pastor/Staff support ..... Tom Lolley
Director of Missions Report ..... Ron Pinkerton
Adoption of Budget ..... Cecil Young
8:25 p.m. Introduction of Annual Sermon Speaker
Special Music ..... Barbara Liner
Annual Sermon ..... Dr. Rich Liner
Hendersonville First
Introduction of New Officers
Benediction ..... New Moderator

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

PLACE & PREACHER
Bill Wilkinson
Jerry Hyder
John McGee
Paul Chandler, Jr.
Charles E. Magnet

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Tommy Martin, Chm.
Bill Arrington
Doug Whitfield
Walton Marsh
Harold Sitton

RESOLUTIONS
Sam Gore, Chm.
Dewey Thomas
Doug Davis

DEDICATION OF MINUTES
Jane Lewis
Hazel Duncan
Lucy Sitton

COMMITTEES ON ENROLLMENT
MT. MORIAH
Janice Jones
Peggy Laughter
Susan Garrett

MTN VIEW
Rhonda Blackwell
Mrs. W.C. Oates
Clara Worsham
Nay Ann Brevard
Stelts Jackson

PROCEEDINGS

1. Mervin Garrison, Moderator, called to order the 109th. Annual Meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association Monday, October 20, 1986 at Mount Moriah Baptist Church.

2. Rev. Zeke Crawford, Bat Cave Baptist Church, led in the opening prayer, remembering special requests for Ray Ledford, who is in the hospital for tests, and also the Peace Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

3. W.W. Willingham led the congregation in the hymn, "To God Be The Glory."

4. A Bible study based on James 1:1, 22 was led by Dr. Henry Parker. His points included the fact that James the brother of Jesus, was a leader, appreciated and revered by the Jews and respected by the Gentiles, who taught that Jesus Christ was a way of life and what we believe must be put into practice.

5. W.W. Willingham, host pastor, welcomed everyone. He moved the adoption of the program as printed. Tommy Martin seconded and the motion was carried unanimously.

6. The Moderator recognized four new pastors/staff members - Rev. Robert Duncan, Ebenezer, Rev. Zeke Crawford, Bat Cave, Rev. Doug Davis, Horse Shoe, and John Rymer, Shaws Creek.

7. Business Session:

A. The adoption of the Advanced Book of Reports
A motion was made, seconded, and adopted that the Advanced Book of reports be accepted as a whole.

B. Committee on Nominations
Mrs. Alex Booth, chairman, referred to the printed list of officers on pages A-2 and A-3 and recommended they be elected as officers of the Association. Motion made, seconded, and carried.

C. Membership Committee
Mervin Garrison recognized Marie Blackwell for the report. She stated that the Membership Committee - Marie Blackwell, Chairman, Jack Shealy, and John Dickson, had visited and talked with two churches that desire membership in Carolina Baptist Association.

1. Barnwell Baptist Church
Last year Barnwell Baptist Church was taken under the watch care of the Association. The committee recommended that they be received in full membership. This motion was seconded by Cecil Young and approved unanimously.

2. Providence Baptist Church
Since Providence Baptist Church was mentioned last year, yet not technically taken under watch care, they have in effect been so, and Ron Pinkerton has served as supply pastor during November and December, 1985. Therefore, we the Membership Committee are also ready to move that they be received in full membership.

The Constitution may be set aside by a two-thirds majority vote. John Rymer moved that we suspend the rules in this matter. It was seconded, and approved by a two/thirds majority. In discussion the question was then ask "Is it a duly constituted church?" It was constituted May 4, 1986 as a church. The body voted unanimously to receive Providence Baptist Church into full membership.

C. Spanish Committee

Sandy Campbell and Rev. Rudy Aguero gave a report of the activities of the Spanish Committee. This is now a separate committee from the Migrant Committee, under which it had worked. Sandy Campbell referred to the Spanish Budget on page A-29 and recommended its adoption. Cecil Young seconded the motion and it was adopted unanimously.

8. W.W. Willingham led the congregation in the hymn, "Crown Him With Many Crowns."

9. Mervin Garrison invited Mark Willis to share his experiences on his volunteer missions trip to Togo. He used the scripture, Matthew 25:34-44 and I John 3:16-18 as the basis for this mission in January, 1985 and February, 1986. Mark gave a slide presentation of Mauritan work in Togo. Mervin requested prayer support for Mark and his continued ministry in 1987.

10. Sandy Campbell made a recommendation from the Spanish Committee. That the Carolina Baptist Association Spanish Mission be allowed to set up a building fund account with a starting balance of $2,500. Leonard Lemmons, Alice Trantham, W.W. Willingham and Ron Pinkerton will serve as co-signers. The motion carried.

11. Enrollment report: 153 messengers and 30 visitors, giving a total of 183 present.

12. George Jones presented Dr. Wendell Bellew and his wife. Dr. Bellew is Missions Ministries Division Director, Home Mission Board.

13. Rudy Aguero, pastor of the Spanish Mission, sang "Victory In Jesus," in Spanish. He expressed thankfulness for what God has done in the Spanish ministry in Carolina Baptist Association.

14. Dr. Bellew began his message with several good illustrations of communication. He stated that there are 170 different dialects and languages in the United States. He said, "We all have a responsibility to tell the world who Jesus is, but first we must know Jesus and then tell them in their own language and interpretation level." and "The church today must show the world we love and care." He used Psalm 22 as the basis for his message with emphasis on verse 31.

15. Alex Booth led in the prayer of benediction and the First Session of the 109th. Annual Meeting was adjourned until Tuesday, October 21 at 4:00 p.m. at Mountain View Baptist Church.

SECOND SESSION

16. Greg Mathis, Vice moderator, welcomed everyone and Declared the Session at Mountain View Baptist Church Tuesday, October 20, 1986.

17. The devotional was from James 1:22. Ed St. John led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Amazing Grace."

18. Reports:

A. Committee on Committees

Tommy Martin referred to the Committee on Committees Report on pages A-4 through A-8 and recommended the election of those who were named. The motion was seconded and accepted unanimously.

B. Executive Committee

Mervin Garrison reviewed the busy schedule of activities that had been carried on between Annual sessions. In January a Fund Raising Committee for a new Resource and Training Center was elected. In April the Spanish and Migrant Committee was divided and became two active committees. In July a Three Year Plan was adopted. A decision was made to close out the Mission Store. An individual donated a parcel of land to be sold and the proceeds used by the donor until his death, when it would then be used for Associational causes. At the July meeting it was also voted to borrow $80,000 to complete the Resource and Training Center.

C. Camp Bearwalla

John McGee, Chairman of Camp Council, referred to the camp budget on page A-28 in the Advanced Book of Reports and recommended its adoption. Tommy Martin moved the adoption which was seconded and carried. E.J. Jenkins, Camp Director, reported 286 professions of faith and 673 other decisions. A total of 1382 campers have registered at the camp this year. He thanked John and Doris McGee for money donated to remodel the kitchen and their time and labor. Appreciation was expressed to all Council members for their faithfulness during the past year.

D. Migrant Committee

Sandy Campbell, Chairman, Migrant Committee reported that we had fewer migrants this year than in the last two years, but good faithful participation in services. Eleven professions of faith were reported at one camp. The Migrant Night Services were held October 5, 1986 at Hendersonville First Baptist Church, during which one person made a profession of faith. Rich Liner, Hendersonville First Baptist pastor, baptized him before he left this area.

E. Miscellaneous business .

Greg Mathis recommended that an Associational Wide Rally be held either the 4th. or 5th. Sunday night in March. Details would be worked out nearer to the time. This motion passed unanimously.

19. Ed St. John led the congregation in the hymn, "More About Jesus."

20. Other reports:

A. Building Committee

John Rymer reported progress on the new Resource and Training Center was going forward and that dedication of the building was planned for the near future. He thanked those who had contributed in any way, mentioning that much of the labor had been donated and some of the materials.

B. Old Fashioned Camp Meeting

Doug Whitfield reported a successful first Old Fashioned Camp Meeting held in September. He also recommended that the week of September 13-17, 1987 be set for next year's meeting. These dates had been cleared with the Associational calendar. The motion was seconded and passed unanimously.

C. Preacher and Place

Bill Wilkinson recommended that West Hendersonville be the site of the Monday, October 19, 1987 meeting and that Mud Creek be the site of the Tuesday, October 20, 1987 session. That Rev. Doug Whitfield be the preacher and Rev. Lawrence Goodman be the alternate. This passed unanimously.

D. Enrollment report: 145 messengers and 31 visitors, a total of 176.

21. Miscellaneous business

A. Ron Pinkerton requested that $4,000 be added to the 1986 Budget for Camp. This amount to be used if funds are available. This motion was moved, seconded, and passed.

B. Mervin Garrison announced transportation to the Fellowship Hall would be provided for the evening meal.

C. Greg Mathis stated that we were running ahead of schedule and requested that all pastors gather at the alter for prayer for the pastors and the Peace Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. The prayer time was opened by Lawrence Goodman and closed by Rich Liner.

D. Associational calendars were distributed.

22. Reports:

A. Associational Church Development Council

Rick Clark, Council Director, reported on activities of the past year. A Leadership Conference was held with 71 completing the required hours for a Study Course Credit towards their Leadership Diplomas. He then presented Walton Marsh a plaque from the R.A./G.A. Missions Camp staff in appreciation for his leadership this year.

B. Music

Ed St. John requested Music Directors to make a list of music, books, etc. that they would be willing to share with others. He encouraged Music Directors to attend the Graded Choir Workshop for Children's Choirs August 24 and 25, 1987. He then led the congregation in the hymn, "Wonderful Words of Life."

C. Sunday School

Lawrence Goodman reported that 40 thousand in Henderson County were not involved in Sunday School. Carolina Baptist Association churches have 8 thousand enrolled in Sunday School and there is only approximately 24 thousand enrolled in Sunday School in all denominations. He recommended an Associational Sunday School Workshop be held at Ebenezer on February 23 and 24, 1987. This motion was seconded and passed unanimously. Lawrence reported the success of the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign at Ebenezer. He recommended that the Association participate in a Sunday School Growth Campaign. Someone from the Baptist State Convention will come in January to explain the Sunday School Growth Campaign. He recommended that the date be set for September or October, 1987. This motion was seconded and passed unanimously.

D. Royal Ambassadors

Walton Marsh encouraged men to get involved in missions around the state. Two events in which R.A.'s participated were the R.A. Racer Program at Hendersonville First Baptist Church and the R.A./G.A. Missions Camp at Camp Bearwalla. Missions Camp will be August 3-7, 1987.

E. Media

Ron Pinkerton gave the report because Hazel Duncan had been involved in an accident and unable to attend. Workshops scheduled were for Book Repair, Classification and Processing. He requested any good training resources to be received into the Associational Media Resource Center to be shared with others.

F. Youth ministry

Jerry Hyder encouraged young people to participate in Associational

rallies and other activities.

G. Family Life

John Howard reported on the Family Life Seminar held in Balfour, Main Street, Hendersonville First and Mud Creek this year.

H. Woman's Missionary Union

Wanda Love reported that WMU in North Carolina had celebrated its 100th. birthday. WMU is teaching missions, supporting missions, engaging in mission action. We are gifted to serve called to act. She encouraged churches to call on the WMU Council to help local organizations or to start organizations.

I. Senior Adults

Doris McGee, Senior Adult Coordinator, reported growth from 7 to 22 since she has been coordinator. Jerry Jackson, Foreign Mission Board will speak at the next meeting.

J. Treasurer's report

Mervin Garrison gave the Treasurer's report in the absence of Leonard Lemmons. He reported that we are current with our bills now and prays this will continue.

K. Mission Store

Ron Pinkerton reported that the Mission Store will close at the end of October.

23. Ron Pinkerton recognized all Church Clerks and those who were on the Church Clerks Honor Roll this year. Honor Roll printed elsewhere in the minutes.

Mrs. R.H. McCall, Etowah Baptist Church Clerk, was presented a certificate of Appreciation for 30 years of faithful and accurate service in her church. Mrs. McCall is retiring this year.

24. Reports from Agencies:

A. Dr. J. P. Chapman, NC Baptist Hospital

Dr. Chapman reported the loss of their helicopter but added that another is now in use. They usually transport around 12 people per week to the hospital. He also reported on other services rendered which were made available in part by the State Offering for Hospitals and Homes.

B. Ellison Jenkins, Mars Hill College

Mr. Jenkins asked prayer support as well as our young people as students.

C. Charles Taylor, Wake Forest University

Mr. Taylor shared information about the Poteet Scholarship available to active church members who meet Wake Forest's requirements for admission.

D. Luther Osment, Baptist Children's Homes

Mr. Osment shared ways needs are being met. And also that the needs of some of our own area children are being met at Broyhill.

E. Clare Brincfield, Missionary to Temuco, Chile

Clare is on furlough in Hendersonville. She has served in Chile since 1963. Sunday Schools are very active, with standing room only.

25. Tommy Martin gave instructions for transportation to the Fellowship Hall for the evening meal. Billy Dotson led the benediction and blessing for the meal. Adjourned until 7:00 p.m.

NIGHT SESSION

26. East Flat Rock Baptist Church Choir under the direction of Gary Ballard let a time of inspirational music featuring "Jesus The Cornerstone" and "Wonderful Grace of Jesus."

27. Tommy Martin, host pastor, welcomed everyone to the night session and led in prayer.

28. Dr. Henry Parker led the Bible study again using James as the basis of his study on trials and temptations.

29. Ed St. John led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Victory in Jesus."

30. Welcome and recognition

Paul Chandler, Jr. was recognized as Parliamentarian.
No new pastor/staff members were present who did not attend the Monday Session.

31. Ellen Daniel led a memorial eulogy for those who had died during the past year. John McGee led in a memorial prayer.

32. Reports:

A. Building Fund Finances

Cecil Young reported on the financial status of the building program. Gifts have totaled $92,044, interest free loans of $23,000, of which only $8,000 remains to be repaid, and a loan of $80,000 have been received to date.

B. Resolutions Committee

Sam Gore, Chairman presented the Resolutions report.

Be it resolved:

1. That we acknowledge the admonishments given by the Apostle Paul as to how he was led by the Spirit to write to the church of Thessalonica, and as is recorded in our Bibles in I Thessalonians 5:17, "to pray without ceasing."
2. That we abide by this admonishment in that everything we endeavor to do will be conceived, born, and nurtured in prayer.
3. That we "pray without ceasing" for our Association and its director, Rev. Ron Pinkerton, and all of the work thereof.
4. That we "pray without ceasing" for each pastor and church in our Association.
5. That we "pray without ceasing" for our foreign and home missionaries.
6. That we "pray without ceasing" for our great Baptist State Convention as well as for our Southern Baptist Convention.
7. That we "pray without ceasing" for the lost souls in our communities.
8. That we "pray without ceasing" for the lost sheep in our communities.
9. That we "pray without ceasing" for boldness to minister in our communities.

Be it further resolved:

1. That we also acknowledge verse 18 of this great passage of Scripture and "give thanks for everything."
2. That we give thanks for the hospitality shown by the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church and the Mtn. View Baptist Church, who also provided a

great meal.

3. That we give thanks on behalf of our moderator, Rev. Mervin Garrison; Vice moderator, Greg Mathis; Treasurer, Leonard Lemmons; and all other officers and the secretarial staff of our Association.

4. That we give thanks for Rev. Ron Pinkerton for his dedication to meet the needs in our community by leading the fifty-three churches in this Association in a unified effort to do so.

5. That failure to acknowledge verses 17 and 18, of this passage of Scripture and failure to respond accordingly, will cause the Spirit of our Lord to be quenched.

Be if further resolved:

1. That we acknowledge verse 19 of this great passage and "Quench not the Spirit."

These resolutions are respectfully submitted by the Resolutions Committee on this 21st. day of October in the year of our Lord 1986. Rev. Sam Gore, Rev. Dewey Thomas, and Rev. Doug Davis.

C. Dedication of Minutes

Jane Lewis recommended that the 1986 Minutes of Carolina Baptist Association be dedicated to the following:

In Honor of:

Ruth and Leslie Kearns for their work in Migrant Ministry

Irma and Sarge Roberts for their work in the Mission Store

Frank Neville for his support of the Association and especially Camp Bearwalla.

In Memory of:

Hugh Morrison Treasurer of East Flat Rock First Baptist Church for 45 years.

Miss Dorris Butler, Mt. Gilead Baptist Church for her work as Church Clerk, WMU, and her Associational support.

This motion passed unanimously.

D. Annuity Board

Tom Lolley, Western Area Missionary, shared information about the Annuity Board and urged updating the churches participation in the program. He explained a new feature - the Expanded Church Annuity Plan which will be offered beginning January, 1988.

George Jones presented a recommendation from the Annuity Board Report found on page A-18 of the Advanced Book of Reports, "That the Association participate in the Expanded Church Annuity Program." This recommendation was seconded and passed.

33. Ron Pinkerton, Director of Missions, expressed his appreciation to the Mervin Garrison, Greg Mathis, Laurena Helms, Leonard Lemmons, Committees, Program Directors, volunteers, Finance Committee, and the Building Fund Committee for their work. Some new ideas have evolved - the Old Fashioned Camp Meeting for instance. This came out of the Camp Council and was a success. And plans are being made for having another Camp Meeting this year. Another joint effort of the churches in our Association is the new Resource and Training Center. Plans are being made to move into it around November 14. The question is not, "What can the Association do for me and my church?" but rather, "Can we do God's work better by ourselves or better together with others to accomplish God's will here?"

34. 1987 Budget

Cecil Young referred to the Proposed 1987 Budget on page A-26 and A-27. He recommended its adoption. The budget was adopted unanimously.

35. Mervin Garrison introduced Rev. Rich Liner, pastor, Hendersonville First Baptist Church for the Annual Sermon.

36. Mrs. Barbara Liner shared her testimony in words and music, singing, "Somebody Knows When Your Heartaches."

37. Rev. Liners text was Hebrews 11:30 and Joshua 5 and 6. By faith the walls of Jerico fell down, after they were compassed about seven days. His three main points were: 1) Walls of adversity before our lives; 2) Words of divinity speaking to your heart; and 3) Words of victory that satisfy.

38. New officers were recognized and the new moderator, Rich Liner, led the benediction. The 109th. Annual Session was adjourned.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

What does the Association do for me? This is a question I often hear but it is the wrong question to ask. I would suggest that there are two questions every church member should ask themselves. First, does our church have a responsibility to train leadership and does our church have a responsibility to help meet needs in our area? This question deals with the purpose for which we exist as churches. What does God want to do through the people that make up your particular church?

The second question is - can we meet these responsibilities better individually or working with other churches? Of course there is much that is done individually by churches but some churches feel there is a part of your responsibility that can be better carried out by working with other churches and have formed an association with these churches called Carolina Baptist Association.

This association of churches has been busy this year. You have set out to build a Resource and Training Center. You have raised $92,000 with your Fund Raising Campaign which is over one-half of the $170,000 projected cost. Many of you have donated time and labor so the building could be built for this amount. Your building should be open by December.

This association of churches has also sponsored a growing Spanish Mission and, with Rudy Aguero's ministry, Spanish speaking people are growing in their relationship to Christ. The Camp owned by the Association has also made progress this year with an expanded kitchen and other improvements.

The churches decided you would like to have an Old Fashioned Camp Meeting. Plans were made to have it on the ballfield at camp in a tent but because of rain it was moved to First Baptist Church Tuxedo. This meeting met an important need for ministry and fellowship among your churches. Plans are being made to have another meeting next year.

The churches also held some important leadership training events for Brotherhood, WMU, Sunday School, and Church Training. A Family Life Conference trained you in the area of family relationships. Youth events and Senior Adults meetings helped in that area of your church work.

A three year plan was developed by the churches so you could have some goals to reach for and so you could be sure to minister in areas of greatest need.

What are these churches doing for you or your church? I'm not sure -- but you sure are getting a lot done by working together to fulfill what you feel is God's mission for you here in your Jerusalem. Congratulations Carolina Baptist Association of Churches for a year of hard work.

Ron Pinkerton, Director of Missions

HISTORY REPORT FOR 1985/86

As we look back over the past year, we stand amazed in all that God has done for us. Much has been accomplished toward the goals of our Association. It has taken a lot of hard work, co-operation and prayer. It is impossible for one Church to do all that needs to be done,but as we join together the work can be accomplished.

One of our"Dreams" is fast becoming a reality... our Carolina Baptist Resource Center. Ground Breaking was held on Sunday, October 3,1985 for our Resource Center, 601 Hebron Street, Hendersonville,N.C. We received a building permit and the work began on our new building. In January 1986, the foundation and block work was finished. After much prayer and seeking God's will in how to raise the funds needed for the building; it was decided to start a major Fund Raising Project. On March 16th a campaign was begun "$50.00 PER SQUARE FOOT". This was conducted in each of our Churches giving everyone a chance to have a part by buying a square foot. Appreciation Day was held at the Resource Center site on June 29th. Certificates of Appreciation were given to all those who had purchased a "Square Foot".

Copied from Associational News Letter ...
"The Executive Committee meeting of our Association at Balfour Baptist Church on July 29th was surley a highlight of the year and could well be remembered as one of the most important in recent years. The attendance was good, the spirit was high, and the business was conducted with hopeful anticipation. There were two highlights in the business in addition to the informative reports:

1) The Finance Committee recommended we secure a loan to finish our new building. This loan will be"secured only after enough churches have responded to the 1% increase to ensure the meeting of the budget and the payment of the loan". Our new building's completion will come soon with our continued support of the associations work.
2) A three year planning of our priorities was adopted. These goals were measurable and will serve to guide our progress and future work."

Some historical events reported by some of our Churches:
Balfour - Received the Eagle Award for Sunday School Super Spiral.
Crab Creek - Dedicated their new building on March 9.
Ebenezer - Opened a "Prayer Chapel" on September 16,1985.
Had a note burning on new aduditorium on June 1.($150,000.00)
First Baptist Hendersonville - Commissioned Rev. & Mrs Zollie Ward as missionaries.
Began a second worship service on Sunday mornings.
Age grading of Adult Sunday School.
Hoopers Creek - Presented their Pastor with a new car for Christmas, he has been their Pastor for 22 years.
Installed an elevator for those with problems climbing steps.
Mount Gilead - Started a food closet for the needy.
Pacolet - Paid off Church indebtness and had a note burning Sunday, February 16.

Providence Chapel - had Constitution Service on Sunday, May 4,1986.

The following men were ordained this past year to the Gospel Ministry:
John Mason - Balfour
Jeff Pennington - Refuge
Michael Fugate - Mud Creek

Changes in Pastors:

Rev. Bill Evans	- Shaws Creek
Rev. Allen Brummet	- Bearwallow
Rev. Nathan Blackwell	- East Flat Rock First
Rev. Mike Litaker	- Saluda First
Rev. Earl Haynes	- Bat Cave
Rev. John Rymer	- Etowah
Rev. Gene Henson	- Main Street

New Pastors:

Rev. Robert Duncan	- Ebenezer
Rev. Zeke Crawford	- Bat Cave
Rev. Max Smith	- Main Street
Rev. Jimmy McKinnish	- Oak Forest
Rev. Dan Holbert	- Mountain Page
Rev. Doug Davis	- Horse Shoe
Rev. Bill Valentine	- Bearwallow
Rev. John Rymer	- Shaws Creek

Rev. Clyde Rhinhart retired from Oak Forest on October 30,1985.

Our Association provided several training opportunties for our Churches to help us better serve the Lord and do His work here in our area. Some of these were:
W.M.U. Leadership Training, September 11, 1985.
Family Life Seminar, with Dr. Gary Chapman, October 28-29,1985.
Sunday School Worskshop, February 10-11,1986.
New Church Member Seminar, February 15,1986.
Pastor's Workshop led by Truman Brown, March 17,1986.
Vacation Bible School Clinic, April 28,1986.

Several of our Churches participated in the Simultaneous Revival, "Good News America, God Loves You", in April.
We also has an "Old Fashioned Camp Meeting". This was planned to be held in a tent at Camp Bearwalla; but was moved to First Baptist Tuxedo, because of the weather. Rev. George Lockaby was the visitng evangelist.

We all have different abilities and talents, but together we can make Christ known to our area and throughout the world. Nehemiah 4:6 tells us; "So built we the wall; and all the wall was joined together unto the half thereof: for the people had a mind to work".

Respectively submitted,
Edna Corn, Historian

MIGRANT COMMITTEE

A busy year is about to close. A much smaller number of migrants in Henderson county this year. Please note the new committee members and churches represented.

1. Ebenezer ministered at Whit Johnson Camp June through August. Children attended Vacation Bible School at Ebenezer. Spanish speaking invited to Spanish Mission.
2. Naples ministered at Riley Jones Camp July through September 12. Services Wednesday night, average attendance forty, half children. English classes for all ages. Spanish led by Rev. Aguero, with 13 professions of faith. Workers gave church wedding and reception for a couple. Bride coming since she was ten years old.
3. Hendersonville, First - Migrant friends brought to church Sunday afternoon. Several meal then Bible study. Adults - Spanish and English. Children age graded classes in English. Average attendance 25, half children. Men outnumbered females 5 to 1. All received blankets, health kits, and clothes. Basketball, skating in gym. One adult received Jesus.
4. East Flat Rock enrolled 64 from several camps. Meeting each Sunday afternoon. Average 24 for eight meetings. Adult services in Spanish. Very few children in English classes, teen-agers to nursery. Served a meal and gave Bibles, health kits, blankets and clothes to all. Only three ladies. Played soccer, soft ball, and basketball before returning home.
5. Joint services August 17-24 at Camp Bearwalla. Attendance 210. Many churches helped with food. Tuxedo R.A.'s came for "clean-up." Rebecca Tingler, with youth from Salem, VA. did program August 17 for children.
6. Programs provided for W.M.U. in Tuxedo and Little Cove, Brevard. Clothes picked up at Deep Creek, Bryson City.
7. **MIGRANT NIGHT** October 5 at Hendersonville First concludes 1986 program.

Matthew 25:40

Sandy Campbell, Chm. Migrant Committee

SPANISH MISSION

Since the arrival of Rev. Aguero in August, 1985 the Mission has grown in many ways. Sunday School was started in January, 1986. A Spanish class and an English class for adults. Graded classes in English for the children.

In March, Mt. Moriah gave us permission to move a trailer on their property. It was furnished by borrowing a pulpit from Naples and chairs from Providence Chapel. A piano was given through Hendersonville First and a table and Communion set by ladies at Naples. April 13 services began in the Mission trailer with seven members. Seven more have accepted the Lord, three have been baptized at Mt. Moriah.

Rev. Aguero has performed seven weddings and dedicated two babies. He has preached fifty three sermons, held eighty-three Bible studies this past year.

Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners with very good attendance. An all Spanish covered dish dinner December 31st with thirty-five attending. Other social events include Easter egg hunt and ice cream, a farewell dinner for Ruth and Leslie Kearns, two watermelon cuttings at the park and Naples had a picnic at the park in October, 1985.

Rebecca Tingler and youth from Salem, Virginia had services at the Mission August 10th. The Mission attended two Evangelistic services with the migrants at Camp Bearwalla.

Our average attendance is thirty to thirty-three each Sunday. We have been blessed in so many ways.

With the approval or the Association the Migrant Committee and the Spanish Committee were separated into two committees in April, 1986.

We are so thankful for the interest and help received from Mt. Moriah.

Matthew 25:40

Sandy Campbell, Chm. Spanish Committee

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

The work of your Church Development Council has been to focus on effective use of current associational resources and development of leadership, which will broaden and enhance the ministries of our churches. We have moved forward in this process in three ways:

1. Plan an efficient 1987 calendar which will offer a variety of equipping and training opportunities for church workers. We worked at coordinating dates and meetings with as little conflict as possible.
2. Each committee director prepared and presented an itemized budgets for the coming year. These were discussed and forwarded to the Associational body.
3. Plan Carolina Baptist Association's first Church Leadership Conference.

The Church Development Council is pleased to report early results of our first Associational Church Leadership conference. The conference was held at First Baptist Church of Hendersonville, September 22 and 23. The "Understanding" series was taught by State Convention workers. There were ninety-six individuals enrolled with seventy-one completing the five hours required for Study Course credit. There were twenty-two churches represented. Those in attendance reported gaining helpful knowledge and further skill development in ministering to their particular age group. A special appreciation goes to the active members of our council: Rev. Lawrence Goodman - Sunday School, Miss Barbara Jean Connell - Woman's Missionary Union, Hazel Duncan - Media Library, Rev. Jerry Hyder - Youth, Mrs. Doris McGee - Senior Adults, Rev. Ed St. John - Music, and thanks to Rev. Ron Pinkerton. A special thanks is also extended to First Baptist Church Hendersonville for the gracious use of their facilities.

It is our desire and purpose to promote the development of Carolina Association churches so that they might effectively reach our to the unredeemed, disciple the believers, and glorify our Savior and King. May the Lord Jesus Christ receive all praise as we work in the bond of unity and love for His kingdom.

Richard A. Clark, Chm. Church Development Council

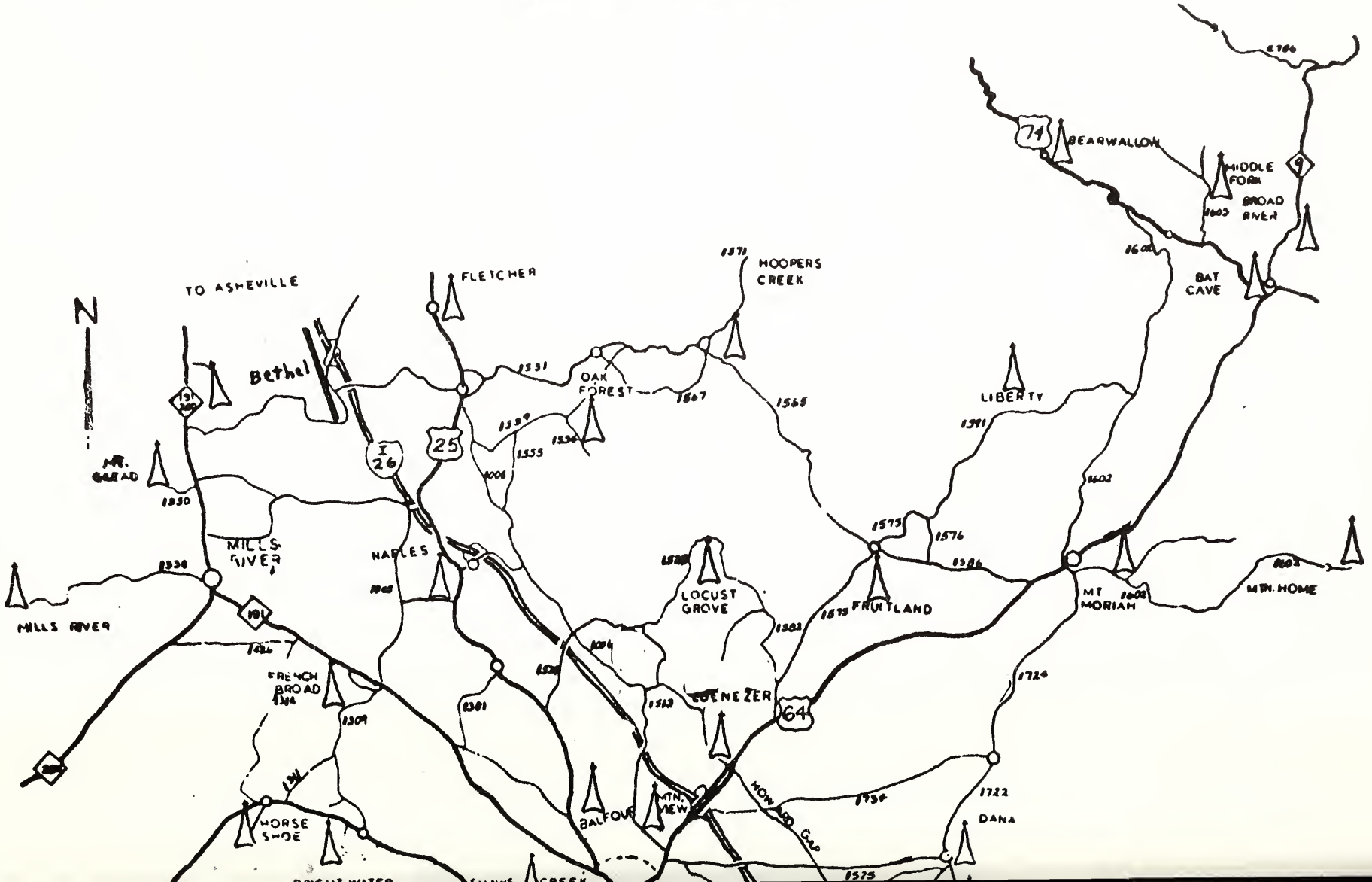
YOUTH MINISTRIES

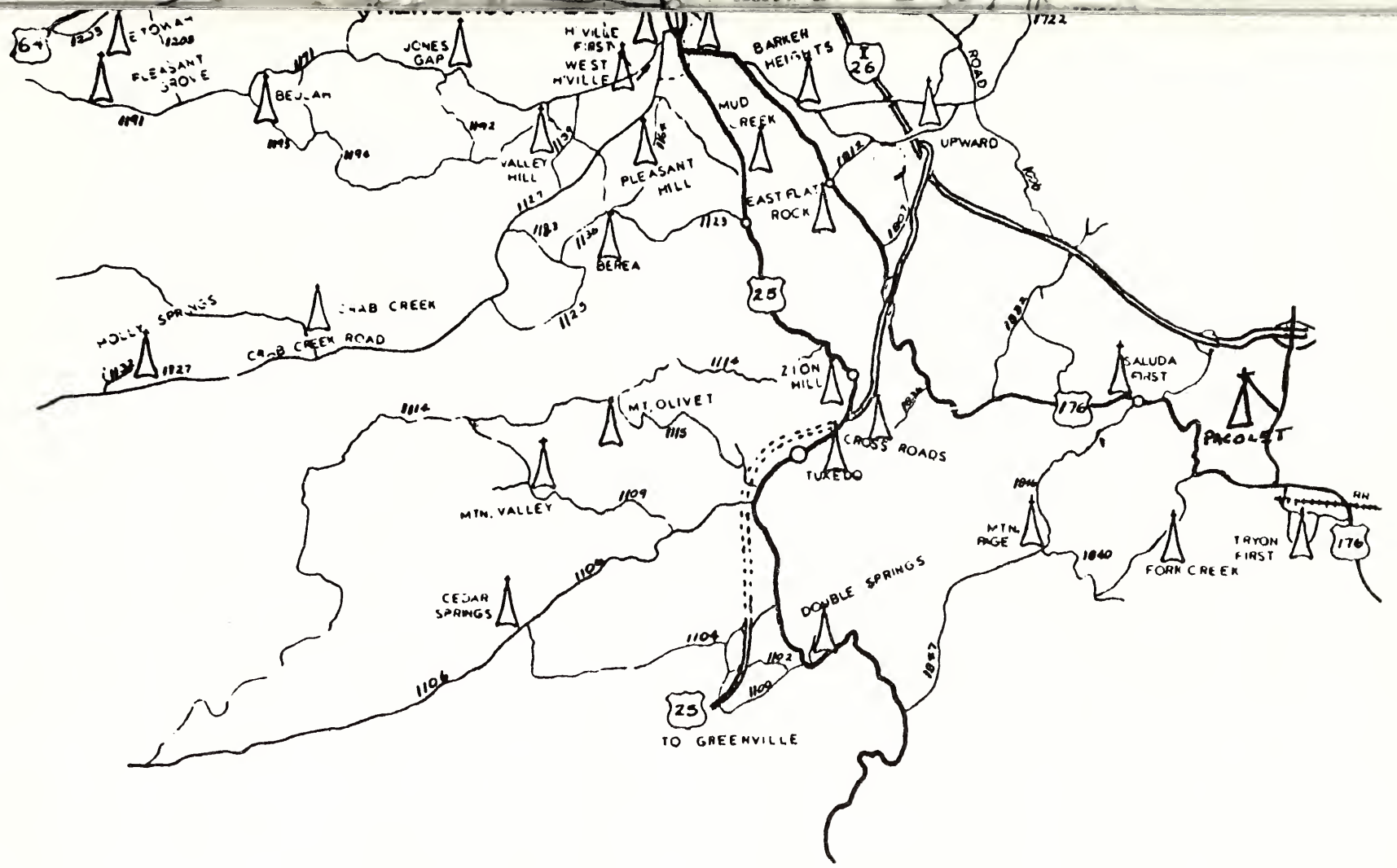
We believe our ministry purpose and functional goals are: 1) **To reach and teach.** To reach the youth of our Association for Christ and to teach them the basics of our Christian faith and Baptist heritage. 2) **To supplement the on going youth ministries of our local churches.** 3) **To provide activities** that will involve the youth from all our churches regardless of size. These activities are to provide fellowship, Christian growth and witness, and encourage a cooperative spirit among our churches.

In the past few years, we have sponsored youth camps, back to school retreats, concerts, and youth rallies. We will continue to use these and other activities that will seek to involve, reach, and minister to the youth of our churches.

Jerry Hyder, Brad Riddle, and Gray Little

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Box 249 Hendersonville, N. C. 28739




64
ETOWAH
1208
FLEASANT GROVE
1191
BEULAH
1195
1196
JONES GAP
1192
H'VILLE FIRST
WEST H'VILLE
1129
VALLEY HILL
1127
PLEASANT HILL
1130
BEREA
1123
1125
MUD CREEK
1212
EAST FLAT ROCK
1207
BARKER HEIGHTS
I 26
ROAD
1722
UPWARD
1208
25
CRAB CREEK
CRAB CREEK ROAD
HOLLY SPRINGS
1127
1114
ZION HILL
1115
MT. OLIVET
CROSS ROADS
TUXEDO
1109
MTN. VALLEY
CEDAR SPRINGS
1104
1106
DOUBLE SPRINGS
1102
1109
25
TO GREENVILLE
1842
SALUDA FIRST
176
PACOLET
1846
MTN. PAGE
1840
FORK CREEK
TRYON FIRST
176
RR

BROTHERHOOD

Brotherhood work is divided into two groups, Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors or R.A.'s. Our R.A. Director is Rev. Walton Marsh and his work will be reviewed separately. This report deals mainly with Baptist Men.

Although Baptist Men's work across our state is growing, we have seen very little change in our Association. We have very few active men's groups, although we do have several individuals who are active in Baptist Men's work on the state level.

It is hard to understand why we see such little interest in Baptist Men's work when there are so many opportunities for service.

Please pray that during the coming there will be a new vision and the Baptist Men will see this work as a priority in their lives.

Timothy P. Jones, Brotherhood Director

Royal Ambassadors

Nineteen eighty-six has been a good year for associational Royal Ambassadors. We have been involved in some new things that proved to be good. We have continued doing some old things that continue to get better.

Our first event of nineteen eighty-six was the R.A. Racers competition which was hosted by First Baptist in Hendersonville. R.A. Racers is an activity where the boys build a scale model racing car from a block of pine and then race these cars against other R.A.s down an inclined track. This year we had fifty boys competing in two divisions. The winner of the Older Crusader division (fourth through sixth grade) was M. Molton. The winner of the Younger Crusader division (first through third grade), was Preston Pierce.

The highlight of our year was the week of Missions Camp at Camp Bearwalla. This year was different in that both R.A.'s and G.A.'s were at camp together and it proved to be a wonderful experience for the campers and leaders. We had a total of 146 people at camp that week. 72 G.a.'s, 14 G.A. leaders. 46 R.A.'s and 10 R.A. leaders with 4 staff leaders for both organizations. These were just those who stayed over night. There were also 11 workers who commuted. During the week there were 17 professions of faith and many rededications.

I would like to thank all those involved in our Racers program, especially the R.A. leaders and Brotherhood of First Baptist Church Hendersonville and the R.A. leaders and Brotherhood of Main Street Baptist church who provided the race tracks for the races.

A special thanks to those who gave five days of their lives to the children at missions camp: Peggy Barton, Paul Decker, Marilyn Fletcher, Tommy Guthke, Audrey Dotson, Jan Gore, Hilda Sitton, Barbara Connell, Nadine Ashe, Rev. Richard Clark, Rev. Dewey Thomas, Mandy Griffin, Bradley Alston, Walter Hoyles, Rev. Max Smith, Kevin McCallister, Jane Searcy, Anne Russell, Lisa Fluitt, David Jones, Kelly Thelen, David Oates, Owen Brendell, Lee Sitton, as well as Edith and E.J. Jenkins who provided for our physical needs at camp well.

Walton Marsh, R.A. Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Another year has passed, as we reflect upon it we can see how the Lord has given Woman's Missionary Union of Carolina Association opportunities of service and growth for Him.

The year started with the observance of Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer, hosted by the WMU ladies of First Church, Hendersonville.

In December the Christmas Toy Project, done for and coordinated with Interfaith Assistance Ministry, was an overwhelming success. Greater than the making of a number of children happy on Christmas morning was the opportunity to witness to parents about God's love. We look forward to having this opportunity for witness and sharing again this year.

At the conclusion of WMU Focus Week in February, there was a good attendance at the Missions Fair which was held at Ebenezer Church. Each WMU Council member had a table of materials for browsing; and refreshments provided a time of fellowship for all.

North Carolina WMU celebrated its Centennial during the WMU State Convention in April. Members from several Carolina churches were able to attend. Earlier in the year, a number of Carolina WMU groups celebrated the Centennial with special birthday parties. At our own Annual Meeting in May, we were blessed with an inspirational look at our past, present and future as we continued to celebrate 100 years of WMU in North Carolina. Looking back on a rich heritage of dedicated women from the past, spurs us on to a renewed vision of the work to be done today!

The last WMU event of the year was our Leadership Training Clinic held at East Flat Rock. There were 19 churches represented with 76 participating. We trust the enthusiasm shown there will be in evidence in churches throughout Carolina Association.

Age-level activities for the past year were as follows:

Mission Friends: Covered dish fellowship for leaders in May
Girls-in-Action: GA-RA Camp in August
Acteens: Get Acquainted Party October 1; Lock-in with emphasis on
studiact in April
Baptist Young Women: Spring Celebration at Camp Bearwalla in May
Baptist Women: Prayer Seminar in May at Camp Bearwalla

Last fall our organization, including all age-levels, supplied money to purchase 400 boxes of perfumed talcs to be included in Christmas gift boxes to the inmates of Women's State Prison in Raleigh. Again this year, we have pledged 400 talcs. We began collecting funds to furnish the Volunteer Room in our Resource and Training Center.

It has been an exciting year. Pray for us as we continue to make plans to educate and interpret in the area of Southern Baptist mission endeavors in Carolina churches.

Barbara Jean Connell, Associational WMU Director

CAROLINA MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

1986 has been a time of evaluation for Carolina Media Library Organization. A look at what was accomplished during 1986, plans made for 1987 and long range plans have been the outcome of this evaluation.

1987 GOALS

GOALS

1. Follow-up on continuing project goals.
   - A. Continue processing materials in Media Resource Center
   - B. Promote use by
     1. Newsletter
     2. Executive Committee meetings
     3. Personal contact
     4. Annual Meeting
   - C. Present Reading Club and Media Library Support at VBS Clinic
   - D. Set up Volunteer Committee
   - E. Use calling Committee to inform about meetings.
2. Assist and encourage in establishing or reorganizing Media Library in 5 churches.
3. Continue Media leadership training
   - A. Classification
     1. Mildred Thomas
     2. April 21, 1987
   - B. Processing
     1. October 27, 1987
   - C. Work toward Leadership Diplomas
     1. Hazel - Associational Diploma
     2. Staff - Services & Skills (if not already completed)
4. Meet with Media Council for planning prior to regular meetings.
5. Conduct quarterly Carolina Media Library Organization meetings.
6. Maintain Media Resource Center.

LONG RANGE PLANS

1. New Resource & Training Center
   Set up Media Resource Center with Program Center Displays
   - a. Sunday School
   - b. Church Training
   - c. Music
   - d. Missions
   - e. Media
     Printed materials, audio visuals, and equipment
2. Plan for equipment needed
3. Send out Resource Request Form
4. Update video library
5. Update Equipping Center modules
6. Purchase card catalog file cabinet
7. Update and Maintain Publicity Book

Media Library undergirds all programs in the churches and the Carolina Media Library Organization functions in the same manner in the Association. Plans and goals have been established to assist and encourage existing Media Library staff and to encourage organization or reorganization of Media Libraries in other churches.

Hazel M. Duncan, Media Services Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee of the Carolina Baptist Association met to examine three persons during the year. John Mason was examined at the request of Balfour Baptist Church. Bruce Laughter was examined at the request of Mountain Home Baptist Church. And Jeff Pennington was examined at the request of Refuge Baptist Church.

All these persons were approved by the committee and recommended for ordination by their home churches. It was the expressed opinion of committee members that all of these candidates were solid in the faith and cooperative in spirit.

Alex L. Booth, Jr. Chm. Ordination Committee

SENIOR ADULT

I count myself fortunate to have such a fine group of people to work with. Thank you for your help and cooperation for the success of Senior Adult work this year in Carolina Association. I appreciate the large number who attended the Workshop in Asheville, the Inspirational meeting in Mars Hill, the meeting at Mud Creek in May, and the meeting at Camp Bearwalla in September. The last meeting of the year will be at First Church, Hendersonville on November 6th. A very interesting program is planned.

This year Senior Adults gave $75.00 for the Associational Office Building, and $75.00 for Camp.

We rejoice in the new groups. A review ot the last few years:

Ending of 1982 - 7 groups
1983 - 13 groups
1984 - 17 groups
1985 - 20 groups
1986 - 22 groups

I especially want to thank Pauline Reese and Betty Graham for their faithful work. "E ku se - Well-done"

If I can be of help, call me at 685-8343.

Doris McGee, Senior Adult Coordinator

Annuity Board

Southern Baptists have always had an enduring love and respect for their pastors.

Southern Baptists support their pastors and church staff through the Retirement Program administered by the Annuity Board. Yet, there are some Southern Baptists, who are not aware of how the Annuity Board in partnership with the churches, serve those who serve the Lord.

The Expanded Church Annuity Plan, approved by the State Convention, will become effective January 1, 1988. This plan will allow all ministers and staff the ability to generate three dollars for each dollar they contribute. The church will match the individual's initial contribution on a two-for-one basis up to 10% of pay. After the required contributions are made by the individual and the church, the state convention will match one half of the church's contribution up to $35.00 per month for each participant.

I am sorry to report that we had a decrease in the ;number of participants in the Retirement Program this year. We had 28 employers which are the individual churches as well as the Association and there were 39 employees (Pastors and staff, etc.) who are members in the plan. Seven of these employers, however, contribute only $33.34 or less toward retirement. This was the least amount that was initially set up 68 years ago.

We would encourage all of our churches to participate in the Expanded Church Annuity Plan. This plan will be for ministers, Directors of Missions, church and associational personnel. This new plan will be of tremendous importance to all who are in the Retirement Program. For additional information contact your associational representative, your State Annuity, or call the Annuity Board -- toll free number, 1,800-262-0511.

E.W. McMurray

PROPOSED RECOMMENDATION

I make the motion that the Carolina Baptist Association participate in the Expanded Church Annuity Plan beginning January 1, 1988.

CAMP BEARWALLA

"To God be the Glory!" Great things he had done!!! Truly the Holy Spirit breathed on the activities of the camp this year.

A Christian camp such as Camp Bearwalla honors Christ through Christian teaching, action, setting priorities in evangelism, worship, developing responsible Christians and helps youth discover Christ's life-changing love, thus making it a great tool in the Kingdom's work.

It has been a good year. Over 1,382 people used the facilities with approximately 672 campers. There were 286 professions of faith and 673 other decision with amazing Christian growth and development of young people as well as adults.

A step forward in faith this year was the planning and execution of a yearly "Old time Camp Meeting" for the Association September 7-11. The response was good. The tent was donated by the Baptist State Convention. The committee directed by Rev. Doug Whitfield were Rev. Lawrence Goodman, Rev. Ed St. John, Rev. Gordon Corn, Brother Terry Robinson, Rev. Roy Waldroup, Rev. Harold Sitton, Rev. Doug Davis, Rev. Ken Fugate, Rev. Gary Pace, Rev. John McGee, and Rev. E.J. Jenkins. The evangelist was Dr. George Lockaby and C.W. Lyle directed the music. Due to bad weather the services were moved to the Tuxedo Baptist Church. Around 400 attended the Sunday evening service with attendance of 200 - 250 every other night.

Volunteer workers like John McGee, Bob Brown, Bob and Sandy Campbell, Avery Simpson, Earl and Ginger Smith, Tommy Martin, Bobby and Angie Deaver, Lawrence McCraw, J.B. Pace, Marvin Lively, to name a few; plus those who worked so hard repairing the cabins. No way anyone could appropriately give appreciation and credit for what these have accomplished.

The churches who support the camp year round, month by month with their offerings, plus their gifts to the Association, is the secret of the camp's success. The contributions and gifts over and above the budget made it possible to do so much more for the camp. Such as Tuxedo Baptist Church gave $500.00 for gravel to cover roads that had never been graveled before. Rev. and Mrs. John McGee gave over $2,500.00 to build the addition to the kitchen which was the greatest need the camp had to face this year. My what a blessing! May God honor and reward all of these for what they have done.

Some of the needs for the coming year are: Concrete the skirt around the bath house and swimming pool, remodel the old dining hall, paint all the main buildings roofs, redecorate the lodge dorms and add new mattresses, repair steps, etc.

This picturesque site of unexcelled splendor of beauty is under the direction of a committee of 21 people composed of pastors, men, and women from throughout the Association. These have worked diligently this year, but the challenge grows to plan financial support and to utilize the facilities for the greatest potential for making the camp an asset and ministry of Carolina Baptist Association.

E.J. Jenkins, Director - John McGee, Council Chairman

MISSION STORE

January - September 1986

Beginning Balance	$246.07
Receipts	7,808.00
Expenditures	7,909.13
Balance	144.94

ACCOUNT		BUDGET	SPENT TO DATE	BALANCE
601	Salaries	9,200.00	3,977.89	5,222.11
602	Rent	2,700.00	2,025.00	675.00
603	Utilities	1,350.00	1,243.22	106.78
604	Social Security	650.00	166.60	483.40
605	N.C. Sales Tax	700.00	314.42	385.58
606	Insurance	450.00	-	450.00
607	Miscellaneous Supplies	150.00	32.00	118.00
608	Community Missions	1,000.00	50.00	950.00
609	Hospital Chaplaincy	1,200.00	100.00	1,100.00
610	Floor	700.00	-	700.00
611	Christmas Gift	150.00	-	150.00
Total		18,250.00	7,909.13	10,340.87

SPANISH MISSION

January - September 1986

Beginning Balance	$4,934.30
Receipts	16,677.70
Expenditures	12,781.23
Balance	$8,830.77

Expenditures

801	Salary	$3,942.19
802	Housing	2,829.88
803	Travel	1,079.94
804	Insurance	1,666.80
810	Supplies	1,207.42
811	Convention	55.00
Total		$10,781.23

BEARWALLA BAPTIST CAMP

January - September 1986

Beginning Balance	$26.73
Receipts	55,298.00
Expenditures	55,257.55
Balance	$67.18

ACCOUNT	BUDGET	SPENT TO DATE	BALANCE
Staff-Director			
701 Salary	8,338.00	5,943.04	2,394.96
702 Housing	3,500.00	2,458.28	1,041.72
703 Utilities	2,500.00	1,749.89	750.11
704 Insurance	2,700.00	1,742.40	957.60
705 Annuity	1,500.00	875.00	625.00
706 Social Security	1,050.00	743.75	306.25
707 Travel - Director	2,500.00	1,770.72	729.28
Food Preparation			
708 Food Preparation	8,000.00	7,030.15	969.85
709 Social Security	560.00	484.67	75.33
Maintenance			
710 Repairs	1,000.00	507.84	492.16
711 Maintenance	1,300.00	1,070.43	229.57
712 Pool	1,000.00	1,002.76	(2.76)
713 Utilities	7,000.00	5,899.64	1,100.36
714 Food	12,000.00	14,906.33	(2,906.33)
715 Canteen Supplies	3,000.00	3,089.78	(89.78)
716 Office Supplies	200.00	-	200.00
717 Equipment	1,500.00	569.16	930.84
718 Insurance	1,500.00	2,325.00	(825.00)
719 Mowing & Ground Maint.	500.00	-	500.00
720 Capitol Improvements	5,000.00	2,785.51	2,214.49
721 Miscellaneous	200.00	90.20	109.80
Total	64,848.00	55,044.55	9,803.45

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
RECEIPTS
January - September 1986

CHURCH	GENERAL FUND	DESIGNATED	CAMP	SPANISH
Balfour	4,571.52	59.50		
Barker Heights	225.00	10.00		
*Barnwell	14.12			
Bat Cave	625.00			
Bearwallow	667.00	200.00		
Berea				
Bethel	158.41	165.75		
Beulah	539.63			
Brightwater	585.00	100.00	100.00	
Broad River	90.00			
Cedar Springs				
Crab Creek	520.42			
Cross Roads		100.00		
Dana	935.61			
Double Springs	512.55	13.50		
East Flat Rock	3,150.00	33.75	1,350.00	500.00
Ebenezer	1,133.15			
Etowah	2,588.25	484.11	749.97	120.00
Fletcher, First				
Fork Creek	200.00			
French Broad	3,290.66	95.30	822.66	
Fruitland	2,238.76		800.00	
Hendersonville, First	11,129.80	75.00	20.00	200.00
Holly Springs	149.10			
Hoopers Creek				
Horse Shoe	1,972.48	174.95	358.61	
Jones Gap				
Liberty	141.00	9.50	100.00	
Locust Grove	197.70			
Main Street	1,920.00	15.00	225.00	
Middle Fork	126.57			
Mills River	1,418.00	100.00	1,893.00	
Mt. Gilead	210.00		127.34	
Mt. Moriah	1,278.77	91.25	200.00	
Mt. Olivet	75.00			
Mtn. Home	335.47			
Mtn. Page	500.00			
Mtn. Valley	525.00	100.00		
Mtn. View	225.00	100.00		
Mud Creek	2,300.00	246.65		20.00
Naples	325.00	22.50		25.00
Oak Forest	900.00			
Pacolet	1,338.71			
Pleasant Grove	195.00	20.00		
Pleasant Hill	427.86	22.75		
Refuge	1,912.00	130.00	520.00	
Saluda	895.00	36.00		
Shaws Creek	1,125.00	862.54		
Tryon, First	600.00	50.00	150.00	
Tuxedo	1,416.54	133.75	1,100.00	900.00
Upward	325.00			
Valley Hill	1,280.37	15.75		
West Hendersonville	1,400.00	7.50		
Zion Hill				
* Watch Care/ Totals	$56,689.45	$3,475.05	$ 8,516.58	$1,765.00

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 1986

ACCOUNT		BUDGET	SPENT TO DATE	BALANCE
MISSIONS				
101	Migrant Ministry	200.00	134.59	65.41
102	New Work	200.00	-	200.00
103	New Ministries	100.00	-	100.00
104	Evangelism	250.00	-	250.00
105	Family Life	600.00	197.95	402.05
106	Camp	6,500.00	5,676.75	823.25
107	Spanish Work	1,000.00	339.30	660.70
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT				
200	Key Leadership Conference	1,000.00	-	1,000.00
201	Sunday School	500.00	45.59	454.41
202	Church Training	300.00	13.71	286.29
203	Brotherhood & R.A.	100.00	63.58	36.42
204	Music	100.00	-	100.00
205	Vacation Bible School	250.00	108.14	141.86
206	Woman's Missionary Union	1,000.00	570.22	429.78
207	Program Materials	150.00	-	150.00
208	Youth	1,000.00	-	1,000.00
209	Pastor's Ed. & Development	400.00	277.53	122.47
210	Media & Audio Visuals	716.00	76.70	639.30
211	R.A. Camp	250.00	143.81	106.19
212	G.A. Camp	250.00	143.77	106.23
213	Youth Camp	400.00	-	400.00
214	Leadership Support	200.00	-	200.00
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES				
301	Office Rent	3,000.00	2,500.00	500.00
302	Office Telephone	2,000.00	1,378.47	621.53
303	Office Utilities	1,800.00	1,625.81	174.19
304	Office Supplies	1,400.00	858.37	541.63
305	Postage & Mailings	1,600.00	1,917.41	(317.41)
306	Insurance	500.00	-	500.00
307	Office Equip. Maint.	1,500.00	617.12	882.88
308	Convention Expenses	1,500.00	10.00	1,490.00
309	Host Church, Annual Meeting	400.00	-	400.00
310	Printing of Minutes	125.00	200.00	(75.00)
311	Christmas Gifts	525.00	-	525.00
312	Workman's Compensation	225.00	243.32	(18.32)
313	Social Security	1,385.00	713.97	671.03
314	Car Allowance - DOM	4,345.00	2,314.00	2,031.00
315	Insurance-DOM	3,200.00	1,836.40	1,363.60
316	Social Security-DOM	1,550.00	1,251.30	298.70
317	Office Equipment	4,500.00	180.00	4,320.00
SALARIES				
401	Director of Missions	18,000.00	13,359.88	4,640.12
402	DOM-Housing	6,678.00	5,008.50	1,669.50
403	DOM-Utilities	2,220.00	1,665.00	555.00
404	DOM-Retirement	3,036.00	2,024.00	1,012.00
405	Secretary	9,435.00	6,808.27	2,626.73
406	Additional Secretarial Help	6,825.00	3,980.09	2,844.91
407	Secretary Insurance	875.00	896.84	(21.84)
500	Miscellaneous	800.00	488.76	311.24
501	Building & Land	6,000.00	-	6,000.00
Total		98,890.00	57,669.15	41,220.85

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
January - September 1986

GENERAL FUND	
Beginning Balance	$(3,943.22)
Church Receipts	58,588.75
Misc. Receipts	2,024.04
Expenditures	57,669.15
Balance	$(999.58)

Deisgnated Funds

Account		Receipts	Spent	Balance
903	Paper	768.94	830.16	225.30
904	Minutes	338.50	792.85	108.54
905	Migrants	-	800.00	613.98
907	Youth	-	-	(155.32)
908	Dir. Discretionary Fund	-	51.93	1,108.83
909	Clearing	22,842.90	22,819.68	(374.16)
910	WMU	313.75	787,14	113.75
906	Adjustment	-	512.46	-
Total		$24,264.09	$26,594.22	$1,640.92

Designated Funds	
Beginning Balance	$3,971.05
Church Designated	3,872.43
Misc. Designated	20,391.66
Expenditures	26,594.22
Balance	$1,640.92

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BUDGET

ACCOUNT		1986 BUDGET	1987 BUDGET
MISSIONS			
101	Migrant Ministry	200.00	200.00
102	New Work	200.00	200.00
103	New Ministries	100.00	100.00
104	Evangelism	250.00	250.00
105	Family Life	600.00	600.00
106	Camp	6,500.00	6,500.00
	Spanish Ministry (Spanish Budget)	1,000.00	0.00
107	Hospital Chaplaincy (From Mission Store)	1,200.00	1,200.00
108	Interfaith Assistance Ministry " "	1,000.00	1,200.00
109	Church Information Project	0.00	1,000.00
			11,250.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT			
200	Key Leadership	1,000.00	1,000.00
201	Associational Rally	0.00	1,000.00
202	Associational Camp Meeting	0.00	500.00
203	Sunday School	500.00	2,000.00
204	Church Training	300.00	300.00
205	Brotherhood & R.A.	100.00	100.00
206	Music	100.00	200.00
207	Vacation Bible School	250.00	250.00
208	Woman´s Missionary Union	1,000.00	1,650.00
209	Program Materials	150.00	500.00
210	Youth (Summer Youth Worker)	1,000.00	1,000.00
211	Pastors´ Education & Development	400.00	400.00
212	Media & Audio Visuals	716.00	680.00
213	Missions Camp (R.A. & G.A.)	500.00	500.00
214	Youth Camp	400.00	200.00
215	Leadership Support	200.00	200.00
			10,480.00

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES			
301	Office Rent	3,000.00	0.00
301	Building Payments (501)	6,000.00	6,400.00
302	Telephone	2,000.00	2,000.00
303	Utilities	1,800.00	2,800.00
304	Office Supplies	1,400.00	1,000.00
305	Postage & Mailing	1,600.00	2,000.00
306	Insurance	500.00	1,000.00
307	Equipment Maintenance	1,500.00	1,500.00
308	Host Church, Annual Meeting	400.00	400.00
309	Printing of Minutes	125.00	250.00
310	Convention Expenses	1,500.00	1,500.00
311	Christmas Gifts	525.00	600.00
312	Workman's Compensation	225.00	250.00
313	Social Security	1,385.00	1,385.00
314	Car Allowance - DOM	4,345.00	4,345.00
315	Insurance - DOM	3,200.00	2,700.00
316	Insurance - Secretary (Item 407)	875.00	875.00
317	Social Security - DOM	1,550.00	1,626.00
318	Office Equipment	4,500.00	1,500.00
319	Janitorial Service	0.00	800.00
320	Reserve & Capitol Improvement Fund	0.00	1,200.00
			34,131.00
SALARIES			
401	Director of Missions	18,000.00	18,900.00
402	D.O.M. - Housing	6,678.00	6,678.00
403	D.O.M. - Utilities	2,220.00	2,331.00
404	D.O.M. - Retirement	3,036.00	3,188.00
405	Secretary	9,436.00	9,908.00
406	Secretary and Bookkeeper	6,825.00	7,166.00
407	Secretary - Retirement	0.00	855.00
			49,026.00
500	Miscellaneous	800.00	800.00
			800.00
			105,687.00

SPANISH MINISTRY

1987 BUDGET

ACCOUNT		1986	1987
SALARY			
801	Salary	5,200.00	5,200.00
802	Housing	4,240.00	4,400.00
803	Travel	1,640.00	2,440.00
804	Insurance	2,080.00	2,080.00
805	Annuity		600.00
OPERATION EXPENSE			
810	Supplies	500.00	500.00
811	Pulpit Supply		250.00
812	Utilities		400.00
813	Convention	400.00	400.00
MISSIONS			
820	Cooperative Program		510.00
821	Association		204.00
822	Migrant Ministry		250.00
	TOTAL	$ 14,060.00	$ 17,234.00

PROJECTED INCOME	
Mission Offerings	7,100.00
Pledges	3,600.00
Churches	2,000.00
State Convention	4,600.00
TOTAL	$ 17,300.00

BEARWALLA BAPTIST CAMP

1987 BUDGET

ACCOUNT		1986	1987
STAFF - DIRECTOR			
701	Salary	8,338.00	8,338.00
702	Housing	3,500.00	3,500.00
703	Utilities	2,500.00	2,500.00
704	Insurance	2,700.00	2,700.00
705	Annuity	1,500.00	1,500.00
706	Social Security	1,050.00	1,050.00
707	Travel - Director	2,500.00	2,500.00
FOOD PREPARATION			
708	Food Supervisor	8,000.00	3,000.00
709	Others		5,000.00
710	Social Security	560.00	560.00
711	Workman's Compensation		400.00
MAINTENANCE			
712	Repairs	1,000.00	1,000.00
713	Maintenance	1,300.00	800.00
714	Pool	1,000.00	1,200.00
715	Utilities	7,000.00	7,000.00
716	Food	12,000.00	15,000.00
717	Canteen Supplies	3,000.00	3,000.00
718	Equipment	1,500.00	1,500.00
719	Insurance	1,500.00	2,600.00
720	Mowing & Grounds Maintenance	500.00	500.00
721	Capitol Improvements	5,000.00	5,000.00
722	Truck Gas & Maintenance		300.00
723	Truck Insurance		150.00
724	Trash Pickup		600.00
725	Office Supplies	200.00	200.00
726	Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
	TOTAL	$ 64,848.00	$ 70,098.00

GENERAL BOARD

Another year has almost passed for me as your representative on the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and as stated before, a most rewarding experience for me. I have only one more year to serve and I would highly recommend to any of you who might be interested in learning more about your State Convention and would be willing to serve our Association for a term of four (4) years, to pray about this and contact our Director of Missions for more information. It will be the best four years of your life.

Highlights of the Year 1986

I. Main objectives:
   (1) Reach People
   (2) Develop Believers
   (3) Strengthen Families

II. Phase II of our Mountain State 200 NC/West Virginia Partnership to continue through 1988. Main emphasis on Church Development and starting new work. Phase I ended in 1985 with 91 churches and 46 missions established between 1981-85.

III. Separate offering planned and promoted for Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital.(May, 1986) $636,644 received as of mid-August and still coming in.

IV. New church group cottage completed at North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Caswell. Dedicated May 31, 1986. Cost $212,000.

V. North Carolina Baptist Mission project with Togo.
   Five Main emphasis:
   (1) Provide adequate drinking water
   (2) Catchment ponds (Provide water for cattle and livestock)
   (3) Building bridges
   (4) Build a demonstration village to improve living conditions
   (5) Evangelism and Missions.

Much accomplished in 1986 - Much more to go.

VI. History of North Carolina Baptist State Convention presented by Dr. Roy Smith, General Secretary.

1. Founded as such on March 26, 1830 - 14 messengers
   (Churches had been in existence in North Carolina 100 years prior to foundation of convention)
2. Challenged North Carolina Baptists to re-acquaint ourselves with our beginnings, where we have been and where we hope to go, that is the process we may discover where we are, and we might be able to be a part of the solution and not a continuation of the problem.

Remember me personally and Southern Baptists in general in your prayers that God will continue to use us in the Advancement of His kingdom.

Cecil Young, General Board Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The Mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of NC, Inc. is continuing to expand into our 101st. year of child care; for broken, neglected, abused and homeless children and unwed mothers.

We as Christians are commanded by the Word of God, "to care for the widows and orphans," to provide for their welfare.

The overall purpose of this institution includes material needs and counseling toward the preservation of the home, working to rehabilitate families and striving to avoid separating a child from other members of their families.

The focus of this ministry is not only the emotional and physical care but also the spiritual redemption of their soul.

Our ministry includes the expression of love, education, and spiritual growth to manhood and womanhood.

What's new at Baptist Children's Homes? Thousands have joined in a campaign to "Build Children's Hope." What began as an effort to meet annual operating needs exploded into the most successful fund-raising projects ever undertaken by Baptists to raise money for current expanding expenses.

Twenty-one individuals were honored for their outstanding contributions to Moody Farm Ministries. The newest child care facility of Baptist Children's Homes of NC, Inc.

All Southern Baptist churches are encouraged to observe annual Children's Day in June. Every church is challenged to increase their responses to meet this vital ministry.

May I share a personal experience with you? A family in our area were recipients of benefits from Broyhill Children's Home. It is impossible to predict their outcome, had not caring, concerned, giving Christians responded to this call.1 Whatever good comes from this ministry, everyone can rejoice in having a part in it.

"Every Child is Worth Our Best Help"

Bill Arrington, Children's Homes Representative

Baptist Foundation of North Carolina

The purpose and objective of the Baptist Foundation has been, from the date of its incorporation and by the terms of its charter, to assist individual Baptist causes - with estate and deferred gifts. As a result, trust funds are now administered which benefit local churches, associations, specific mission objects and offerings, and every agency, school, and institution supported by Baptists.

In 1985, North Carolina Baptists placed over one million dollars in new trust agreements with the Foundation, making provision for the perpetual support of practically every Baptist cause. Endowment of Cooperative Program was a primary trust designation.

It is now possible through the Foundation for each Baptist to "Give it Twice," once to the family, then to the Kingdom causes. Through properly constructed trusts and Wills, family members and friends can receive one's estate , over a period of years, an amount exactly equal to, or even greater than the estate portion they would normally receive through an ordinary estate distribution. With the "Give it Twice" plan, after the family receives their portion, the entire estate principal is still intact, with the income from the entire estate available for Christian causes - forever. If giving is exciting for the Christians, giving it twice is surely twice as exciting!

An indirect, but profound benefit of Foundation services to the local church has been the enhancement of individual stewardship growth and commitment. In nearly every instance, those who elect to commit to Kingdom use a portion of their estate assets, are during their lifetime more committed stewards. They enjoy their giving, and this happy, conscious stewardship dedication must be a profit for the church.

The Foundation seeks to inform Baptist people of:
1. Their responsibility as stewards to make provision for the future use of their resources.
2. The critical need experienced by all Baptist causes for endowment support - the ongoing, assured support of those who support them now.
3. Ways by which these realities may be met and accomplished.
4. Counsel in wise decisions for endowing any Baptist cause - for instance, the Foundation may discourage a trust for a cemetary fund if the church already receives more funds than are needed to maintain that cemetary.

In summary, every cause the church promotes and supports can be endowed for perpetual and "forever" support. The Foundation's role is to help the church, church members, and congregations find the best way to do so.

Mary Walker, Foundation Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 23,535 patients for a total of 195,243 days of patient care. These patients come from all across North Carolina, from 31 other states and the District of Columbia. Eight patients came from outside the United States. An additional 252,043 ambulatory patients were seen in the outpatient clinics and the emergency departments.

These people come to Baptist Hospital because it has the medical expertise and the technical equipment required to provide the tertiary health care they needed. For example, Baptist Hospital surgeons successfully removed a relatively rare tumor from the interior surface of a woman's heart. Plastic surgeons were able to remove scar tissue and restore hair growth for a child who lost 40% of her hair-bearing scalp in a kitchen fire. Around-the-clock efforts of surgeons saved the lives of 9 young people who drank potassium hydroxide (lye) thinking it was wine.

Carbon dioxide laser is now being used to treat some cases of early cancer of vocal cords, usually leaving patients with normal or near normal speech. Four types of lasers are used in treating problems of the eye.

A new lithotripter uses high energy shock waves to break up large kidney stones. This alternative to surgery saves money, pain and recovery time for many patients. Most patients can be discharged the day after treatment and can return to work within a week after therapy.

During the past year, the medical center has begun an emergency helicopter service to transport victims of trauma to the hospital more rapidly and also to transfer patients from one hospital to another. The helicopter not only provides faster transportation but is equipped and staffed to provide emergency care for patients while they are in transit.

The school of Pastoral Care continues its outreach through its satellite centers in Fayetteville, Morganton, and Charlotte with opportunities also in other communities such as North Wilksboro, Lenoir, Asheville and Rockingham. (The Raleigh Center has become independent.) These centers, together with the one in Winston-Salem, provided 24,553 hours of counseling during the past year. Chaplains in the hospital made 56,460 visits with patients, families and employees. The School of Pastoral Care provided clinical pastoral education to 694 ministers and trainees through a total of 71 CPE programs.

The medical center's $150 million facilities expansion program is on schedule and within budget. New facilities will include a new patient tower, a new clinical services building, an addition to the research facilities and a building to house the magnetic resonance imaging scanner.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist churches of North Carolina gave $566,307 through the Cooperative Program and $374,238 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. These gifts help make possible two distinctive ministries of the hospital: pastoral care and benevolent care. For these, the staff and the patients are most grateful to North Carolina Baptists.

Ellen Daniel, Baptist Hospital Representative

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

1. In a recent national broadcast the announcement was made that approximately 40 million citizens of the United States of America are illiterate. That means about one out of six Americans cannot read or write. Thomas Jefferson, our third President, once said: "If a nation expects to remain ignorant and free it expects what can never be."
2. Tax supported schools are absolutely necessary in our free society. Our schools under Christian auspices are doubly necessary for the training of Christian leaders.
3. Of the fifty men who signed the Declaration of Independence, all but eight were college trained men. Of the fifty-five who drafted our American Constitution, thirty-six were college trained.
4. Of the first 119 colleges built in America, East of the Mississippi River, 104 were establisned by the different Christian denominations, to meet Christian needs. John Harvard gave his library and half his estate to the founding ot this institution that bears his name. Over the gateway of this world-famed institution of learning may still be read these words: "That a learned ministry may not perish from the earth." Africa made more progress in a dozen years under the Christian leadership of David Livingstone that it had made in a thousand years before.
5. A Christian college should first, last and always endeavor to lead its students to be **Servants of Christ.** (Mark 10:45) If our colleges are to remain Christian, those who teach therein must be Christians.
6. North Carolina Baptists have established and supported seven colleges for a cumulative total of 786 years.

Now for a glimpse at each institution in recent days:

1834 - Wake Forest

Wake Forest is acknowledged as a superior university among church related schools and colleges in our nation.

1848 - Chowan

Chowan is engaged in a four million dollar campaign for additional student aid, scholarship assistance and program support.

1856 - Mars Hill

A revision of the General Studies Curriculum by the Fall of 1987, including statements of convictions by the faculty, embodied in these are the centrality of Christian faith, morals and purposeful life, responsible citizenship and the value of work.

1887 - Campbell

The new school of pharmacy will open in the Fall. A school of Education has been established for graduate studies locally and in foreign countries.

1891 - Meredith

Thorough instruction and Christian culture are central in the teaching mission of the college.

1895 - Wingate

The college has entered a 10 year 30 Million Dollar "Second Century: Vision for Excellence" campaign.

1905 - Gardner-Webb

Dr. M. Christopher White is the 10th. and new president.

1898 - Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute

Pray for us at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute as we endeavor to make the focal point of our mission the training of capable and dedicated leaders for our Baptist churches.

Robert P. Hamby, Christian Education Representative

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

R.I.F. is an effort to get youth to do more reading. It stands for Reading is FUNdamental, with emphasis on fun. For Christians reading is fundamental with the emphasis on the full word.

The Bible and Bible study material are necessary as the beginning place. It is fortunate that Baptist publications are wide in application and high in quality. It is the readers who take interest in seeing that denominational literature is kept as pure and as practical as possible.

In addition to this basic study material, Baptists have a good variety of high quality news publications by the Mission Boards, the WMU, Brotherhood and several other important departments of work. For North Carolina Baptists, the BIBLICAL RECORDER is the publication most depended upon for current news.

Christians have a responsibility to choose worthwhile reading material for the home and church. The amount of "trash" seems to get more and worse each year. Fighting pornography is good; but the positive approach of providing nourishing literature is even more important.

Alex L. Booth, Jr., Christian Literature Representative

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Despite the fact that Southern Baptists have been sharing the gospel through the Cooperative Program since 1925, many Baptists do not know what this plan is. The question -- What is the Cooperative Program? -- is often heard.

The answer is simple. What a budget is to the local church, the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad -- it's preaching the gospel -- it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere -- it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as the local church channels a part of its income through the Cooperative Program, we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "Go ...preach ...teach ..."

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance.

Last year North Carolina Baptists gave $7,621,878 through the Cooperative Program. Supplementing this with Special Offerings amounting to $1,649,652 we had a total of $9,271,530 for all mission causes.

According to records available, Carolina Association gave $334,759 last year for World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

William W. Willingham, Cooperative Program Representative

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Available figures indicate that significant progress was made in many areas of translation and distribution in the past year. Many calls came for Bibles and New Testaments in local languages from all parts of the globe, especially from churches in the Third World. In active international partnership, more than 542,000,000 scriptures were distributed world wide, an increase of 5 percent. Through the United Bible Societies we are supporting scripture translation work in 544 languages around the world. In 360 languages, a part of the Bible is being translated for the first time. The Bible Society has a clear commitment to provide people with a full record of the wonderful works of God.

Much work continues to be done in translating the New Testament, individual Gospels and other books of the Bible in foreign languages.

Your generosity carried the Good News of Jesus Christ in the form of urgently needed scriptures "to the ends of the earth."

Some of the Bible causes helped:

IN UGANDA the Bible is in great demand. Special efforts make to reach many displaced groups as refugees from neighboring countries, provinces and others, victims of military conflicts and natural disasters.

IN MEXICO an emergency scripture distribution program established to reach families of victims with the Word of God, after the devastating earth quakes which struck Mexico City. Needy people everywhere shared in a special selection entitled "In Your Anguish, God Comforts You," the Bible's message of hope and assurance.

IN THE USA it was a great year of expansion. Many volunteers, dedicated Christian laymen and women, promoted the Bible Cause across our country. Scriptures in Braille or cassettes, and large print were offered.

We thank you for your caring in the A.B.S. Your generosity is a wonderful sign and your expanded support is essential to extend God's Word throughout the world.

Mrs. Gene S. Stepp, A.B.S. Representative

FOREIGN MISSIONS

A record 429 persons were named for missionary service. We now have 3,597 in service, the largest Protestant foreign missionary force.

In 1985, 158,626 people came to know Christ as their personal Savior.

Preachers wanted: the need for preachers continue to top the list for missionary personnel. Last year Southern Baptists entered two new countries and had to discontinue in one. We now have work in 306 countries.

Finances at a glance: Southern Baptists gave $4.10 per capita to the Foreign Mission Board through the Cooperative Program and $64.7 million to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Eighty-seven percent (87%) of income was used for missionary support and over seas expenditures. Hunger and Relief gifts were up 64%. Total receipts were up $19 million over 1984 for a 13.92 percent increase. A total of $160,928,000 was given. The need to feed the hungry and heal the land by drilling wells, growing food, planting trees, all this and more are workers spreading the love of Christ. A total of $9.2 million has been allocated for Hunger and Relief in 1985.

Media: Mass media efforts throughout the world continue to win lost people to Christ and this starts churches.

In July 470 volunteers spent a week in Jamaica. Workers taught approximately 20,000 children in Bible Schools. More than 2,400 people accepted Christ. A record 6,759 Southern Baptist short term volunteers were at work in 1985.

"The ultimate miracle in missions is changed lives of people who see the love of Christ incarnate in missionaries and come to accept Jesus as their personal Savior." says R. Keith Parks.

More important than money, the nightly news of earthquakes in Mexico City, or a coup in Nigeria, should be a call for prayer. Pray for missionaries and local people working to comfort and restore a family life in God's love.

For a more detailed report, read "The World in View. 1985. Free from the Foreign Mission Board.

Cora T. McMinn, Foreign Missions Representative

MEMORIALS

BALFOUR	MRS. NANCY WILLIAMS MR. HERBERT McGAHA
BARKER HEIGHTS	MR. ELBERT JONES
BAT CAVE	MR. CHARLES DOTSON MR. WILLIAM GARVIN MRS. ANNIE BAILEY MRS. BEATRICE MEYER
BEULAH	MR. PERRY BALL MRS. TILDA FORD MR. MARVIN HUGGINS MR. DEAN McENTIRE MR. GARLAND REVIS MRS. EDITH D. PARKER
EBENEZER	MR. CHARLES CORN MR. HERBERT WEBB MR. WOODROW HOLBERT MRS ALDA ENGLISH MR. CARVIE McMURRAY MR. MELVIN FLICKER
ETOWAH	MRS. ANNIE M. PARKER MRS. BERYL ROGERS MRS. LULA TAYLOR MRS. FLORENCE BELL MRS. LEONA FOSTER MR. R.N. SENTELLE MR. SHELBY ROBINSON MRS. ANNIE MILLER MR. MARION JENKINS
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK	MRS. EDITHE EVANS MR. HUGH MORRISON MR. DON ANTON MR. JIM McKINLEY MRS. OLLIE GOODMAN MR. ROBERT JUSTICE MR. WILLIAM CAPPS MR. KIMPLE McCALL MRS. MATTIE McCALL MR. JOE MABRY
FIRST FLETCHER	MRS. MILLIE CUNNINGHAM MR. ALLARD LYDA
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE	MR. THOMAS VAIL MRS. HENRY VIERA REV. DAVID BUZZELL MRS. C.T. HOY MR. JOHN B. CLARK MRS. MARIE SHIPP MR. WILLIAM TALLEY MR. ROBERT FRANKLIN MR. EARL MEHAFFEY MRS. RUTH C. NOLEN

	MR. HOWARD BURT
	MR. COMPTON HOLLINGSWORTH
	MR. JAMES SINCLAIR
	MRS. NELLE KARLING
	MR. CARL BLYTHE
	MR. JAMES W. GILLIAM
	MR. GEORGE HUGGINS
	MR. ZEASTEES T. JONES
FIRST SALUDA	MR. JOHN MIDDLETON
	MR. TIM WHITAKER
	MRS. IRENE ROBERTSON
	MRS. MYRTLE BRUCE SUMMEY
	MR. HERBERT MIDDLETON
	MR. CARL PACE
	MR. RICHARD THOMPSON
FIRST TRYON	MRS. B.B. BISHOP
	MR. JACK FORD
	MRS. MARTIN JONES
	MRS. ENOCH TUCKER
	MRS. JACK FORD
	MR. LORENZO FINNEY
FIRST TUXEDO	MR. LUTHER BEDDINGFIELD
	MRS. FANNIE BOONE
	MR. HAROLD TAYLOR
	MRS. EVELYN BANE
FRENCH BROAD	MR. WALTER HEFNER, DEACON
	MRS. EDITH HEFNER
	MRS. BLANCH PINSON
	MRS. LILLIAN SOUTHWORTH
FRUITLAND	MISS SUE GARREN
	MRS. VERDA HYDER
	MRS. KATE JACKSON
	MR. KENNETH ROGERS
	MR. STALEY PRESSLEY
HOOPERS CREEK	MR. PHARIS BEDDIINGFIELD, DEACON
	MR. LESTER EMREY
	MRS. MAUDE SOUTHER
HORSE SHOE	MR. ALAN NELSON
LOCUST GROVE	MRS. BELLE GRIFFIN
MAIN STREET	REV. MARVIN A. THOMAS
	MRS. WHITNEY R. AMADIO
	MRS. GEORGIA WILKINS
	MR. WILLIAM D. DILL
	MRS. CHRISTINE OWENS
MIDDLE FORK	MRS. MINNIE FREEMAN
MILLS RIVER	MR. ROBERT INGLE
	MR. HARVEY DRAKE, DEACON
	MRS. MYRTLE KING

MOUNTAIN HOME	MR. HOBART MOORE MR. JOHNNY LAUGHTER MR. FRANK McCRAW MRS. DESSIE NIX
MOUNTAIN PAGE	MRS. ANN ANDERS MR. TED WARD MRS. FLORA STEWART MRS. LOLA MOORE
MOUNTAIN VIEW	MRS. MABEL MARTIN
MOUNT GILEAD	MR. MAX BUTLER MS. EVA JACKSON MS. LILLIAN RUTH MR. STANLEY REVIS MISS DORRIS BUTLER MS. SADIE DRAKE
MOUNT MORIAH	REV RALPH NIX MRS. REEDY MOON MRS. SUSIE MAXIM MRS. MAUDE LEDBETTER MR. GRAHAM HELMS
MOUNT OLIVET	MR. EVERETT OSTEEN
MUD CREEK	MR. MORRIS WARD MRS. DONNE BETTIS MR. LEON CORN MR. JOHN PERRY MR. JAMES HARRIS MRS. EDITH KILPATRICK MRS. PAULINE VONCANNON MRS. MAYBELLE BANNING
NAPLES	MR. ALLARD MIDDLETON MR. FRANK SIMMONS MR. SAM McKINNEY
OAK FOREST	MR. EDWARD METCALF MR MICHAEL HUTCHINSON
PACOLET	MISS FANNIE HENSON MR. J.D. RAVAN
PLEASENT GROVE	MISS MARIE TALLEY
PLEASANT HILL	MR. HERMAN L. CORN MR. WILLIAM C. "BILL" NELSON
REFUGE	MR. JOE CASE MR. CLARE FULLER MR. ROOSEVELT JACKSON MR. JAMES PAUL HOOTS MR. JOHN WILLIAM JONES MR. CHARLIE LYTEL MR. CHARLES HOLLAND
SHAWS CREEK	MISS GLADYS BRUCE

	MR. CHESTER SONNENBURG
	MR. F.S. BUIE
	MR. TOM McCULLOUGH
	MR. HARRY LEE BRUCE
VALLEY HILL	MRS. ALMA S. SCRUGGS
	MR. CARROLL DRAKE
	MR. JOHN LAUGHTER
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	MR. BUFORD HUNT
	MR. JOHN ASHE
	MR. ED SIMPSON

Tables of the
Carolina Baptist Association, Inc.

Historical.....84-86
Statistical:

Table A	Church Membership & other information	87-89
Table B	Sunday School	90-92
Table C	Church Training	93-94
Table D	Church Music	95-97
Table E	Woman's Missionary Union	98-99
Table F	Brotherhood	100-101
Table G	Total Receipts, Local Expenditures & Stewardship	102-104
Table H	Mission Expenditures	105-107
Table I	Special Information	108-110

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon
1877	M. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	M. E. Smith
1878	M. E. Smith			
1879	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E. J. Mullinax
1880	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plains	J. J. Bureline
1881	W. B. Johnson	W. C. Ward	Friendship	Text; Gen. 35:34
1882	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Oak Grove	T. F. Nelson
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T. F. Nelson
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaw's Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. J. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889	W. B. Johnson		Friendship	J. W. Oliver
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Boylston	J. L. Brookshire
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaw's Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. J. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills Creek	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. I. Shipman	Fruitland	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Beulah	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Hooper's Creek	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Conner	J. T. Freeman	Riverside	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Fruitland	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R.. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. Drake	Shaw's Creek	W. A. Terrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	T. H.Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	E. H'ville	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	T. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hallowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. B. Cawthorne	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthorne	Salem	K. W. Cawthorne
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. F. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. F. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton

1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargent	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W. B. Sinclair	Mrs. J. L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M. L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M. L. Walker	W. H. Cole	Tuxedo	A. E. Edney
1939	M. L. Walker	M. A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B. G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Dana	A. E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Double Springs	N. B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville First	N. A. Melton
1943	D. G. Wilkie	A. V. Reese	Fletcher and Flat Rock	W. W. Worley Otto Parham
1944	D. G. Wilkie	A. V. Reese	Hooper's Creek	O. M. Seigler
1945	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and Balfour	J. N. Shufford L. A. Erwin
1946	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	H'ville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C. E. Scarborough
1950	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D. H. Daniels
1951	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W. C. Huntley
1952	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	Melton
1953	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W. F. Sinclair
1955	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon First	R. A. Banning
1956	N. A. Melton	Rate P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J. C. Canipe
1957	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W. S. Billingsley
1958	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T. G. Proctor
1959	M. M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T. G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaw's Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T. G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Gilead and Cross Roads	E. R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland and Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek and Fletcher	Geo. A. Johnson, Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	East Flat Rock and Saluda	Silas Bradley

1967	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	Naples and Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C. H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street and Balfour	Curtis McCarley
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Naples and Shaw's Creek	Ian Walker
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Tuxedo and Etowah	Bobby Graham
1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Ebenezer and Mud Creek	John Rymer
1973	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Double Springs Naples	Harold McKinnis
1974	Frank Hopkins	Mrs. John Rymer	Locust Grove and Saluda First	Charles Magnet
1975	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears Mrs. John Rymer	West H'ville and Fruitland	Dean Weaver
1976	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears	Etowah and Mt. Moriah	R. P. Hamby
1977	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears Mrs. Roy Duncan	Double Springs Tryon First	Jackie Stafford
1978	Charles E. Magnet	Latt Beshears Mrs. Roy Duncan	Mtn. Valley and French Broad	Jimmy Cox
1979	Samuel F. Padgett, III	Leon Nicholson Mrs. Roy Duncan	Dana and Balfour	Leon Nicholson
1980	John Rymer	Mrs. Dan Blackwell Mrs. Roy Duncan	Valley Hill and Hendersonville First	W.W. Willingham
1981	John Rymer	Mrs. George Holland Mrs. Roy Duncan	Beulah and Ebenezer	Ray Linville
1982	W.W. Willingham	Mrs. Roy Duncan	Mtn. Home and Refuge	Allen Jewett
1983	W.W. Willingham	Mrs. Laurena Helms	Barker Heights & East Flat Rock	Jim Byrd
1984	John Rymer	Mrs. Laurena Helms	Mt. Gilead & Tuxedo First	Dewey Thomas
1985	Mervin Garrison	Mrs. Laurena Helms	Mtn. Valley & Fruitland	Nathan Blackwell
1986	Mervin Garrison	Mrs. Laurena Helms	Mt. Moriah & Mtn. View	Rich Liner

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: RON PINKERTON

Address:

4	5
1 Open Country	Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban
2 Village (under 500 pop.)	
3 Town (500-2499)	
4 Small City (2,500-9,999)	Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
BALFOUR	Henderson	1908	3	X		12	39	7	281	11	292	5	0	16,200	1,769,666	0
BARKER HEIGHTS	Henderson	1944	4	X		0	10	7	75	75	150	0	0	1,808	361,000	7,785
BARNWELL																
BAT CAVE	Henderson	1892	2	X		2	8	8	119	90	209	0	2	2,502	248.250	0
BEARWALLOW	Henderson	1868														
BEREA	Henderson															
BETHEL	Henderson	1948	1	X		0	0	5	44	74	118	0	0	1,600	126,000	0
BEULAH	Henderson	1815	1	X		5	2	7	244	50	294	0	0	0	0	0
BRIGHTWATER	Henderson	1968	1	X		10	7	9	-	-	-	0	0	1,371	-	0
BROAD RIVER	Buncombe	1867														
CEDAR SPRINGS	Henderson															
CRAB CREEK	Henderson	1834	1	X		22	23	5	154	92	246	1	0	2,300	350,000	144,000
CROSS ROADS	Henderson															
DANA	Henderson	1936	1	X		3	1	6	132	27	159	0	0	1,301	350,000	6,504
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Henderson	1871	1	X		7	2	6	121	0	121	0	0	1,651	155,000	0
EBENEZER	Henderson	1817	1	X		35	75	39	877	0	877	0	0	14,958	1,050,000	0
ETOWAH	Henderson	1917	3	X		10	6	46	384	118	502	0	4	7,256	800,000	0
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	Henderson	1911	4	X		18	29	46	905	76	981	3	1	15,000	750,000	0
FLETCHER, FIRST	Henderson	1838	3	X		1	0	5	215	200	415	1	1	3,500	946,000	0
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	Henderson	1844	4	X		19	92	87	2213	742	2973	6	2	33,000	3,766,000	250,141

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: RON PINKERTON

Address:

1 Open Country	Medium City (10,000 49,000)	Large City (50,000 or more)
2 Village (under 500 pop.)	5 Downtown	8 Downtown
3 Town (500 2499)	6 Neighborhood	9 Neighborhood
4 Small City (2,500 9,999)	7 Suburban	0 Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
SALUDA, FIRST	Polk	1888		X		4	1	10	184	94	278	1	1	3,047	385,000	0
TRYON, FIRST	Polk	1891	3		X	1	15	16	348	116	464	1	5	5,953	675,000	42,893
TUXEDO, FIRST	Henderson	1910	3	X		1	2	14	314	160	474	0	0	-	465,000	0
FORK CREEK	Henderson	1891														
FRENCH BROAD	Henderson	1792	7	X		3	18	12	341	42	383	6	0	3,144	396,500	90,000
FRUITLAND	Henderson	1875	1	X		11	6	19	279	107	386	0	3	6,565	350,000	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	Henderson															
HOOPERS CREEK	Henderson	1776	1	X		18	8	4	408	0	408	0	0		450,000	0
HORSE SHOE	Henderson	1888	1	X		5	13	2	273	75	348	0	0	2,552	345,980	42,500
JONES GAP	Henderson															
LIBERTY	Henderson	1848	1	X		0	0	0				0	0	1,086	48,000	0
LOCUST GROVE	Henderson	1898	1	X		0	0	4	169	37	206	0	0	1,321	190,000	0
MAIN STREET	Henderson	1959	4	X		2	6	17	297	108	405	0	1	2,980	532,000	0
MIDDLE FORK	Henderson	1886	1	X		3	-	-	48	12	60	-	5	974	-	0
MILLS RIVER	Henderson	1835	1	X		5	13	7	211	60	271	1	3	3,029	285,307	225,000
MISION BAUTISTA	Henderson															
MOUNTAIN HOME	Henderson	1892	1	X		0	0	6	268	115	383	0	0	1,851	130,000	0
MOUNTAIN PAGE	Henderson	1789	1	X		1	1	8	112	61	173	0	0	2,515	250,000	0
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	Henderson															
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Henderson	1937	6	X		3	4	24	310	3	313	0	3	7,177	650,000	9,377

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: RON PINKERTON

Address:

1 Open Country
2 - Village (under 500 pop.)
3 - Town (500-2499)
4 Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 - Downtown
6 - Neighborhood
7 - Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8 Downtown
9 Neighborhood
0 Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
MOUNT GILEAD	Henderson	1883	1	X		0	2	12	129	84	213	0	1	3,973	415,000	31,644
MOUNT MORIAH	Henderson	1839	1	X		1	4	13	364	46	410	0	0	2,019	230,000	0
MOUNT OLIVET	Henderson	1870	1	X		0	5	1	83	124	207	0	0	3,000		0
MUD CREEK	Henderson	1804	4	X		23	64	25	843	197	1040	5	3	8,694	750,000	0
NAPLES	Henderson	1942	3	X		15	39	54	751	50	801	4	5	12,000	750,000	252,000
OAK FOREST	Henderson	1949	1	X		3	20	12	270	30	307	3	4	5,092	250,000	0
PACOLET	Polk	1916	2	X		0	3	6	130	42	172	0	0	2,555	150,000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Henderson	1859	1			0	0	7	116	79	195	0	0	1,391	140,000	0
PLEASANT HILL	Henderson	1869	1	X		0	0	19	127	39	166	0	4	1,465	200,000	0
PROVIDENCE	Henderson	1985														
REFUGE	Henderson	1837	1	X		5	19	22	487	88	575	2	5	4,557	1,110,000	22,605
SHAWS CREEK	Henderson	1873	2	X		4	7	44	224	154	378	0	0	3,000	700,000	0
UPWARD	Henderson	1943		X		13	1	1	106	5	111			1,251	160,000	0
VALLEY HILL	Henderson	1908	4	X		13	27	3	407	93	500	1	0	5,000	850,000	0
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Henderson	1934	4	X		4	2	10	312	33	345	0	0	6,977	525,000	67,211
ZION HILL	Henderson															
TOTALS:						282	574	655	13,693	3609	17,309	40	53	205,615	22,054,703	1,191,660

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73

Association
CAROLINA
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Study School Director
LAWRENCE GOODMAN
Address

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionsl of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BALFOUR	7	65	70	79	19	42	119	50	0	0	4	0	455	200	0	455	0	166	0	0
BARKER HEIGHTS	1	6	7	5	0	0	10	23	1	0	3	0	59	35	0	59	0	38	0	0
BARNWELL																				
BAT CAVE	0	17	15	9	3	0	21	15	0	0	2	0	82	45	0	82	0	72	0	0
BEARWALLOW																				
BEREA																				
BETHEL	1	2	7	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	0	8	35	4	0	14	14	14	0	0	4	0	93	50	0	0	0	78	0	0
BRIGHTWATER	5	9	8	9	2	7	14	0	0	0	5	0	59	62	0	-	0	47	0	0
BROAD RIVER																				
CEDAR SPRINGS																				
CRAB CREEK	0	12	28	28	13	3	29	12	0	0	3	0	128	99	0	128	0	138	0	0
CROSS ROADS																				
DANA	0	2	8	7	0	2	16	12	0	0	4	0	51	35	0	51	0	83	0	0
DOUBLE SPRINGS	0	9	4	13	0	21	14	3	0	0	0	0	64	49	0	64	0	55	0	0
EBENEZER	0	64	46	39	20	20	117	46	0	13	7	0	372	264	0	372	0	220	0	0
ETOWAH	4	8	36	35	15	13	47	45	0	0	3	0	206	120	0	206	0	161	0	22
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	0	39	82	61	24	20	283	100	3	23	10	0	645	300	0	645	0	201	0	55
FLETCHER, FIRST	4	10	22	30	20	12	55	40	0	0	4	0	197	100	0	197	0	0	0	0
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	4	114	181	183	58	119	403	294	0	28	12	0	1396	684	0	1396	0	209	0	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA Associational Study School Director LAWRENCE GOODMAN Address	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
CHURCHES																				
SALUDA, FIRST		7	11	18	11		18	46			5		116	60		116	0	55		
TRYON, FIRST	0	14	14	22	4	33	31	40	0	14	6	28	206	118	12	218	0	68	0	0
TUXEDO, FIRST	0	23	44	36	0	56	78	37	0	0	2	0	276	140	0	276	0	160	0	0
FORK CREEK																				
FRENCH BROAD	7	12	25	45	9	16	49	20	20	5	5	0	213	105	0	213	0	113	0	0
FRUITLAND	0	24	41	35	6	40	26	35	0	5	3	0	215	104	0	215	4	95	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS																				
HOOPERS CREEK	30	20	20	30	17	20	40	15	0	0	0	0	192	200	0	192	0	115	0	0
HORSE SHOE	0	15	15	28	16	8	31	16	0	0	4	0	133	71	0	133	0	64	0	0
JONES GAP																				
LIBERTY	0	1	6	4	3	5	14	5	0	0	5	2	49	20	5	25	0	18	0	0
LOCUST GROVE	0	8	5	9	0	6	10	6	0	0	1	0	45	32	0	45	0	57	0	0
MAIN STREET	0	10	18	16	4	12	17	28	5	3	3	10	126	85	0	126	7	53	0	0
MIDDLE FORK	0	1	2	1	2	0	7	9	0	3	8		33	18	12	45	0	19	0	0
MILLS RIVER	6	12	28	18	10	16	27	33	0	0	3	0	153	98	0	153	0	70	0	0
MISION BAUTISTA																				
MOUNTAIN HOME		5	18	17	6	4	34	16	0	0	2	0	102	102	0	102	0	78	0	0
MOUNTAIN PAGE	0	3	6	10	2	4	19	13	0	6	2	0	65	40	0	65	0	35	0	0
MOUNTAIN VALLEY																				
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	16	12	12	7	16	21	19	0	0	5	0	108	75	0	0	0	95	0	0

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Study School Director: LAWRENCE GOODMAN
Address:

CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
MOUNT GILEAD	0	5	6	9	3	0	4	16	0	0	3	0	46	30	0	46	0	40	0	0
MOUNT MORIAH	0	10	20	15	14	18	25	20	0	0	6	0	128	100	0	128	0	87	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET	0	10	5	11	8		50						84	75		84	0	68		
MUD CREEK	26	18	55	46	49	105	54	46	0	31	11	0	432	356	0	432	0	105	0	0
NAPLES	8	19	22	40	18	25	73	55	7	8	5	42	322	194	52	244	0	89	0	0
OAK FOREST	0	13	14	21	5	6	38	15	0	0	1	0	113	60	0	113	0	74	0	0
PACOLET	0	0	1	3	0	0	9	18	0	0	2	4	37	23	0	37	0	30	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	3	10	5	5	3	8	10	7	1	0	7	0	59	31	0	59	0	45	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	3	4	5	6	3	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	28	17	0	28	0	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE																				
REFUGE	11	16	19	48	21	14	84	75	12	0	6	0	306	151	0	306	0	112	0	0
SHAWS CREEK	5	8	18	15	9	12	35	22	6	8	4	0	142	79	0	142	0	0	0	0
UPWARD	1	10	11	11	0	5	16	18	0	0	4	0	76	46	0	76	0	54	0	0
VALLEY HILL	0	16	22	15	7	8	45	30	0	0	4	0	147	79	0	147	0	172	0	0
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	0	12	52	38	21	22	71	64	0	5	3	0	288	114	0	288	0	65	0	0
ZION HILL																				
TOTALS:	126	687	1069	1091	432	732	2090	1383	55	152	171	86	8072	4681	81	7709	11	3504	0	77

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Association: CAROLINA State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Church Training Director Address	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
CHURCHES													
BALFOUR	0	0	28	0	0	28	0	0	66	0	0	122	40
BARKER HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAT CAVE	5	7	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	33	20
BEULAH	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	6
CRAB CREEK	9	20	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	67	48
DANA	3	9	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	28	17
ETOWAH	6	16	26	20	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	68	-
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	153	12	0	0	167	-
FLETCHER, FIRST	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	12	17	45	170	0	38	0	51	307	4	0	644	220
SALUDA, FIRST	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	-
FRENCH BROAD	0	0	0	0	30	0	3	0	0	0	0	33	0
FRUITLAND	2	24	25	0	10	11	3	4	0	1	0	80	32
HORSE SHOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	-
MIDDLE FORK	1	2	1	17	0	0	0	0	40	8	0	69	19
MILLS RIVER	5	10	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	44	21
MOUNTAIN HOME	2	5	7	32	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	48	48
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	6
MOUNT MORIAH	7	3	7	6	0	0	7	15	0	0	0	45	30
MUD CREEK	8	15	30	10	0	10	45	40	15	3	0	176	61

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Association: CAROLINA State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Church Training Director Address	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
CHURCHES													
NAPLES	2	4	17	13	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	39	-
OAK FOREST	2	5	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	29	15
PLEASANT GROVE	3	4	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	30	21
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
REFUGE	3	7	20	33	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	65	51
SHAWS CREEK	1	1	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	22	15
UPWARD	3	8	3	12	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	31	-
TOTALS	73	157	277	427	40	91	59	278	440	57	0	1899	681

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: ED. ST. JOHN
Address:

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
BALFOUR	26	17	12	28	42	0	10	6	4	0	145	105
BARKER HEIGHTS	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	13
BAT CAVE	4	6	4	4	12	0	2	0	2	0	34	10
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
BEULAH	0	15	0	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	32	26
BRIGHTWATER	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	5	4	0	27	22
CRAB CREEK	9	5	15	14	35	0	9	1	5	0	93	65
DANA	0	0	7	2	19	0	0	3	5	0	36	26
DOUBLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	6	15	0	4	0	3	0	28	28
EBENEZER	18	18	16	20	70	0	30	12	7	0	191	180
ETOWAH	10	26		27	25	0	4	-	8	-	110	89
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIR.	0	10	10	30	28	0	11	15	8	0	112	97
HENDERSONVILLE, FIR.	26	51	40	50	84	29	13	25	20	42	380	240
SALUDA, FIRST					17						17	12
TRYON, FIRST	10	7	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	44	30
TUXEDO, FIRST	0	10	4	5	37	0	0	5	8	0	69	69
FRENCH BROAD	0	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	5	0	35	25
FRUITLAND	0	10	10	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	43	30
HOOPERS CREEK	10	15	15	30	50	0	5	1	8	0	134	50
HORSE SHOE	0	10	0	15	18	0	5	3	4	0	55	40

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director ED ST. JOHN Address	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
CHURCHES												
LIBERTY								3			3	
LOCUST GROVE	0	0	2	10	17	0	0	0	4	0	33	20
MAIN STREET	0	15	10	8	25	0	2	2	4	0	62	55
MIDDLE FORK	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	3	4	0	15	15
MILLS RIVER	7	5	10	7	25	0	0	0	5	0	59	30
MOUNTAIN HOME	3	8	9	7	25	0	0	0	5	0	57	45
MOUNTAIN VIEW	6	6	0	0	25	0	1	1	5	0	44	35
MOUNT GILEAD	5	0	0	8	20	0	0	3	6	0	42	20
MOUNT MORIAH	6	8	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	37	18
MOUNT OLIVET			26						4		30	
MUD CREEK	10	10	15	20	65	0	8	0	3	0	131	105
NAPLES	0	0	0	15	38	0	1		5		59	30
OAK FOREST	0	6	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	26	16
PACOLET	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	2	0	15	10
PLEASANT GROVE	8	2	4	4	10	0	8	0	4	0	40	31
PLEASANT HILL							4		3		7	4
REFUGE	0	0	0	12	22	0	0	0	4	0	38	22
SHAWS CREEK	0	0	0	8	16	0	0	0	3	0	27	18
UPWARD	0	0	3	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
VALLEY HILL	0	7	9	0	32	0	4	0	3	0	55	37

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: ED ST. JOHN

Address:

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	0	0	12	9	27	0	0	0	4	0	52	45
TOTALS	158	267	233	355	984	29	121	88	175	42	2455	1728

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Association: CAROLINA	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
State: NORTH CAROLINA															
Associational WMU Director: BARBARA J. CONNELL															
Address															
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
BALFOUR	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	17	13	12	12	20	1	0	75
BARKER HEIGHTS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	8	2		10	1		23
BAT CAVE	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	11	0	0	0	0	1	15	27
BEULAH	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	10	5	0	0	0	0	18
BRIGHTWATER	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	10	3	0	19
CRAB CREEK					1		1				2	9	4	0	15
DANA					1	0	1					6	4		6
DOUBLE SPRINGS	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	5	0	6	1	0	14
EBENEZER	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	40	27	17	15	13	1	1	114
ETOWAH	1	3	1	1	1	0	7	11	24	15	10	16	2	0	78
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	2	2	1	2	1	0	8	30	20	12	30	35	10	0	137
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	3	6	1	1	8	5	24	23	37	11	14	150	5	0	240
SALUDA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	10
TRYON, FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	7	14	0	42	7	0	82
TUXEDO, FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	7	0	0	8	1	0	21
FRENCH BROAD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	13	6	0	25	4	0	54
FRUITLAND	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	14	14	7	16	1	0	58
HORSE SHOE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	4	0	0	27	6	0	34
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
LOCUST GROVE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	8	1	0	14

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: BARBARA JEAN CONNELL
Address:

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
MAIN STREET	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	18	4	10	15	6	0	59
MILLS RIVER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	8	5	0	7	1	0	25
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	6
MOUNT GILEAD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	2	5	0	3	4	0	19
MOUNT MORIAH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	11	8	0	10	2	0	44
MUD CREEK	2	1	0	1	2	0	6	17	12	0	24	11	1	0	65
NAPLES	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	35	1	0	35
OAK FOREST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	8	7	0	30	0	0	52
PACOLET						1	1						2	5	7
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	6
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
REFUGE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	12	0	0	29	1	0	48
SHAWS CREEK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	4	3	0	9	2	4	24
UPWARD	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	2	6	0	0	12	2	0	22
VALLEY HILL	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	6	19	9	0	20	7	0	61
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
TOTALS	27	33	20	9	41	9	139	242	292	163	125	603	89	33	1533

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: TIM JONES

Address:

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BALFOUR	14	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
BARKER HEIGHTS		13	2	3						18
BAT CAVE				7				1		8
BEULAH	7	3								10
EBENEZER	22	14	1	15	8	15	12	3	0	90
ETOWAH	13	9	1	10						40
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	14			43				1		58
FLETCHER, FIRST			17							17
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	35	10	2	10	25	6	9	3		100
TRYON, FIRST				20				4		24
TUXEDO, FIRST	12		3		20			1		36
FRENCH BROAD	10	1	4	26				1		42
FRUITLAND	12	3	2	5	12	3	3	1	5	46
HORSE SHOE	5	8		10				4		27
MAIN STREET	15	6	1	15				1	0	38
MILLS RIVER	11	12								23
MOUNTAIN HOME	4		1							5
MOUNT GILEAD	5	2	1							8
MUD CREEK	5			15				1		21
NAPLES	7		2	35		4		6		52

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: TIM JONES

Address:

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
PLEASANT GROVE	6	3	2							11
REFUGE	4		1	12				1		18
SHAWS CREEK	5	6	3	1	20	3	7	3	6	54
VALLEY HILL	12	0	3	7				2		24
TOTALS	218	108	49	234	85	31	31	33	11	805

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOC

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: LEONARD LEMMONS
Address:

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesigned receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings etc	125 Designated Gifts Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BALFOUR	148	5	5	153,914	44,952	198,866	0	198,866	0	84,965	0	0	5,474	46,500	136,939
BARKER HEIGHTS	33	1	1	25,662	2,353	20,015	0	28,015	0	9,950	0	6,716	948	1,969	19,582
BARNWELL															
BAT CAVE	15	6	3	21,499	19,555	41,054	705	41,759	0	18,744	13,812	0	1,867	8,877	43,300
BEARWALLOW															
BEREA															
BETHEL	12	2	2	9,050	4,793	13,843	0	13,843	0	4,920	0	0	95	2,050	7,065
BEULAH	0	5	0	23,613	2,057	25,670	0	25,670	0	9,000	0	0	1,243	3,121	13,364
BRIGHTWATER	50	7	3	43,662	4,033	47,695	0	47,695	0	19,572	0	0	3,922	0	23,494
BROAD RIVER															
CEDAR SPRINGS															
CRAB CREEK		0	2.5	48,475	20,324	67,799	2,760	71,559	150,000	9,152	190,000	6,208	5,631	10,008	221,000
CROSS ROADS															
DANA	17	7	5	29,553	3,545	33,098	1,405	34,503	0	10,660	0	4,008	569	11,346	26,583
DOUBLE SPRINGS	12	10	4	20,444	1,004	21,548	0	21,548	0	11,500	0	0	1,247	5,425	18,172
EBENEZER	122	3	3	180,498	22,785	203,283	0	203,283	0	43,520	5,406	34,093	6,139	108,757	197,915
ETOWAH	40	12	3	114,361	22,021	136,382	389	136,771	0	49,205	0	45	6,726	23,546	79,522
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	155	15	1.7	218,778	134,736	353,514	4,900	358,414	0	73,010	0	9,334	6,500	53,000	141,844
FLETCHER, FIRST	75	5	0	29,260	8,708	37,968	3,000	40,968	0	3,600	0	0	1,344	3,468	8,412
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	400		2	860,585	202,188	1,062,773	37,954	1,100,727	0	361,791	0	150,915	16,902	200,830	729,237

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOC

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: LEONARD LEMMONS
Address:

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
SALUDA, FIRST	55	14	5	57,485	12,846	70,331	2,748	73,079	0	22,433	0	0	2,419	22,620	47,472
TRYON, FIRST	50	11	1	98,499	17,260	115,759	1,043	116,802	0	45,198	0	14,576	2,896	26,249	88,919
TUXEDO, FIRST	60	10		99,945	11,610	111,555	0	111,555	0	36,680	0	0	4,280	21,075	62,035
FORK CREEK															
FRENCH BROAD		12.5	5.5	105,058	8,274	113,332	5,269	118,601	0	36,305	0	33,822	2,591	42,500	115,218
FRUITLAND	45	30	5	69,520	20,900	90,420	2,390	93,810	0	20,196	0	0	3,074	26,426	49,696
HOLLY SPRINGS															
HOOPERS CREEK	30	0	0	148,850	0	148,850	0	148,850	0	12,440	36,500	0	300	18,500	69,740
HORSE SHOE	26	16	5.5	46,740	20,763	67,503	175	67,678	0	15,835	0	42,500	928	6,167	65,430
JONES GAP															
LIBERTY	20	20	2	7,668	872	8,540	0	8,540	0	3,120	0	0	268	2,922	6,310
LOCUST GROVE	14	10	3	11,062	2,541	13,603	0	13,603	0	4,680	0	0	723	424	5,827
MAIN STREET	55	11	2.5	78,451	16,864	95,315	0	95,315	0	32,660	0	0	2,718	34,761	70,139
MIDDLE FORK	6	8	2										160		
MILLS RIVER	40	12	7	58,210	20,636	78,846	0	78,846	225,000	30,082	47,500	847	1,828	10,098	90,355
MISION BAUTISTA															
MOUNTAIN HOME	45	0	0	22,469	18,878	41,347	1,315	42,662	0	15,971	0	0	1,222	11,345	28,538
MOUNTAIN PAGE	20	2	2	17,919	3,205	21,124	0	21,124	0	10,060	0	0	600	12,668	23,328
MOUNTAIN VALLEY															
MOUNTAIN VIEW	40	0	0	60,363	19,621	79,984	1,496	81,480	1,000	30,943	0	4,063	1,238	35,787	72,031

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOC.

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: LEONARD LEMMONS
Address:

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesigned receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts offerings etc	125 Designated Gifts Offerings etc.	126 Total tithes all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
MOUNT GILEAD	21	2	1	28,334	8,908	37,242	202	37,444	0	18,735	2,489	3,489	1,264	7,662	33,639
MOUNT MORIAH	50	10	4	51,024	10,781	61,805	3,727	65,532	0	30,355	4,018	0	2,460	7,600	44,433
MOUNT OLIVET				25,000	10,000	35,000		35,000	0	14,820			500	8,290	24,610
MUD CREEK	425	23	2	254,149	21,086	275,235	0	275,235	0	72,862	32,860	0	8,500	11,130	125,352
NAPLES	134	10	5	78,780	52,000	130,780	8,000	138,780	0	50,800	0	52,000	2,000	26,780	130,780
OAK FOREST	40	12	4.5	43,469	7,636	51,105	0	51,105	0	15,501	0	0	5,246	9,817	30,564
PACOLET	30	10	5	38,794	2,861	41,655	0	41,655	0	11,180	0	0	649	7,000	25,841
PLEASANT GROVE	41	3	2	27,749	0	27,749	0	27,749	0	4,560	0	0	480	13,096	18,136
PLEASANT HILL	6	9	5	11,731	2,114	13,845	0	13,845	0	5,300	0	0	304	4,483	10,087
PROVIDENCE															
REFUGE	175	6.5	4.5	95,797	11,510	107,307	0	107,307	0	37,111	0	8,477	4,642	28,977	79,207
SHAWS CREEK	50	15	2	66,100	19,700	85,800	3,800	89,600	0	35,800	0	0	2,800	8,200	46,800
UPWARD	15	10	2	15,835	1,674	17,509	0	17,509	0	7,650	900	0	1,574	3,988	14,111
VALLEY HILL	30	8	3	48,163	24,056	72,219	0	72,219	0	28,289	0	2,595	2,214	11,067	44,165
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	65	8	4.5	94,545	35,382	127,659	1,675	131,602	0	28,730	1,988	44,327	8,570	27,216	110,831
TOTALS	2667			3,541,061	875,132	4,405,925	82,953	4,500,146	376,000	1,377885	335,473	418,015	124,955	925744	3191123

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MARGUERITE McCRAW
Address:

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
BALFOUR	0	0	0	7,696	6,156	0	574	1,652	0	0	0	0	0	8,382	16,078
BARKER HEIGHTS	0	0	0	300	515	0	420	540						1,475	1,775
BARNWELL															
BAT CAVE				1,925	688	796	694	2,921	220	688	0	0	535	6,542	8,467
BEARWALLOW															
BEREA															
BETHEL				180	180									180	360
BEULAH				1,186	704		250	2,000		1,186		330		4,470	5,656
BRIGHTWATER				1,740	480		1,200	1,597		1,090				4,376	6,107
BROAD RIVER															
CEDAR SPRINGS															
CRAB CREEK					183	175				408	945	414	1,753	3,878	3,878
CROSS ROADS															
DANA				2,157	1,105	264	168	395		129			870	2,931	5,088
DOUBLE SPRINGS				2,204	694		30	104					300	3,332	5,536
EBENEZER				3,162	2,171	614	922	2,965	614				12,546	19,832	22,994
ETOWAH				14,788	3,313	508	1,909	4,344	180		741		3,191	14,186	28,974
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST				32,294	7,775	1,509	3,843	9,068			150		169	22,514	54,808
FLETCHER, FIRST		3,288	3,288	1,752	60		2,416	486		100			500	3,562	8,602
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST				97,038	16,339	6,914	15,604	29,129					41,135	109,121	206,159

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MARGUERITE McCRAW
Address:

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
SALUDA, FIRST	0	0	0	5,145	1,633	1,126	1,887	4,055	0	1,140	729	0	1,325	11,895	17,040
TRYON, FIRST	0	0	0	10,000	917	601	1,115	1,833	0	197	0	0	282	4,945	14,945
TUXEDO, FIRST	0	0	0	14,535	3,600	200	200	7,094	0	200	200	200	354	12,048	26,583
FORK CREEK															
FRENCH BROAD	0	0	0	12,953	5,579	356	1,497	2,672	0	0	265	0	2,031	12,400	23,353
FRUITLAND	0	0	0	20,911	3,691	1,591	4,112	7,911	0	438	425	425	2,307	20,900	41,811
HOLLY SPRINGS															
HOOPERS CREEK	0	8,700	8,700	2,400						200	200			400	11,500
HORSE SHOE	0	0	0	7,516	3,120	896	1,167	3,497	0	55	55	55	1,715	10,076	18,076
JONES GAP															
LIBERTY	0	0	0	1,575	162								400	562	2,137
LOCUST GROVE	0	0	0	1,004	209	288	436	650	0	389	0	0	0	1,972	2,976
MAIN STREET	0	0	0	8,312	2,580	384	1,086	2,498	0	0	0	0	3,710	18,570	18,570
MIDDLE FORK	0	0	0			0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS RIVER	0	0	0	6,982	4,074	725	990	1,768	0	192	192	192	1,738	9,871	16,853
MISION BAUTISTA															
MOUNTAIN HOME	0	125	125	5,684	2,272			2,055		20			1,873	4,347	12,030
MOUNTAIN PAGE	0	0	0	500	500	0	350	350	0	600				2,300	2,300
MOUNTAIN VALLEY															
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	1,242	0	0	400					14,476	16,118	16,118

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MARGUERITE McCRAW

Address:

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
MOUNT GILEAD	0	0	0	840	360	0	280	575	0	240			447	1,902	2,742
MOUNT MORIAH	0	0	0	5,177	2,576	567	1,311	0	0	400				4,854	10,031
MOUNT OLIVET						400	400	400		400	100		3,240	4,940	4,940
MUD CREEK				46,849	5,070								3,183	8,253	55,102
NAPLES				3,500	1,700		780	1,000		600			1,000	6,480	9,980
OAK FOREST				3,476	1,500	200	854	1,011					595	4,160	7,636
PACOLET				3,896	2,029	1,948	724	615						5,316	9,212
PLEASANT GROVE				250	240		280	297		634	200		1,110	2,761	3,011
PLEASANT HILL				956	531	83	100	250					194	1,158	2,114
REFUGE				5,720	3,068		1,603	2,755					737	8,163	13,883
SHAWS CREEK				9,600	1,500	100	750	5,950		200		100	1,750	10,350	19,950
UPWARD				1,750	350	55	141	130						2,426	4,176
VALLEY HILL				3,878	1,531	191	843	847					465	3,877	7,755
WEST HENDERSONVILLE				2,562	3,789	500	500	2,350					4,518	11,657	14,219
ZION HILL															
TOTALS	0	12,113	12,113	352,393	94,186	20,991	49,436	106,164	1,014	9,506	4,202	1,716	108,449	407,473	763,525

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: RICH LINER
Address:

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a mission evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of church vocations volunteers	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activties	46 Home mission study	47 Foreign mission study	48 PGG Church Event	49 RA Week	50 Exoanded Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific educ	53 State oaoer in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No												
BALFOUR					192	0	574	0	n	39	0	0	191	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n
BARKER HEIGHTS					10		420		n	3			50	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
BARNWELL																										
BAT CAVE							694		n	5			55	y	nn	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	
BEARWALLOW																										
BEREA																										
BETHEL					2				n	6			5	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
BEULAH							250		n				50	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
BRIGHTWATER					11		1200		n				75	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
BROAD RIVER																										
CEDAR SPRINGS																										
CRAB CREEK					28			1	n				22	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
CROSS ROADS																										
DANA					3		168		n	2			70	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
DOUBLE SPRINGS							300		n				56	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
EBENEZER					55		922	5	n	46			410	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
ETOWAH					17		1909		n	15			156	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST				3		2	3843		n				244	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
FLETCHER, FIRST					7		2416		n					n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST						15	15604	3	r			1	1030	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	n

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: RICH LINER
Address:

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a mission evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of church vocations volunteers	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Home mission study	47 Foreign mission study	48 PGG Church Event	49 RA Week	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific educ	53 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No												
SALUDA, FIRST		1			5		2151		n				60	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
TRYON, FIRST				1	20		1115		r	27			135	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
TUXEDO, FIRST					12		200		n	12			225	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
FORK CREEK																										
FRENCH BROAD					25		1497		n	7			130	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y
FRUITLAND					8		4112	1	n	20			101	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	y
HOLLY SPRINGS																										
HOOPERS CREEK									n					n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
HORSE SHOE					19		1167		n	3			95	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	n
JONES GAP																										
LIBERTY									n					n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
LOCUST GROVE					1		436		n				37	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
MAIN STREET					26		1086	1	n	14			115	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n
MIDDLE FORK					6				n			25	18	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
MILLS RIVER					10		990		n				80	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
MISION BAUTISTA																										
MOUNTAIN HOME									n					n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
MOUNTAIN PAGE							350		n				55	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
MOUNTAIN VALLEY																										
MOUNTAIN VIEW				1	10			2	r				200	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: RICH LINER
Address:

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a mission evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of church vocations volunteers	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Home mission study	47 Foreign mission study	48 PGG Church Event	49 RA Week	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific educ	53 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No												
MOUNT GILEAD					2		280		n	4			44	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	y
MOUNT MORIAH				1	6		567		n	5			150	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	y	n
MOUNT OLIVET					6		100		n	10			75	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
MUD CREEK					56	28		9	n	37			450	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
NAPLES	1		1	1		5	750	5	n	30			350	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n
OAK FOREST					19				n					y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
PACOLET					3		724		n				43	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
PLEASANT GROVE							280		n				45	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
PLEASANT HILL							100		n				35	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
PROVIDENCE																										
REFUGE					34		1050	1	n	20			189	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n
SHAWS CREEK							750		n				79	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
UPWARD							141		n				56	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
VALLEY HILL	1	1			33		843	3	n	12		12	125	y	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n
WEST HENDERSONVILLE					8		875	4	n	15			120	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
ZION HILL																										
TOTALS:	2	2	1	7	634	51	47,864	35		342		50	5507													

M66 car

CHURCHES

BALFOUR
BARKER HEIGHTS
BARNWELL
BAT CAVE
BEARWALLOW
BEREA
BETHEL
BEULAH
BRIGHTWATER
BROAD RIVER
CEDAR SPRINGS
CRAB CREEK
CROSS ROADS
DANA
DOUBLE SPRINGS
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST
EBENEZER
ETOWAH
FLETCHER FIRST
FORK CREEK
FRENCH BROAD
FRUITLAND
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST
HOLLY SPRINGS
HOOPERS CREEK
HORSE SHOE FIRST
JONES GAP
LIBERTY
LOCUST GROVE
MAIN STREET
MIDDLE FORK
MILLS RIVER
MOUNTAIN HOME
MOUNTAIN PAGE
MOUNTAIN VALLEY
MOUNTAIN VIEW
MOUNT GILEAD
MOUNT MORIAH
MOUNT OLIVET
MUD CREEK
NAPLES
OAK FOREST
PACOLET
PLEASANT GROVE
PLEASANT HILL
PROVIDNCE
REFUGE
SALUDA FIRST
SHAWS CREEK
SPANISH MISSION
TRYON FIRST
TUXEDO FIRST
UPWARD
VALLEY HILL
WEST HENDERSONVILLE
ZION HILL

1987 ANNUAL

CAROLINA

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Christians Working Together

1987

ONE HUNDRED TENTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

held with

West Hendersonville Baptist Church
October 19, 1987

and

Mud Creek Baptist Church
October 20, 1987

Next Meeting

Etowah Baptist Church
October 17, 1988

and

Naples Baptist Church
October 18, 1988

Preacher .....Rev. Bill Landreth
Alternate .....Rev. Darryl Maxwell

CONTENTS

1. Recognition 3
2. Associational Structure 6
3. Associational Directory 7
4. Committee on Nominations 8
5. Committee on Committees 11
6. Messengers 16
7. Church Clerk Honor Roll 17
8. Church Directory 18
9. Constitution 37
10. Program 48
11. Proceedings 52
12. History 67
13. Director of Missions 69
14. Missions Ministries 70
15. Migrant Committee 71
16. Mission Bautista Hispanic "Carolina" 72
17. Church Development Council 73
18. Sunday School 73
19.Church Training 74
20. Woman's Missionary Union 75
21. Media 76
22. Music 77
23, Youth Council 77
24. Expanded Annuity Program 78
25. Camp Bearwalla 79
26. Financial Reports 80
27. General Board 91
28. Baptist Children's Homes 92
29. Baptist Hospital 93
30. Baptist Retirement Homes 94
31. Christian Literature 95
32. Temperance & Public Morals 95
33. Cooperative Program 96
34. Home Missions 96
35. Foreign Missions 97
36. Memorials 98
37. Tables 102

IN HONOR OF

ROBERT AND SANDY CAMPBELL

Bob retired from General Electric in December 1987, after 38 years of service and Sandy from the Boston Store in May 1979 in Schenectady, NY

Land had been purchased several years earlier in Lakemont. Their home was completed in May 1979 and they moved back to Flat Rock from Scotia, NY.

Their church letter was returned to First Baptist Church East Flat Rock, where they were members from 1956 until 1966 before moving to New York.

Bob has been a choir member in all of their churches and Sandy has been Director or teacher in either Nursery or Kindergarten for about thirty years.

With there daughters, their interests has been in GA's, Sunday School, Training Union, choirs, youth work, Girl Scouts, WMU, Brotherhood and Diaconate positions.

Migrant Ministry was done from the East Flat Rock Church in the 1950's and 1960's. All English speaking at the time. The first Spanish family in a camp in East Flat Rock was 1964. Not a happy time as the Mother of five died with advanced tuberculosis. Sandy developed a love for the Spanish speaking with this experience.

Sandy only worked outside the home for about eight years after the youngest daughter finished High School. She spent many hours in Mission work at Scotia Baptist and helped organize FISH in Scotia, NY. She and Bob continue to drive for FISH in North Carolina. Sandy went on a mission trip to Haiti with American Baptist Convention in 1978.

Upon returning to North Carolina Bob became interested in Camp Bearwalla and spends time there each week helping where needed. Both do maintenance in Prayer Garden and around the lodge.

Sandy turned her attention to Migrant Ministry again, in her church and on an Associational level. This is with the Spanish Mission and Migrant Ministry. Bob is very supportive in both areas. The Lord blessed them with good health and many hours are spent working together at the Spanish Mission, Migrant Ministry, and Camp Bearwalla.

Time is devoted to counting money, associate teacher, class secretary, choir, WMU, Senior Group and East Flat Rock Community Club.

When Ruth and Leslie Kearns moved to Clemson, SC, Sandy took Ruth's job as Chairman of the Migrant Ministry and Spanish Mission. Both feel God wants a Spanish Church in Henderson County.

Bob was born in Lynn, MA and Sandy in Hawkinsville, GA, never fought the "Civil War" and have been blessed with forty-six years of happy marriage.

Their love for the Spanish speaking people is based on, "One of the least of these my brethren." Matthew 25:40.

IN HONOR OF BOB AND SANDY CAMPBELL
THE 1987 MINUTES OF CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ARE DEDICATED

IN MEMORY OF

LEONARD BLAINE MARLOWE

L. Blaine Marlowe was born May 13, 1909. The son of Judson and Bessie Lancaster Marlowe. He resided in Henderson County most of his life.

Blaine married Martha Ruth on December 24, 1932 and they were blessed with five children: Kenneth of Athens, GA, Elizabeth of Anaheim, CA, Steve, Wanda, and Lois of Mills River. He was employed as a pipe fitter by Ecusta Corporation from 1941 until his medical retirement in 1963.

On June 5, 1932 Blaine joined Mt. Gilead Baptist Church and served it faithfully. He was elected Deacon in 1951 and Chairman of Deacons in 1975, taught Junior Boys and Girls Sunday School classes for several years, was a member of Brotherhood, a trustee of the church and served on the Building and Cemetery Committees.

Blaine loved and supported the church and the Carolina Baptist Association. He was a messenger to the Baptist State Convention and owner of an Honorary Deed for generous support of the Square Foot Campaign.

Blaine went to be with the Lord on January 22, 1987.

IN MEMORY OF LEONARD BLAINE MARLOWE

THESE 1987 MINUTES ARE DEDICATED

IN MEMORY OF

WILLIAM F. BALDWIN, JR.

William F. Baldwin, Jr. was born in Upper New York State, moved to Asheville and then Hendersonville in the late sixties when an impaired heart brought early retirement.

Bill was faithful to his church, Brightwater Baptist Church and his wife, Minnie's church, St. James Episcopal Congregation. In May 1971 Bill was received as a member at Main Street Baptist Church, quickly becoming a part of his church family, making friends among the children, youth and adults.

In his quiet, unassuming way he taught Junior boys in Sunday School, assisted in Youth activities and endeared himself to them. Never wanting public acclaim he was always at work behind the scenes.

Bill, on several occasion, was asked to be a candidate for Deacon. His first and last word about it were from 1 Corinthians 12:28 - HELPS - is my gift and what a Helper he was to his church and his fellow members.

Handy with tools - he mended and fixed things around the building overlooked by others.

Bill and his car were always available to transport those who needed his help.

The Baldwins were chosen "The Sweethearts" by the youth of the church at their Valentine's Banquet. The Baldwins were loved by all who know them. Bill responded when volunteers were needed in the Carolina Baptist Association. Many times he was found among those getting Camp Bearwalla ready for opening date.

Bill was called home to Heaven in May 1987 - our lives are richer for having known this Christ-like, Christian, helping gentleman.

IN MEMORY OF WILLIAM F. BALDWIN, JR.
1987 MINUTES OF CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ARE DEDICATED

ASSOCIATIONAL STRUCTURE

Pastor
Director of:
Sunday School
Church Training
Music
Woman's Missionary Union
Brotherhood
Youth
Chairman of Deacons

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

OFFICE STAFF

ASSOCIATION

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

. . Made up of Associational Officers and 5 Council Chairmen
. . Vice Moderator of Association would serve
. . as Chairman
. . Would act as Personnel Committee
. . Would act as Calendar Committee

MISSIONS MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Director

Mervin Garrison

Chairman of:

- Evangelism Committee
- Migrant Committee
- Mission Action, WMU
- Mission Action, Brotherhood
- Membership
- New Work Committee
- Other Ministries that might be formed Such as:
  Resort
  Jail, Prison
  Alcohol & Drugs

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director

Rick Clark

Director of:

- Sunday School
- Church Training
- WMU
- Brotherhood
- Music
- Media
- Seminary Extension

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Director

Chairman of:

- Finance Committee
- Stewardship Committee
- Constitution Committee
- Nominating Committee
- Committee on Committees
- Order of Business Committee
- Auditing Committee
- Ordination Committee
- Pastor Church Relations Committee

CAMP COUNCIL

Director

Kenneth Fugate

Chairman of:

- Camp Development Committee
- Camp Finance Committee
- Camp Maintenance Committee
- Camp Operation Committee

PASTORS COUNCIL

Director

Greg Mathis

- Small Church Pastor 0 - 100
- Medium Church Pastor 100 - 300
- Large Church Pastor Ov
- Bi-vocational Pastor
- Retired Minister

FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL

Director

Judy Stoneham

Chairman of:

- Family Enrichment Committee
- Senior Adult Committee
- Singles Enrichment Committee
- Youth Enrichment Committee

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

BAPTIST RESOURCE CENTER — 693-4274
601 Hebron Street — 693-3727
P.O. Box 249
Hendersonville, NC 28793

CAMP BEARWALLA — 693-0881
Highway 176, South
P.O. Box 249
Hendersonville, NC 28793

MISION BAUTISTA HISPANIC "CAROLINA" — 693-7430
Gilliam Mountain Road
P.O. Box 249
Hendersonville, NC 28793

ADMINISTRATION

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Ron Pinkerton

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR
E.J. Jenkins

SPANISH PASTOR
Rudy Aguero

SECRETARIES
Mrs. Hazel Duncan

Mrs. Paula Janes

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator:	Rev. Rich Liner 312 Fifth Avenue W, Hendersonville, NC 28739 Hendersonville First Baptist	693-3493
Vice Moderator:	Rev.David Hyde P.O. Box 326 Etowah, NC 28729 Etowah Baptist	891-7153
Clerk:	Mrs. Marguarite McCraw 610 Brookside Camp Road Hendersonville, NC 28739 Mills River Baptist	693-4761
Treasurer:	Mr. Leonard L. Lemmons Route 1, Box 204-A Horse Shoe, NC 28742 Mills River Baptist	891-3904
Historian:	Mr. Emerson Searcy P.O. Box 283 Mountain Home, NC 28758 Balfour Baptist	692-1261

COUNCIL CHAIRMAN

MISSIONS MINISTRIES COUNCIL:		
Rev. Mervin Garrison French Broad	11 School House Road Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4665
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL:		
Rev. Richard Clark Balfour	P.O. Box 224 Balfour, NC 28706	693-0574
CAMP COUNCIL:		
Rev. Kenneth Fugate Refuge	P.O. Box 358 Dana, NC 28724	685-8473
PASTORS COUNCIL:		
Rev. Greg Mathis Mud Creek	403 Rutledge Drive Hendersonvlle, NC 28739	693-3372
FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL:		
Mrs. Judy Stoneham Hendersonville First	Route 1, Box 85 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-3644

TRUSTEES

Billy Higgins, 1988	John Murdock, 1989	Harold Pruitt, 199(
Route 2, Box 237	210 Lake Avenue	P.O. Box 47
Horse Shoe, NC 28742	Hendersonville, NC	Balfour, NC 28706

PASTORS COUNCIL

Greg Mathis	Mud Creek	Chairman	693-3372
Zeke Crawford	Bat Cave	0 - 100	625-9061
Sam Gore	Valley Hill	100 - 300	697-2342
Kenneth Fugate	Refuge	300 - up	685-8473
Bill Landreth	Locust Grove	Bi-vocational	891-3875
Henry Parker	Hendersonville	Retired	692-3704

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

SUNDAY SCHOOL, 88	Lawrence Goodman	Ebenezer	692-0170
ASSOC. RESOURCE & TRAINING 89	Max Smith	Main Street	692-4132
BROTHERHOOD 88	Tim Jones	Fruitland	685-7307
R A 90	Joe Stoneham	Hendersonville	891-3644
WMU 88	Barbara J. Connell	East Flat Rock	693-8325
YOUTH 90	Robert Duncan	Ebenezer	692-4928
SENIOR ADULT 89	Doris McGee	Fruitland	685-8343
MUSIC 90	Larry King	Ebenezer	685-7559
MEDIA 89	Hazel Duncan	Locust Grove	693-4274
VBS 90	Gray Little	Balfour	692-8336
SEMINARY EXT. 89	Doug Davis	Horse Shoe	891-4379
STEWARDSHIP 90	Cecil Young	Etowah	891-9964

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director	Barbara Jean Connell	693-8325
Asst. Director	Jean Orr	602-8704
Secretary	Wanda Love	891-7167
Dir. Baptist Women	Evelyn McAmis	685-3805
Dir. BYW	Ruby Pruitt	693-7908
Dir. Acteens	Alma Staton	
Dir. GA's	Peggy Barton	693-0280
Dir. Mission Friends	Sandy Holbert	
Mission Action	Mary Clark	693-7957
Enlistment	Jeanette Ballew	697-1808

CAROLINA MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

Director	Hazel Duncan	693-4274
Asst. Director	Faith Searcy	692-1261
Sectretary	Bea Booth	685-8886
Dir. Education	Sharon Gentle	684-9971
Historical	M/M R.E. Nix	692-7019

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS & AGENCIES

American Bible Society Refuge	Mrs. Gene S. Stepp P.O. Box 366, Dana, NC 28724	685-3871
Annuity Board Fruitland	Harold McKinnish 208 Reed Drive, EFR, NC 28726	693-9603
Baptist Hospital Main Stret	Miss Ellen Daniel 610 Sixth Avenue, W. Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-5120
Baptist Foundation Etowah	Mrs. Cecil Young P.O. Box 160, Etowah, NC 28729	891-8864
Children's Homes Pleasant Grove	Bill Arrington Route 7, Box 195 Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-3377
Chirstian Education West H'ville	Charles E. Magnet 425 Hebron Street Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-6607
Christian Literature Fruitland	Alex Booth Route 2, Box 116 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8886
Cooperative Program Mt. Moriah	W.W.Willingham P.O. Box 29 Edneyville, NC 28729	685-3622
Foreign Missions Locust Grove	Mrs. Cora T. McMinn Route 14, Box 45 Hendersonville, NC 238739	693-9646
Home Missions French Broad	Mrs. Kay Garrison 11 School House Road Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4665
NC Missions Naples	Jimmy Cox Route 1, Box 115-2 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	692-7982
Retirement Homes Shaws Creek	John Rymer 1515 Brevard Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3772
Temperance & Public Morals Dana	Paul Chandler, Jr. P.O. Box 517 Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3253

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

AUDITING

C. Phil Staton	1988	Route 2	891-3198
Mt. Gilead		Horse Shoe, NC 28742	
Mrs. Ron Jones	1989	P.O. Box 323	692-7425
Tuxedo First		Tuxedo, NC 28784	
Mrs. Thad Jones	1990	Route 6, Box 104	685-8651
Fruitland		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

John Rymer, Chm.	1988	1515 Brevard Road	692-3772
Shaws Creek		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Robert P. Hamby	1988	P.O. Box 1827	692-1592
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28793	
Mrs. Lucy Sitton	1989	Route 9, Box 477	685-7623
Fruitland		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Mervin Garrison	1989	11 School House Rd.	891-9866
French Broad		Horse Shoe, NC 28742	
Mrs. Margaret King	1990	3155 Cheryl Drive	692-4565
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Joe Erwin	1990	175 Bradshaw Avenue	693-7810
East Flat Rock First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Gordon Corn	1988	Route 6, Box 95-A	685-7230
Brightwater		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Cloyd Adcox	1988	116 Chickadee Circle	692-8166
Mud Creek		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
George A. Jones	1988	1020 Willow Road	692-5929
Saluda		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Doug Davis, Chm.	1989	P.O. Box 186	891-4379
Horse Shoe		Horse Shoe, NC 28742	
Gary Ballard	1989	P.O. Box 305	692-0765
East Flat Rock First		East Flat Rock, NC 28726	
Andy Lawson	1989	514 Glenheath Drive	891-7921
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Talmadge Cannon	1990	P.O. Box 343	697-2470
Ebenezer		Mountain Home, NC 28758	
Kenneth Hill	1990	Route 2	685-8626
Fruitland		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Ralph Butterfield	1990	96 Burge Mountain Road	693-0831
Naples		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

COMMITTEE ON FAMILY ENRICHMENT

Mrs. Norma Williams	1988	Route 9, Box 666	685-7321
Refuge		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Sam Gore, Chm.	1988	325 Woodland Drive	697-2342
Valley Hill		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Corum Smith	1988	P.O. Box 202	693-9947
Hendersonville First		Mountain Home, NC 28758	
Mrs. Earl Smith	1988	P.O. Box 234	685-3372
East Flat Rock First		Dana, NC 28724	
Cliff Searcy	1988	704 Halsbury Avenue	693-7868
Balfour		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Mrs. Sharon Pressley	1989	Box 43, Fox Ridge	697-9769
Beulah		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

Keith Arledge, Chm.	1988	300 Oklawaha Circle	693-4924
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Cecil Young	1988	P.O. Box 160	891-8864
Etowah		Etowah, NC 28729	
Billy Higgins, Jr.	1988	Route 2, Box 237	891-4337
Mills River		Horse Shoe, NC 28742	
Max Smith	1989	106 Longview Drive	692-4132
Main Street		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Jim Crafton	1989	898 Indian Hills Road	692-4253
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Mrs. Lois McKinnish	1989	208 Reed Drive	693-9603
East Flat Rock First		East Flat Rock, NC 28726	
Bruce McIntyre	1990	P.O. Box 216	891-7737
Naples		Etowah, NC 28729	
Mrs. Jewelle Hoots	1990	Route 1, Box 381	692-3070
Refuge		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Bill Valentine	1990	P.O. Box 1134	692-1551
Bearwallow		Hendersonville, NC 28793	

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

Mrs. Marie Blackwell	1989	Route 9, Box 576	692-2425
Upward Chm.		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Zeke Crawford	1988	P.O. Box 247	625-9061
Bat Cave		Bat Cave, NC 28710	
Mrs. Alex Booth	1990	Route 2, Box 116	685-8886
Fruitland		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

COMMITTEE ON MIGRANTS

W.W. Willingham	1988	P.O. Box 29	685-3622
Mt. Moriah		Edneyville, NC 28727	
Ann Souther	1988	2114 Stoneyview Drive	692-4923
Naples		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Vincent Pace	1988	P.O. Box 116	
Dana		Dana, NC 28726	
Mrs. Imogene Crawford	1989	310 Oklawaha Circle	693-6107
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Mrs. Charlene Lively	1989	Route 2, Box 16	692-6605
Tuxedo First		Flat Rock, NC 28731	
Kenneth McMinn	1990	217 Edenburg Road	692-9586
Mt. Moriah		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Robert Duncan	1990	620 Thompson Street	692-4928
Ebenezer		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Gene S. Stepp	1990	P.O. Box 336	685-8315
Refuge		Dana, NC 28724	
Mrs. Sandy Campbell	1990	107 Lakemont Drive	693-8315
East Flat Rock First	Chm.	Flat Rock, NC 28731	
Mrs. Ruth Kearns	Honorary	98 Cardinal Lane	
		Clemson, SC 29631	

COMMITTEE ON NEW WORK

Barbara Jean Connell	1988	1082 Mtn. View Street	693-8325
East Flat Rock First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

Jimmy McKinnish	1988	484 Jackson Road	684-7584
Oak Forest		Fletcher, NC 28732	
Joe Warren	1989	16 Bannerwood Drive	891-4431
Shaws Creek		Horse Shoe, NC 28742	
Joe Stoneham, Chm.	1989	Route 1, Box 85	891-3644
Hendersonville First		Horse Shoe, NC 28742	
Charles Harden	1990	2527 Old Kanuga Road	692-6628
West Hendersonville		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Jimmy Cox	1990	Route 2, Box 115-2	692-7289
Naples		Horse Shoe, NC 28742	

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Emerson Searcy, Chm.	1988	P.O. Box 383	692-1261
Balfour		Mountain Home, NC 28758	
Sam Gore	1988	325 Woodland Drive	697-2342
Valley Hill		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Feltz Collins	1988	P.O. Box 812	693-4492
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28793	
Mrs. Jan Gore	1989	213 Merriman Road	697-9600
Main Street		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
John Love	1989	P.O. Box 273	891-7167
Etowah		Etowah, NC 28729	
Richard Barnwell	1989	Route 1, Box 293	625-9161
Bat Cave		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Roy McKinney	1990	16 Shadblow Lane	891-8691
Ebenezer		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Barry Wilson	1990	1105 Kanuga Road	697-1231
Mud Creek		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Mrs. Yvonne Burrell	1990	Route 6, Box 394-A	685-3539
Refuge		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

Bill Wilkinson	1988	312 Fifth Avenue, W.	693-3493
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Charles Magnet, Chm.	1988	429 Hebron Street	692-6680
West Hendersonville		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Walton Coppedge	1989	412 Sixth Avenue, W.	692-7724
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
James Smith	1989	612 Buena Vista Drive	693-7292
Ebenezer		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Homer Levi	1990	P.O. Box 193	692-3170
Tuxedo First		Tuxedo, NC 28784	
Gene Adams	1990	Route 2, Box 706	
Barker Heights		Marietta, SC 29661	

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS

Harold McKinnish	1988	208 Reed Drive	693-9603
East Flat Rock First		East Flat Rock, NC 28726	
Henry Parker	1989	36 Hamilton Drive	692-3704
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Alex Booth	1990	Route 2, Box 116	685-8886
Fruitland		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

COMMITTEE ON SPANISH

Rudy Aguero	1988	P.O. Box 294	693-7430
Spanish Mission		Mountain Home, NC 28758	
Mrs. Alice Trantham	1988	P.O. Box 436	684-3374
Naples		Naples, NC 28760	

W.W. Willingham	1989	P.O. Box 29	685-3622
Mt. Moriah		Edneyville, NC 28727	
Juan Alfaro	1989		
Spanish Mission			
Mrs. Ruth Kearns - Honorary		98 Cardinal Drive	
Clemson First		Clemson, SC 29631	
Vincente Zepeda	1990	Route 1, Box 109	
Spanish Mission		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Mrs. Sandy Campbell	1990	107 Lakemont Drive	693-8315
East Flat Rock First	Chm.	Flat Rock, NC 28731	

CAMP BEARWALLA COUNCIL

CAMP FINANCE COMMITTEE

Frank Neville	1988	1816 Kanuga Street	693-5045
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Steve Grindstaff	1988	Route 1, Box 228-A	692-8619
East Flat Rock First		Flat Rock, NC 288731	
Johnny Sams	1989	P.O. Box 316	693-0503
Mtn. View		Mountain Home, NC 2875	
	1990		
Keith Arledge, Chm.	1990	300 Oklawaha Circle	693-4924
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

CAMP MAINTENANCE COMMITTEE

Lawrence McCraw	1988	610 Brookside Camp Rd.	693-4761
Mills River		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Robert Shehan	1989	Route 2, Box 259	685-7761
Liberty		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Robert Campbell	1989	107 Lakemont Drive	693-8315
First East Flat Rock		Flat Rock, NC 28731	
John McGee, Chm.	1990	Route 2, Box 470	685-8343
Fruitland		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Earl Smith	1990	P.O. Box 234	685-3372
First East Flat Rock		Dana, NC 28726	

CAMP DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Ray Coates	1988	Pattys Chapel Road	684-0196
Hoopers Creek		Fletcher, NC 28732	
Alex Booth	1989	Route 2, Box 116	685-8886
Fruitland		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Robert Thomas	1989	2419 Kanuga Road	692-9820
Shaws Creek		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
George Denton, Chm.	1990	204 Woods End Drive	692-1171
West Hendersonville		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
James Fitts	1990	137 Fairway Drive	693-6394
Mud Creek		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

CAMP OPERATION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Nancy Martin	1988	2005 N. Main Street	692-2970
Mtn. View		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Charles Capps	1988	Route 7, Box 127	891-4617
Horse Shoe		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Donald Levi	1989	Route 1, Box 391	692-3253
Tuxedo First		Zirconia, NC 28790	

Jimmy Beddingfield Dana Chm.	1990	Route 6, Box 166-A Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-3107
Mrs. Hilda Sitton Fruitland	1990	Route 9, Box 476 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-3350

Paul B. Chandler, Jr., Chairman
Mrs. Marie Blackwell
Jimmy Cox
Mrs. Margaret King
Greg Mathis
Harold McKinnish
Mrs. Lucy Sitton

BALFOUR - Rev. Richard A. Clark, Harold Pruitt, Ruby Pruitt, Meonia Sproles, Mrytle Worsham, Harry Newman
BARKER HEIGHTS - Rev. Gene Adams, Gladys Nelson, Bertha Heatherly, Verna Jackson, James S. Newman
BAT CAVE - Rev. Zeke Crawford, Doris Crawford, Darius Rogers, Sandy Rogers
BEARWALLOW - Rev. Bill Valentine
BEULAH - Rev. Jack Plemmons, Faye Taylor
BRIGHTWATER - Rev. Gordon Corn, Etta Mae Corn, Nita Brogden, Carroll F. Clark, Clara Clark
CRAB CREEK - Lawrence Barnwell, Reba Barnwell, Wymer Miller, Gertrude Miller, Mattie Cabe
DANA - Rev. Paul B. Chandler, Jr., Mrs. Paul B. Chandler, Jr., Herbert J. Pace, Mrs. Joyce Pace
DOUBLE SPRINGS - John J. McNamara, Helen McNamara
EBENEZER - Rev. Lawrence Goodman, Vivian Goodman, Rev. Robert Duncan, James H. Smith, Georgia Smith, Paula Janes, Helen L. Clark, Kenneth Russ, Kevin Jackson, Gene Sanders
ETOWAH - Rev. David Hyde, Rev. Ed St. John, Cecil Young, Girtrue Young, Margaret Nicholson, Claire Bolante, Judy Stoneham, Timothy Zumstein
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Rev. W. Dale Tanner, Rev. Gary Ballard, Ramon Smith, Rev. Harold McKinnish, Jane Lewis, Virgil Ivey, Sandy Campbell, Rafe Lockaby, Mrs. Bessie Lockaby, Edith H. Ross, Mrs. John A. Sinclair
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Rev. Rich Liner, Rev. Steve Briggs, Rev. Wally Shamburger, Mr. & Mrs. Keith Arledge, Mr. & Mrs. J.W. Jackson, Grace Henson, Imogene Crawford, Margaret King, Myrtle Bennett
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Rev. Doug Davis, Clara Davis, George Seigler, Mrs. Helen Seigler
FIRST SALUDA - Rev. George A. Jones, Evelyn M. Jones, Betty Graham, Charlene Pace, Gwen Garren, Ruth Lawter
FIRST TRYON - Rev. Darryl Maxwell, E.L. Bishop, Jessie Bishop,Adella Ballew
FIRST TUXEDO - Lamar L. Levi
FRENCH BROAD - Rev. Mervin Garrison, Kay Garrison, Nadine Ashe, Opal McLain
FRUITLAND - Rev. John McGee, Doris McGee, Mrs. Alex Booth, Lucy Sitton, Laurena Helms, Emma Freeman, Celia Garren
LIBERTY - Robert Shehan, Frances Shehan
LOCUST GROVE - Ralph McMinn, Beulah McMinn, Dot Brevard
MAIN STREET - Eunice Tillitson, Audrey Saunders
MILLS RIVER - Rev. K. Harold Sitton, Anna Sitton, Marguarite McCraw, Leonard Lemmons
MOUNT GILEAD - Wylma West, Mildred Butler, Blanche Taylor, Georgia Taylor
MOUNT MORIAH - Rev. W.W. Willingham, Mrs. Joy Willingham. Peggy Laughter, Ronnie Garrett, Lula Gilliam
MOUNTAIN HOME - Rolnd Jones, Edwin Nix
MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Rev. Roy Waldroup, Jerry Guice, Rachel Guice

MUD CREEK - Rev. Greg Mathis, Rev. Jerry Hyder, Archie Parris, Betty Parris, Kate Shirlin, Florence Albritton, Allie Sitton, Eunice Garrett, Betty Justus, Mr. & Mrs. Cloyd Adcox, Emma Lancaster
NAPLES - Rev. Jimmy Cox
OAK FOREST - Rev. Jim McKinnish, Angie McKinnish

PLEASANT GROVE - Rev. Bill Arrington
PLEASANT HILL - Rev. Fred Griggs, Jr.
REFUGE - Rev. Kenneth Fugate, Carroll Pettet, Katie Lee Pettet, Ector Capps, Ethel W. Capps, Sadie Staton, Velda Brown
SHAWS CREEK - Rev. John Rymer, Velma Rymer, Bonnie Wells, Mrs. J.L. Nanney
VALLEY HILL - Rev. Sam Gore, Philip McCrary, Jessie Lee Simpson
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Rev. Charles E. Magnet, Bessie Rollins, Dwyre Stroup, Gertrude Lowe

CHURCH CLERK HONOR ROLL

Church	Church Clerk
Pleasant Hill	Gwen Morgan
First Tryon	Kay Greene
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams
Balfour	Ruby Pruitt
First Saluda	Tona Lawter
Fruitland	Lucy Sitton
Bethel	Lou Ellen West
Valley Hill	Sharon Gore
Mount Gilead	Alyne Jones
Bat Cave	Carlene Burleson
Mills River	Lauren Sitton
Locust Grove	Beulah McMinn
Naples	Linda Lamphier
Refuge	Carolyn Nicholson
Mountain Page	Larry K. Pace
Ebenezer	Judy McKinney

HONORABLE MENTION

Pacolet	Sarah Thompson
First East Flat Rock	Nell Tuck
Liberty	Frances Messer
Mount Moriah	Peggy Messer
Hoopers Creek	Wells Justus

CHURCH DIRECTORY

	PASTOR		
BALFOUR -	Richard A. Clark, P.O. Box 224 Balfour, NC 28706		(C) 693-0574 (H) 693-0902
BARKER HEIGHTS -	Gene Adams, P.O. Box 706 Marietta, SC 29661	803	(C) 693-3678 (H) 836-8155
BAT CAVE -	Zeke Crawford, P.O. Box 247 Bat Cave, NC 28710		(C) 625-9061 (H) 625-9061
BEARWALLOW -	Bill Valentine, P.O. Box 1134 Hendersonville, NC 28793		(C) (H) 692-1551
BEREA -			
BETHEL -	Frank Heatherly, Route 1, Box 217 Arden, NC 28704		(C) (H) 684-6365
BEULAH -	Jack Plemmons, 66 Overlook Drive Asheville, NC 28803		(C) (H) 274-3776
BROAD RIVER -	Ron Thompson, 3003 NC 9 Black Mountain, NC 28711		(C) (H) 669-5587
BRIGHTWATER -	Gordon Corn, Route 6, Box 95-A Hendersonville, NC 28739		(C) 891-4816 (H) 685-7230
CEDAR SPRINGS -	Bill Tinsley, 302 Brooklyn Ave. Hendersonville, NC 28739		(C) (H) 693-3660
CRAB CREEK -	Guy Smith, P.O. Box 202 Cedar Mountain, NC 28718		(C) (H) 885-2286
CROSS ROADS -	Gary Pace, P.O. Box 15 Zirconia, NC 28790		(C) (H) 692-0868
DANA -	Paul Chandler, Jr., P.O. Box 517 Flat Rock, NC 28731		(C) (H) 693-3253
DOUBLE SPRINGS -	Larry Henderson, Route 1 Box 205, Zirconia, NC 28790		(C) (H) 692-0110
EBENEZER -	Lawrence Goodman, Route 9, Box 587 Hendersonville, NC 28739		(C) 692-0170 (H) 692-5692
ETOWAH -	David Hyde, P.O. Box 326 Etowah, NC 28729		(C) 891-7153 (H) 891-4808
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK -	Dale Tanner, P.O. Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726		(C) 692-0765 (H) 692-3103
FIRST FLETCHER -	Odell Barnwell, Route 3 Box 350, Fletcher, NC 28732		(C) (H) 684-7255
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE -	Rich Liner, 312 Fifth Avenue, W., Hendersonville, NC 28739		(C) 693-3493 (H) 891-3649
FIRST HORSE SHOE -	Doug Davis, P.O. Box 126 Horse Shoe, NC 28742		(C) (H) 891-4379
FIRST SALUDA -	George A. Jones, 1020 Willow Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739		(C) 749-3231 (H) 692-5929
FIRST TRYON -	Darryl Maxwell, P.O. Box 1287 Tryon, NC 28782		(C) 859-6210 (H) 859-9448
FIRST TUXEDO -	Jack Hyde, 108 Oak Grove Road East Flat Rock, NC 28726		(C) 692-0130 (H) 693-8439
FORK CREEK -	John Saunders, Route 9, Box 489 Hendersonville, NC 28739		(C) (H) 685-3242
FRENCH BROAD -	Mervin Garrison, 11 School Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742		(C) 891-4556 (H) 891-9866
FRUITLAND -	Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Drive East Flat Rock, NC 28726		(C) 685-8990 (H) 693-9603
HOLLY SPRINGS -	Calvin Frady, 115 Hart Road Pisgah Forest, NC 28768		(C) (H) 877-4374
HOOPERS CREEK -	Lawrence Rhodes, Route 3 Box 304, Fletcher, NC 28732		(C) (H) 684-6029

JONES GAP - Samuel Cox, Route 13, Box 298 (C)
Hendersonville, NC 28739 (H) 692-6997
LIBERTY - Darrel Rhodes, Route 1, Box 318 (C)
Hendersonville, NC 28739 (H) 692-3788
LOCUST GROVE - Bill Landreth, P.O. Box 1092 (C)
Etowah, NC 28729 (H) 891-3875
MAIN STREET - Max Smith, 106 Longview Drive (C) 692-4132
Hendersonville, NC 28739 (H) 692-7705
MIDDLE FORK - Edward R. Capps, Jr., Route 1 (C)
Zirconia, NC 28790 (H) 693-8357
MILLS RIVER - Harold Sitton, Route 1, Box 166 (C)
Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (H) 891-7478
MISION BAUTISTA HISPANA "CAROLINA" - Rudy Aguero
P.O. Box 294, Mountain Home, NC (H) 693-7430
MOUNT GILEAD - Bobbie Arrowood, Route 2, Box 178 (C)
Fletcher, NC 28732 (H) 891-3321
MOUNT MORIAH - W.W. Willingham, P.O. Box 29 (C)
Edneyville, NC 28727 (H) 685-3622
MOUNT OLIVET - Howard Cabe, 548 Browning Avenue (C)
Hendersonville, NC 28739 (H) 697-1882
MOUNTAIN HOME - Ronnie Boone, Route 1, Box 106 (C)
Hendersonville, NC 28739 (H) 685-7957
MOUNTAIN PAGE - Dan Holbert, P.O. Box 836 (C)
Saluda, NC 28773 (H) 749-9550
MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Roy Waldroup, 721 Jackson (C)
Road, Fletcher, NC 28732 (H) 684-8641
MOUNTAIN VIEW - Tommy Martin, 2005 N. Main (C) 693-4892
Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739 (H) 697-2970
MUD CREEK - Greg Mathis, 403 Rutledge Drive (C) 692-1262
Hendersonville, NC 28739 (H) 693-3372
NAPLES - Jimmy Cox, Route 2, Box 115-2 (C) 692-7982
Horse Shoe, NC 28742 (H) 891-3980
OAK FOREST - Jimmy McKinnish, 484 Jackson Road (C) 684-8038
Fletcher, NC 28732 (H) 684-7584
PACOLET - Ray Ledford, P.O. Box 142 (C) 859-6707
Lynn, NC 28760 (H) 859-6750
PLEASANT GROVE - Bill Arrington, Route 7 (C) 891-8929
Box 195, Hendersonville, NC 28739 (H) 891-3377
PLEASANT HILL - Fred Griggs, Jr., Route 13 (C)
Box 95, Hendersonville, NC 28739 (H) 692-6650
REFUGE - Kenneth Fugate, P.O. Box 358 (C) 685-8544
Dana, NC 28724 (H) 685-8473
SHAWS CREEK - John F. Rymer, 1515 Brevard (C) 692-4430
Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739 (H) 692-3772
UPWARD - Dan Blackwell, Route 9, Box 476 (C)
Hendersonville, NC 28739 (H) 692-2425
VALLEY HILL - Sam Gore, 325 Woodland Drive (C) 692-2739
Hendersonville, NC 28739 (H) 697-2342
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - (C) 692-6607
ZION HILL - Luther Capell, Route 9, Box 536 (C)
Hendersonville, NC 28739 (H) 692-1462

ASSOCIATE PASTOR, MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, MUSIC YOUTH, CHILDREN, PRESCHOOL, RECREATION AND W.E.E. DIRECTOR

BALFOUR	Gray Little, ME, MY, MR	692-8336
	Brad Searcy, MM	
BAT CAVE	M/M Gary Rhodes, MY, ME	693-7830
EBENEZER	Robert Duncan, AP, MY	692-4928
	Larry King, MM	685-7559
ETOWAH	Ed St. John, MM,MY	891-3419
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK	Gary Ballard, MM	692-7065
	Ramon E. Smith	692-5844
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE	Wally Shamburger, MM	693-3493
	Bill Wilkinson, ME	693-3493
	Jim Pearce, MY	693-3493
	Steve Briggs, CM, PM	693-3493
	Betty Jackson, WEE	693-3493
FIRST SALUDA	Martha Hicks, MM	252-1257
FRENCH BROAD	Warren Nighbert, Jr.,MM	891-4665
MAIN STREET	Glenda Lookadoo,MM	891-7165
MOUNT MORIAH	Kenneth McMinn, MM	692-9658
	Jack Shealy, MY	685-8517
MUD CREEK	Jerry Hyder, AP,ME,MY,MR	693-9540
	Shelia Sharpe, MM	692-7344
NAPLES	Brad Riddle, AP	891-4152
SHAWS CREEK	Annette Brown, MM	693-3081
VALLEY HILL	Beverly Landreth, MM	891-3875
	Mark Staton, MY	693-7414
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Buddy Pope, AP, MY	692-8927
	Oscar Horrell, MM	688-4709

ORDAINED MINISTERS - MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

BAT CAVE	James A. Bryant
BEULAH	Carl McCarson
BRIGHTWATER	Jack Johnson
EBENEZER	James Smith
	Galileo Osteen
	Quay Corn
	Preston Thompson
	Boyce Bishop
	Wayne Sloop
	Guy McCarley
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK	Emil Gaverluk
	Robert Garren
	Harold McKinnish
	Kenneth Pridmore
	Jack Hyde
	Eric Dennison
FIRST FLETCHER	Dewey Barnwell
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE	T.G. Proctor
	Zeno Greene
	Robert Hamby
	Howard Myers
	Walton Coppedge
	Gene Henson
	Carl Bates

	Joseph Emory
	Henry Parker
	Jack Gallagher
	Jim Kite
	Jim Byrd
	Curtis Vaughn
FIRST SALUDA	Marshall Simpson
	George A. Jones
FRENCH BROAD	John Howard
	Ron Pinkerton
FRUITLAND	Alex Booth
	John McGee
LOCUST GROVE	James T. McMinn
MAIN STREET	Woodrow Maxwell
MOUNT MORIAH	Homer Baker
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Cecil Worsham
MUD CREEK	John Dickson
	James Jones
NAPLES	David Knowles
VALLEY HILL	Albert Laughter
	Ralph McAmis
	Ray Inglett
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Houston Rider

ORDAINED DURING YEAR

MOUNT GILEAD	James W. Reed
MOUNT MORIAH	Gary Gray
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Mendle Baker, Jr.
MUD CREEK	Robert Brown
NAPLES	Charles Stewart
PLEASANT HILL	Fred E. Griggs, Jr.
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Terry Lowe

LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

FIRST FLETCHER	Dewey Barnwell
FRUITLAND	Walter Johnson
NAPLES	Danny Anderson
	Greg Young
REFUGE	Blaine Phelps
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Robert Capps

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BALFOUR - Alexander Capps, Route 1, Box 92-D (H) Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-6297
BARKER HEIGHTS - Edward Nelson, 401 Beverly Ave. Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7361
BAT CAVE - Gary Rhodes, 436 Tracy Grove Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7830
BEARWALLOW - Donnie Freeman, P.O. Box 51 Gerton, NC 28735	625-4158
BEULAH - Wayne Taylor, Patterson Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	
BRIGHTWATER - Neal Norris, P.O. Box 149 Etowah, NC 28729	697-6549
BROADRIVER - Reed Murphy, Old Fort Road Black Mountain, NC 28711	
CEDAR SPRINGS - Earl Head, Route 1 Zirconia, NC 28790	692-0541
CRAB CREEK - Larry Hoxit, Route 1, Penrose, NC 28766	
DANA - Sam Thompson, Route 1, box 357-D Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8157
DOUBLE SPRINGS - Ralph Grice, P.O. Box 11 Tuxedo, NC 28784	693-5712
EBENEZER - Larry Orr, Route 9, box 570 Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-2896
ETOWAH - Steve Farrar, Route 2, Lot 29 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4029
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Billy Anders, Route 2 Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-0458
FIRST FLETCHER - Dewey Barnwell, Route 4, Box 230 Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9432
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - V.T. Jones, P.O. Box 926 Hendersonville, NC 28793	692-3702
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Charles Capps, Route 7 Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-4617
FIRST SALUDA - Mrs. Gaynelle Savage, P.O. Box 42 Saluda, NC 28773	749-2481
FIRST TRYON - Joe Wray, Route 1, Box 377-C Landrum, SC 29356	457-4693
FIRST TUXEDO - James H. Levi, P.O. Box 193 Tuxedo, NC 28784	692-3170
FORK CREEK - David Summey, 110 Willowbrook Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9068
FRENCH BROAD - Ron Davis, P.O. Box 112 Etowah, NC 28729	891-3864
FRUITLAND - Ray Jones, P.O. Box 631 Hendersonville, NC 28793	685-7663
HOLLY SPRINGS - Benny Frady, 115 Hart Road Pisgah Forest, NC 28768	
HOOPERS CREEK - Jerry Suttles, Route 3, Box 336 Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8273
JONES GAP -	
LIBERTY - Walter Parks, Route 2, Box 110 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8800
LOCUST GROVE - Ralph W. McMinn, Route 14, Box 45 Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9646
MAIN STREET - Owen Brendell, 519 Carson Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6617
MIDDLE FORK - Van Geouge, P.O. Box 205 East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-3868

MILLS RIVER - Bill Price, Route 1, Box 188-A 891-3476
Horse Shoe, NC 28742

MOUNT GILEAD - Gary Taylor, Route 1, Box 440-T 684-4187
Fletcher, NC 28704

MOUNT MORIAH - Calvin Skipper, Route 1 685-7710
Hendersonville, NC 28739

MOUNT OLIVET - Billy Cox, Route 1
Zirconia, NC 28790

MOUNTAIN HOME - Dale Gilbert, Route 1 685-3313
Hendersonville, NC 28739

MOUNTAIN PAGE - Daryn Halford, Route 1, Box 128 749-9855
Saluda, NC 28773

MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Terry Maybin, Route 1, Box 382
Zirconia, NC 28790

MOUNTAIN VIEW - Stanley Jones, Route 6, box 185-H 685-9428
Hendersonville, NC 28739

MUD CREEK - Terry Gray, 102 Tawn Drive 692-6359
East Flat Rock, NC 28726

NAPLES - Ralph Butterfield, 96 Burge Mtn. Road 693-0831
Hendersonville, NC 28739

OAK FOREST - Sidney Hendrickks, Route 3 684-8130
Fletcher, NC 28732

PACOLET - James Wilson, P.o. Box 152 859-6163
Lynn, NC 28760

PLEASANT GROVE - Dan Dellinger, P.O. Box 832 891-7597
Etowah, NC 28729

PLEASANT HILL - Doug Wilkie, Route 13, Box 176 693-8939
Hendersonville, NC 28739

REFUGE - Doyle King, P.O. Box 271 685-8943
Dana, NC 28724

SHAWS CREEK - Finley Pace, 614 Price Road 692-2838
Hendersonville, NC 28739

UPWARD - David Blackwell, 812 Brooklyn Avenue
Hendersonville, NC 28739

VALLEY HILL - Jim Chambless, 105 South Carolina Ave. 692-0392
Hendersonville, NC 28739

WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Houston Rider, 1512 Brevard Rd.
Hendersonville, NC 28739

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

BAT CAVE - Darius Rogers, Route 1, Box 37 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8829
BEULAH - Foulds Drake, Patterson Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9070
BRIGHTWATER - Carroll Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek Rd. Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-4852
CRAB CREEK - Mrs. Gertrude Miller, Route 4, Box 370 Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9476
DANA - Vincent Pace, P.O. Box 116 Dana, NC 28724	
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Steve Easler, 11 Pinecrest Drive, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-0618
FRUITLAND - L.H. Rollins, Route 2 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8894
MOUNT GILEAD - Bobbie Arrowood, Route 2, box 178 Fletcher, NC 28732	891-3321
MOUNT MORIAH - W.E. Shealy, Route 1, Ridge Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8512
MOUNTAIN HOME - Robbie Gilbert, Route 1 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-9738
MOUNTAIN VIEW - Don Thomas, 105 Old Mill Haven East Flat Rock, NC 28726	697-1384
MUD CREEK - James King, P.O. Box 124 Edneyville, NC 28727	685-3011
OAK FOREST - Bill Morrison, Route 3, Box 272 Fletcher, NC 28732	685-7300
PLEASANT GROVE - Jonathan Dellinger, 103 S. Broad Street, Brevard, NC	884-2847
REFUGE - Brian Brown, Route 6, Box 85 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-3093
SHAWS CREEK - Robert Duncan, 907 White Pine Dr. Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-2836
UPWARD - Dan Blackwell, Route 9, Box 576 Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-2425

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

BARKER HEIGHTS - Joe Hudson, 444 Loop Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4092
DANA - Cleo Howell, Route 6, Box 169 Hendersonville, NC 28739	
EBENEZER - Maurice Lancaster, 652 Crystal Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4337
ETWOAH - John Love, P.O. Box 273 Etowah, NC 28729	891-7167
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Garland Levi, P.O. Box 761 East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-6801
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Bill Bates, 104 Underhill Dr. Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-8893
FIRSTA HORSE SHOE - Warren Lawyer, 28 Laurel Drive Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-8774
FIRST TUXEDO - Sonny Hall, P.O. Box 274 Tuxedo, NC 28784	
FRENCH BROAD - Fred Glassock, 3122 Wesley Way Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-1425
FRUITLAND - Timothy Jones, 447 Townsend Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-7307
MOUNTAIN HOME - Paul Haynes, Route 1 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-3922
NAPLES - Bruce McIntyre, P.O. Box 216 Etowah, NC 28729	891-7737
SHAWS CREEK - J.B. Robinson, P.O. Box 293 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	
VALLEY HILL - Edward Hodges, 2239 Old Kanuga Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-9675

BALFOUR - Miss Edna Corn, 2416 Asheville Hwy. Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6269
BARKER HEIGHTS - Mrs. Joe Hudson, 444 Loop Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4092
BEARWALLOW - Mrs. Sybil Freeman, P.O. Box 51 Gerton, NC 28735	625-4158
BRIGHTWATER - Mrs. Clara Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-4852
CRAB CREEK - Mrs. Ricki Smith, P.O. Box 202 Cedar Mountain, NC 28718	885-2286
DOUBLE SPRINGS - Mrs. Doris Henderson, Route 1 Box 205, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-0110
EBENEZER - Mrs. Mary King, Route 5, Box 255 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8356
ETOWAH - Mrs. John Love, P.O. Box 273 Etowah, NC 28729	891-7167
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Mrs. Beatrice Lyda Route 1, Box 167, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-7666
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Mrs. Sandee Johnson 122 Cannon Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3149
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Mrs. Charles Capps, Route 7 Box 127, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-4617
FIRST SALUDA - Mrs. Ruth Lawter, P.O. Box 93 Saluda, NC 28773	749-9625
FIRST TRYON - Mrs. Kathleen Kimbrell, P.O. Box 208 Tryon, NC 28782	859-6021
FRENCH BROAD - Donald Westmoreland, 96 Ladson Road Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4961
FRUITLAND - Mrs. John McGee, Route 2, Box 470 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8343
LIBERTY - Mrs. Darrell Rhodes, Route 1, Box 318 Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7980
LOCUST GROVE - Mrs. Wayne Brevard, Route 5, Box 125 Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-4702
MAIN STREET - Mrs. Eunice Tillitosn, 634 Midway Circle, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3569
MILLS RIVER - Mrs. Lawrence McCraw, 610 Brookside Camp Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-4761
MOUNT GILEAD - Mrs. Carl West, Route 2, Box 192 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-8788
MOUNT MORIAH - Mrs. Linda McCraw, Route 9, Box 390 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-3354
MOUNTAIN VIEW - Mrs. Glenda Collins, 845 Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9586
NAPLES - Mrs. Judy Sinyard, 3 Chapman Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-6633
PACOLET - Mrs. Lois Williams, Route 1, Box 78 Columbus, NC 28722	859-6253
REFUGE - Mrs. Doris Justus, Route 6, Box 144 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-7517
SHAWS CREEK - Miss Carie Barton, 104 Brentwood Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049
UPWARD - Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Route 9, Box 576 Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-2425
VALLEY HILL - Mrs. Jean Orr, 919 Lakeside Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-8704
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Mrs. Carolyn Vaughn 430 Hebron Street, Hendrsonville, NC	692-2641

CHURCH CLERK

BALFOUR - Mrs. Harold Pruitt, P.O. Box 47 Balfour, NC 28706	693-7908
BARKER HEIGHTS - Mrs. Jeanette Ballew, P.O. Box Tuxedo, NC 28784	697-1808
BAT CAVE - Mrs. Carlene Burleson, P.O. Box 41 Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-2511
BEARWALLOW - Mrs. Sybil Freeman, P.O. Box 51 Gerton, NC 28735	625-4158
BETHEL - Mrs. Lou Ellen West, P.O. Box 1844 Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7153
BEULAH - Mrs. Erline Blythe, Route 3, Box 326 Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9722
BRIGHTWATER - Mrs. Helen Wiggins, 15 Westridge Dr. Etowah, NC 28729	891-9673
BROAD RIVER - Mrs. Chris Glassey, 4485 Hwy. 9 Black Mountain, NC 28711	
CEDAR SPRINGS - Mrs. Garland Mullinax, Route 1 Box 199, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-0415
CRAB CREEK - Mrs. Gertrude Miller, Route 4 Box 370, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9676
DANA - Mrs. Joyce Pace, Route 6, Box 196 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-7557
DOUBLE SPRINGS - Ralph Grice, P.O. Box 11 Tuxedo, NC 28784	693-5712
EBEBEZER - Gary Green, Route 2, Box 433-A Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-3791
ETOWAH - Mrs. Frances Hamilton, P.O. Box 507 Etowah, NC 28729	891-3482
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Mrs. Nell Tuck 610 Buena Vista Dr., Hendersonville, NC	692-2720
FIRST FLETCHER - Myra Gasperson, P.O. Box 571 Skyland, NC 28776	684-8436
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Mrs. Beverly Blake 604 Ferncliff Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-7446
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Mrs. Charles Capps, Route 7 Box 127, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-4617
FIRST SALUDA - Miss Tona Lawter, P.O. Box 93 Saluda, NC 28773	749-9625
FIRST TRYON - Miss Kay Greene, 210 Hillside Court Tryon, NC 28782	859-6543
FIRST TUXEDO - Theron E. Mullinax, P.O. Box 295 Tuxedo, NC 28784	692-7821
FORK CREEK - Mrs. Rebecca Summey, 110 Willowbrook Rd. Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9608
FRENCH BROAD - Mrs. Bonnie Newman, 208 Woodland Dr. Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3245
FRUITLAND - Mrs. Lucy Sitton, Route 9, Box 477 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-7623
HOLLY SPRINGS - Mrs. Exra Allman, Route 1, Box 188 Penrose, NC 28766	
HOOPERS CREEK - Wells Justus, Route 2, Box 407 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-7360
JONES GAP- Mrs. Linda Cox, Route 13, Box 298 Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-6997
LIBERTY - Miss Frances Messer, Route 2, Box 344-G Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-9406
LOCUST GROVE - Mrs. Carrall McMinn, Route 5, Box 149 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8693

MAIN STREET - Miss Audrey Saunders, 812 Fifth Ave. W. Hendersonville, NC 28739		693-5464
MIDDLE FORK - Mrs. Ollie Huntley, Route 2 Hendersonville, NC 28739		625-4373
MILLS RIVER - Mrs. Ernest Sitton, Route 1, Box 211-A Horse Shoe, NC 28742		891-4837
MOUNT GILEAD - Mrs. Alyne Jones, Route 2, Box 136-A Fletcher, NC 28732		684-9061
MOUNT MORIAH - Miss Peggy Messer, Route 1, Box 271 Hendersonville, NC 28739		685-3887
MOUNT OLIVET - Mrs. Betsy Copolillo, Route 1 Box 65-B, Zirconia, NC 28790		697-0172
MOUNTAIN HOME - Mrs. Dale Gilbert, Route 1, Box 171 Hendersonville, NC 28739		685-3313
MOUNTAIN PAGE - Mrs. Fred Bell, Route 3, Box 124-A, Travlers Rest, SC 29690		834-3681
MOUNTAIN VALLEY -		
MOUNTAIN VIEW - Mrs. Jerry Hegar, 77 Overlook Drive Asheville, NC 28803		274-4264
MUD CREEK - Mrs. Robert Merrill, 722 West Pine St. Hendersonville, NC 28739		697-0172
NAPLES - Mrs. Linda Lamphier, P.O. Box 74 Mountain Home, NC 28758		697-1027
OAK FOREST - Mrs. Lois Lance, P.O. Box 501 Fletcher, NC 28732		684-1283
PACOLET - Mrs. Sarah Thompson, Route 1, Box 198 Columbus, NC 28722		859-5747
PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Lathe Williams, Route 4 Box 199, Hendersonville, NC 28739		891-7825
REFUGE - Mrs. Carolyn Nicholson, P.O. Box 7 Dana, NC 28724		692-5941
SHAWS CREEK - A.J. Nanney, 1038 N. Justice St. Hendersonville, NC 28739		693-3137
UPWARD - Mrs. Ruby Parris, Route 1, Box 279 Flat Rock, NC 28731		692-4718
VALLEY HILL - Mrs. Pat Robinson, Route 3, Box 380 Hendersonville, NC 28739		692-8347
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Mrs. Ann Lowe, Route 2 Box 124, Flat Rock, NC 28731		692-9301

CHURCH TREASURER

BALFOUR - Mrs. Barbara Capps, Route 1, Box 92-D Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-2697
BARKER HEIGHTS - Mrs. Gladys Nelson, 410 Beverly Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7361
BAT CAVE - Richard Barnwell, Route 1, Box 253-A Hendersonville, NC 28739	625-9161
BEARWALLOW - Mrs. Hazel Lyda, Route 1, Box 24 Gerton, NC 28735	625-4450
BETHEL - Gary Morgan, Route 1, Box 135 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7340
BEULAH - Jimmy Cantrell, Route 4, Box 429 Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7555
BRIGHTWATER - Miss Glenda Gaylean, 130 Sunset Dr. Etowah, NC 28729	891-3830
CRAB CREEK - John Arnold, Jr., Route 3 Penrose, NC 28766	
DANA - Jimmy Beddingfield, Route 6, Box 166-A Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-3107
DOUBLE SPRINGS - Mrs. Marie Parris, 245 Castleton Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	
EBENEZER - Horace King, Route 5, Box 255 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8356
ETOWAH - Georgina Bratu, 205 Arthur Lane Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-4922
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Robert Lewis, P.O. Box 167 East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-4366
FIRST FLETCHER - David Livingston, Pattys Chapel Rd. Fletcher, NC 28732	684-6358
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Keith Arledge, 300 Oklawaha Circle, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-4924
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Mrs. Wilma Fowler, Route 7 Box 144, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-4445
FIRST SALUDA - Mrs. Betty Ann Graham, P.O. Box 336 Saluda, NC 28773	749-9723
FIRST TRYON - Mrs. Jane Morris, 100 Laurel Avenue Tryon, NC 28782	859-5044
FORK CREEK - Mrs. Rebecca Summey, 110 Willowbrook Circle, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9068
FRENCH BROAD - Mrs. Martha Marlowe, Route 2 Box 138, Arden, NC 28704	684-9959
FRUITLAND - Mrs. Juanita Lancaster, Route 9 Box 380, Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-3739
HOLLY SPRINGS - Mrs. Betty Sain, Route 1, Box 190 Penrose, NC 28766	
HOOPERS CREEK - Jimmy Parham, Butler Bridge Road Arden, NC 28704	684-3538
LIBERTY - Willard Rhodes, 109 East King Street East Flat Rock, NC 28726	
LOCUST GROVE - Mrs. Wayne Thomas, Route 2, Box 248 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8939
MAIN STREET - Miss Audrey Saunders, 812 Fifth Avenue, W., Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-5464
MIDDLE FORK - Woodrow Pryor, Route 2 Hendersonville, NC 28739	625-4329
MILLS RIVER - Marvin Holden, 170 Kimsey Road Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-0246
MOUNT GILEAD - C. Phil Staton, Route 1, Box 129 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-3198

MOUNT MORIAH - Mrs. Linda McCraw, Route 9 Box 390, Hendersonville, NC 28739 — 685-3354

MOUNT OLIVET - Gary Morgan, Route 1 Flat Rock, NC 28731 — 692-2840

MOUNTAIN HOME - Robert Haynes, Route 1 Hendersonville, NC 28739 — 685-7345

MOUNTAIN PAGE - Larry K. Pace, Route 1, Box 24 Saluda, NC 28773 — 749-3351

MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Rachel Guice, Route 1 Zirconia, NC 28790 — 693-7598

MOUNTAIN VIEW - Mrs. Linda Jenkins, 144 Atwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739 — 693-7357

MUD CREEK - Mrs. James Fitts, 137 Fairway Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 — 693-6394

NAPLES - Mrs. Mary McKinney, P.O. Box 453 Naples, NC 28750 — 684-0295

OAK FOREST - Joe Rhodes, Route 3, Box 506 Fletcher, NC 28732 — 697-0904

PACOLET - Mrs. Masie Edwards, General Delivery Lynn, NC 28760 — 859-5271

PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Richard Landreth 208 Montview Circle, Brevard, NC 28712 — 884-4217

PLEASANT HILL - Mrs. Johnny Franklin, Route 3 Box 78, Hendersonville, NC 28739 — 692-8136

REFUGE - Mrs. Jewelle Hoots, Route 1, Box 385 Hendersonville, NC 28739 — 692-3070

SHAWS CREEK - Joseph Warren, III, P.O. Box 924 Etowah, NC 28729 — 891-4431

UPWARD - Charles Jackson, General Delivery Dana, NC 28704 — 692-7821

VALLEY HILL - Mrs. Richard Metcalf, Route 1 Box 92-H, Flat Rock, NC 28731 — 692-5036

WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Mrs. John Rollins 715 Jonesborough Street, Hendersonville, NC — 692-2143

MUSIC DIRECTOR

BALFOUR - Brad Searcy, P.O. Box 55 697-2174
BARKER HEIGHTS - James Quinn, Route 6, Box 88 693-4691
Hendersonville, NC 28739
BAT CAVE - James Gillispie, P.O. Box 36 625-4536
Bat Cave, NC 28710
BETHEL - Clair McCalsin, Route 1, Box 443 891-9963
Arden, NC 28704
BEULAH - Laxton Cantrell, Route 3 692-7002
Hendersonville, NC 28739
BROAD RIVER - Ms. Debra Kendrick, Star Route
2653 Flat Creek Rd., Balck Mountain, NC
CRAB CREEK - Lawrence Barnwell, Route 3, Box 351-E 697-6909
Hendersonville, NC 28739
DANA - Richard Warren, Route 1, Box 293-B 692-9344
Flat Rock, NC 28731
DOUBLE SPRINGS - Teddy Hudson, Route 1 692-2125
Zirconia, NC 28790
EBENEZER - Larry King, Route 5, Box 254-A 685-7559
Hendersonville, NC 28739
ETOWAH - Ed St. John, P.O. Box 616 891-3419
Etowah, NC 28729
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK -

FIRST FLETCHER - Mrs. Clara Livingston 891-7082
Fletcher, NC 28732
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Wally Shamburger, 312 693-3493
Fifth Avenue, W., Hendersonville, NC 28739
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Garry Jones, P.O. Box 779 891-7242
Fletcher, NC 28732
FIRST SALUDA - Mrs. Martha Hicks, 2 Sulphur Springs
Road, Asheville, NC 28803
FIRST TUXEDO - Marny McCall, P.O. Box 222 692-2141
Tuxedo, NC 28784
FORK CREEK - David Summey, 110 Willowbrood 692-9068
Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739
FRENCH BROAD - Warren Nighbert, Jr., P.O. Box 2259 891-4665
Hendersonville, NC 28793
FRUITLAND - Mrs. Alex Booth, Route 2, Box 116 685-8576
Hendersonville, NC 28739
HOOPERS CREEK - Virgil Smith, Route 3, box 337 684-4711
Fletcher, NC 28732
LIBERTY - Robert Shehan, Route 2, Box 259 685-7761
Hendersonville, NC 28739
LOCUST GROVE - Ralph W. McMinn, Route 14 693-9646
Box 45, Hendersonville, NC 28739
MAIN STREET - Mrs. Dennis Lookadoo, P.O. Box 412 891-7165
Etowah, NC 28729
MIDDLE FORK - Mrs. Van Geouge, P.O. Box 205 692-3868
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
MILLS RIVER - Bruce Bradley, 907 Dorothy Street 692-9677
Hendersonville, NC 28739
MOUNT GILEAD - Fred Finch, Rooute 1, Box 456 684-7770
Arden, NC 289704
MOUNT MORIAH - Kenneth McMinn, 217 Edenburg Road 692-9658
Hendersonville, NC 28739
MOUNT OLIVET - Kenneth Harris, P.O. Box 453 693-5518
Hendersonville, NC 28739

MOUNTAIN HOME - Mrs. Rita Jackson, Route 1, Box 61 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-3256
MOUNTAIN PAGE - Jerry F. Pace, Route 1, Box 25 Saluda, NC 28773	749-4131
MOUNTAIN VALLEY - R.F. Maybin, Route 1, Box 320 Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9307
MOUNTAIN VIEW - Dono Jones, 411-A Duncan Hill Rd. Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-7512
MUD CREEK - Mrs. Terry Sharpe, 128 Pinehurst Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-7344
PACOLET - Mrs. Ray Ledford, P.O. Box 142 Lynn, NC 28760	859-6750
PLEASANT GROVE - Clay Fitzgerald, Route 4, Box 200-A Hendersonville, NC 28739	894-9393
PLEASANT HILL - Paul Morgan, 3019 Kanuga Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-0403
REFUGE - Carroll Pettet, Route 14, Box 409 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-7608
SHAWS CREEK - Miss Annette Brown, 801 Megens Lane Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3082
UPWARD - Dean Pearson, General Delivery, Dana, NC	685-8170
VALLEY HILL - Miss Beverly Landreth P.O. Box 1092, Etowah, NC 28729	891-3875
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Oscar Horrell, Route 1 Box 353-A, Bakersville, NC 28705	685-8886

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BALFOUR - Minuard Bailey, P.O. Box 785 Mountain Home, NC 28758	693-4877
BARKER HEIGHTS - Carol Coates, 402 Sub Station Street Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-8492
BAT CAVE - Richard Barnwell, Route 1, Box 253-A Hendersonville, NC 28739	625-9161
BEARWALLOW - Ray Searcy, P.O. Box 51 Gerton, NC 28735	625-4367
BEULAH - Jimmy Cantrell, Route 4, Box 429 Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7555
BRIGHTWATER - Carroll Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek Rd. Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-4852
BROAD RIVER - Paul Gilliam, Star Route, Box 117 Black Mountain, NC 28711	
CRAB CREEK - Lawrence Barnwell, Route 4, Box 351-E Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-6909
DANA - Sam Thompson, Route 1, Box 357-D Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8152
DOUBLE SPRINGS - Ralph Grice, P.O. Box 11 Tuxedo, NC 28784	693-5612
EBENEZER - Ed Wilkie, Route 3, Box 454 Fletcher, NC 28732	684-0317
ETOWAH - John Love, P.O. Box 273 Etowah, NC 28729	891-7167
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Joe Erwin, 175 Bradshaw Ave. Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7810
FIRST FLETCHER - David Livingston, 334 Pattys Chapel Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-6358
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Jim Crafton, 898 Indian Hills Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4273
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Ron Case, Route 2, Box 307-1 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4292
FIRST SALUDA - Gilbert Graham, P.O. Box 336 Saluda, NC 28773	749-9723
FIRST TRYON - Ellis Finch, P.O. Box 338 Tryon, NC 28782	
FIRST TUXEDO - Danny Ward, 211 Fairgrounds Avenue Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6839
FORK CREEK - Mack Rhodes, Route 1 Saluda, NC 28773	749-5286
FRENCH BROAD - Donald Westmoreland, 96 Ladson Road Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4961
FRUITLAND - Ray Jones, P.O. Box 631 Hendersonville, NC 28793	685-7663
HOOPERS CREEK - Odell Lewis, P.O. Box 1093 Fletcher, NC 28732	684-2886
LIBERTY - Robert Shehan, Route 2, Box 259 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-7761
LOCUST GROVE - Ralph W. McMinn, Route 14, Box 45 Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9646
MAIN STREET - Owen Brendell, 519 Carson Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6617
MIDDLE FORK - Jimmie Huntley, Route 2, Box 284 Hendersonville, NC 28739	
MILLS RIVER - Billy Higgins, Jr., Route 2, Box 237 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4337
MOUNT GILEAD -	
MOUNT MORIAH - Ronnie Garrett, Route 2 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-7674

MOUNT OLIVET - Kenneth Harris, P.O. Box 453 693-5518
Hendersonville, NC 28739

MOUNTAIN HOME - Mack Jackson, Route 1 685-3872
Hendersonville, NC 28739

MOUNTAIN PAGE - Fred Bell, Route 3, Box 124-A 803/834-3681
Travelers Rest, SC 29690

MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Timothy Maybin, Route 1, Box 371
Zirconia, NC 28790

MOUNTAIN VIEW - Tilman McCarson, Route 4, Box 513 693-6453
Hendersonville, NC 28739

MUD CREEK - Terry Sharpe, 128 Pinehurst Drive 692-7344
Hendersonville, NC 28739

NAPLES - Andy Orr, P.O. Box 26, Mountain Home
NC 28758

OAK FOREST - Sidney Hendricks, Route 3 684-8130
Fletcher, NC 28732

PACOLET - James Wilson, P.O. Box 152, Lynn, NC 28760 859-6136

PLEASANT GROVE - Clay Fitzgerald, Route 4, Box 200-A 891-9393
Hendersonville, NC 28739

PLEASANT HILL - Paul Morgan, 3019 Kanuga Road
Hendersonville, NC 28739

REFUGE - Paul Williams, Route 9, Box 660 685-7322
Hendersonville, NC 28739

SHAWS CREEK - Phil Brintnall, 134 Turley Farms Road 891-4421
Hendersonville, NC 28739

UPWARD - Cecil Jones, Route 1, Box 366
Flat Rock, NC 28731

VALLEY HILL - Jesse Lee Simpson, 415 Young Street 692-8990
Hendersonville, NC 28739

WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Charles Massey, 103 Azalea Way 693-0081
Hendersonville, NC 28739

SECRETARY

BALFOUR - Mrs. Alexander Capps, Route 1, Box 920 Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-8336
Miss Edna Corn, 2416 Asheville Highway Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-8336
EBENEZER - Mrs. Judy McKinney, 16 Shadblow lane Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-0170
ETOWAH - Mrs. Georgina Bratu, P.O. Box 326 Etowah, NC 28729	891-7153
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Mrs. Linda Jensen P.O. Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-0765
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - 312 Fifth Avenue, West Mrs. Dot Beck Mrs. Joyce Davis Mrs. Darlene Lambert Mrs. Katherine Noffz Mrs. Velma Rymer	693-3493
FIRST TRYON - Mrs. Jane Morris, 100 Laurel Avenue Tryon, NC 28782	859-5375
FRENCH BROAD - Joyce Holland, Route 1, Box 212 Arden, NC 28704	891-4665
MAIN STREET - Mrs. Jean Gray, 18 Springside Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4132
MUD CREEK - Mrs. Bennett Capps, Route 1, Box 317 Zirconia, NC 28790	692-1262
NAPLES - Mrs. Linda Lamphier, P.O. Box 74 Mountain Home, NC 28758	692-7982
REFUGE - Billy Brackett, 120 Blue Ridge Avenue Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8544
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Mrs. Judy Sutton, 110 Spruce Pine Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-6607

MEDIA DIRECTOR

BALFOUR - Mrs. Emerson Searcy, P.O. Box 283 Mountain Home, NC 28758	692-1261
BAT CAVE - Mrs. Lynn Odom, P.O. Box 41 Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-9188
BEARWALLOW - Mrs. Aileen Sinclair, P.O. Box 21 Gerton, NC 28735	625-4758
CRAB CREEK - Mrs. Janet Allman, Route 1, Box 198 Penrose, NC 28766	697-1103
DANA - Mrs. Cleo Howell, Route 6, Box 169 Hendersonville, NC 28739	
EABENEZER - Mrs Ellazene Corn, Route 9, Box 370 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8558
ETOWAH - Mrs. Margaret LeFevers, P.O. Box 281 Etowah, NC 28729	891-3337
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Mrs. Ruth Kidd P.O. Box 575, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-2720
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Mrs. Joyce Davis 312 Fifth Avenue, W., Hendersonville, NC	693-3493
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Ms. Barbara Turner, P.O. Box 263, Etowah, NC 28729	891-8192
FIRST TRYON - Mrs. Adella Ballew 116 Longview Drive, Tryon, NC 28782	859-9518
FIRST TUXEDO - Miss Pam Ward, 211 Fairground Ave. Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6839

FRENCH BROAD -	Mrs. Kay Orr, Route 2, Box 139-A Fletcher, NC 28732	687-1055
FRUITLAND -	Mrs. Alex Booth, Route 2, Box 116 Henderosnville, NC 28739	685-8576
LOCUST GROVE -	Mrs. Roy Duncan, Route 2, Box 113 Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-4274
MAIN STREET -	Mrs. Stella Sexton, P.O. Box 2252 Hendersonville, NC 28793	
MUD CREEK -	Mrs. Michael Lemmons, 215 Browning Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7190
OAK FOREST -	Kevin Parker, Route 3, Box 102 Fletcher, NC 28732	684-1185
REFUGE -	Mrs. Pearl LeVar, Route 6, Box 281-A Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8729
SHAWS CREEK -	Mrs. Karen Freeman, 116 Longview Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-5462
VALLEY HILL -	Mrs. Jean Orr, 919 Lakeside Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-8704
WEST HENDERSONVILLE -	Mrs. Jack Wirtz, 701 South Whitted Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3392

CONSTITUTION

OF

THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

PREAMBLE

We the members of Missionary Baptist churches in the Counties of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereunto do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association, Inc."

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.
SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws.
SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association in Annual Meeting, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall hold no office nor vote.
SECTION 4. Churches may withdraw from the roll of the Association in the following ways: (1) by request for letter to unite with another Association of like faith and order, (2) by written request that their name be removed from the roll.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and following Tuesday in October. The business of the Association to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the Annual Meeting of the Association as provided in the Constitution.
SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or the Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to

the member churches.
SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have no less than three and no more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this Constitution.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Program Directors and Council Chairmen.
SECTION 2. The Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian shall be elected by a majority vote of the messengers in attendance at each Annual Meeting of the Association from nominees selected by the Nominating Committee of the Association and nominations from the floor. All nominations from the floor must be with prior consent of the nominee. These officers shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session and serve until the close of the following session.
SECTION 3. (a) A Parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Moderator at the first meeting he presides and serve until the close of the following annual session.

(b) In the event the office of Moderator becomes vacant, the Vice Moderator shall automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term. Other vacancies shall be filled by vote of the Executive Committee in the same manner described in Article VI, Section 2 (a).

(c) Any person having served for two years as Moderator shall not be eligible for re-election for a period of one year.
SECTION 4. Councils will be formed to coordinate the major divisions of work such as Missions, Church Programs, Administration, Camp, Pastoral Emphases, Family Life and others as determined by the Association or the Executive Committee. A chairman of each of these councils will be elected by the Associational Nominating Committee for a one year term beginning January following election. Councils will consist of the chairman of the committees in each division along with the elected division council chairman.
SECTION 5. (a) The Association shall promote teaching, training, and missions through various programs of the Association such as Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Seminary Extension, Church Media, VBS and others that may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee. A person shall be elected to direct each program and shall be nominated by the Associational Nominating Committee for election by the Executive Committee by April each year. Vacancies will be filled in the same manner.

(b) The Program Director will serve a three year

term. The Program Director will begin serving in January following election but will be responsible for planning the program and budget for the years under his direction.

(c) Each director will select workers for that area and present them to the Association or Executive Committee for approval.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one of the new trustees shall be elected at the annual meting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Carolina Baptist Association will function as an incorporated body. The Trustees will serve as the Board of Directors with the Director of Missions serving as President of the Board and the Treasurer of the Association serving as the Secretary/Treasurer of the Board.

ARTICLE IX - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, each Sunday School director, each Church Training Director, each WMU Director, each Brotherhood Director, each Music Director, each Chairman of Deacons (If a church does not have an elected officer for each of these positions, they may elect a person to represent that area of their church work in the Executive Committee.) and Chairman of all Standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall consist of the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Council Chairmen. The staff members of the Association shall serve in an ex-officio capacity.

The Associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, guiding, correlating, and calendar planning for the total Associational program. The Council will review job descriptions of the Associational staff annually and serve as a standing Personnel Committee.

It will meet regularly prior to each Executive Committee and Annual Association meeting. It will consider, review, and/or prepare recommendations concerning the Associational program for action by the Executive Committee and/or the Association.

ARTICLE XI - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Standing Committees

Members of all Standing Committees shall be elected for a term of three years, with one third of the membership elected each year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the Book of Minutes, together with their term of office. The term of office will begin January after election.

Standing committees shall be the following and others added as deemed necessary by the Executive Committee or the Association. The are to be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the Annual Meeting.

COMMITTEE

Auditing	Migrants
Camp Committees	New Work
Constitution	Nominations
Evangelism	Order of Business
Family Enrichment Committees	Ordination
Finance	Pastor-Church Relation
Membership	Spanish

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting:

Committee on Committee	Pastor-Church Relation Committee
Enrollment Committee	Resolutions Committee

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Constitution may be made at any Annual Aession of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association on the second day of the Annual Session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin September 1st. and close August 31st. The Financial year shall begin January 1st. and close December 31st.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint

Committee on Committees, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Vice-Moderator will also serve as Chairman of the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes of the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same on instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report each to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

IV. - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of host Pastors, Moderator, Clerk and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of nine members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Finance, composed of nine members including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Ordinations, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Nominations, composed of nine members, shall contact before and nominate at the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution.

It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various Institutions and Agencies of the Convention. This committee shall nominate to the Executive Committee those to fill vacancies which occur between Annual Meetings of the Association.
This committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.
SECTION 6. The Committee on Constitution, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.
SECTION 7. The Committee on Membership, composed of three members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article VIII, Section 3). This committee shall seek to establish better relationships with non-active churches.
SECTION 8. The Committee on Calendar shall be the Associational Council.
SECTION 9. The Committee on Resolutions. The Moderator shall, thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting; appoint a Resolutions Committee of three to report at the closing session of that Annual Meeting.
SECTION 10. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of three members and the Director of Missions. The committee shall include at least one pastor and one layman.

A. This committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in difficulty of communication or misunderstanding between the church and its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to present possible recommendations privately to the parties approaching the committee, if the parties so request.

B. This committee is to be considered available as a source of mediation. The committee will meet only when its services are desired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

C. The committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active deacon, or active deacons, or members of the Pulpit Committee of the local church.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article XI, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other Standing Committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.
SECTION 12. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and the alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.
SECTION 13. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.
SECTION 14. The Committee on Auditing shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to make an audit of the financial records each year and report to the Association in Annual Session, or as directed by the Association in Annual Session or between sessions by the Executive Committee.
SECTION 15. The Committee on Migrants shall be composed of nine members who shall have general oversight of the Migrant Mission Work as authorized by the Association or its Executive

Committee.
SECTION 16. The Committee on New Work, composed of six members, will survey population trends and community needs to determine where new work needs to be started. They will make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee for starting new work and for meeting future needs. They will be available to assist churches in starting new work.

V - DUTIES OF DIVISION CHAIRMAN

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of each Council Chairman to coordinate and assist the work of each committee or program group in that particular division.
SECTION 2. The Council Chairman shall meet periodically with the Chairman of Committees or Program Directors as a council to review and plan the work of that division of responsibility.
SECTION 3. The Council Chairman will serve on the Associational Council. The Council Chairman will present dates, plans and recommendations to the Associational Council to be coordinated with the total Associational program.
SECTION 4. The Council Chairman will work with each group in the division to develop budget requests. The requests will be presented by the Council Chairman to the Finance Committee at time requested.

VI - CAMP

SECTION 1. The Camp Council, composed of twenty members, the Camp Director and the Director of Missions, shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the operation, maintenance and development of the Associational Camp.
SECTION 2. The Camp Council shall consist of a Finance Committee, a Program Committee, a Maintenance Committee and a Development Planning Committee. Each committee shall plan and make recommendations to the entire Camp Council.

Other sub-committees may be formed as the Camp Council desires.
SECTION 3. The Camp Director shall be employed upon recommendation of the Camp Council and by vote of the Association at its Annual Meeting or by the vote of the Executive Committee. He shall supervise all activities taking place on the camp property. His duties will be carried out according to the direction and guidance of the Camp Council. He will promote the Camp in the churches of the Association whenever possible.
At any time there is not an elected Camp Director, the Director of Missions will act in that capacity.
SECTION 4. The Camp Council shall advise the Executive Committee of plans and development taking place at the Camp and report major development plans to the Annual Meeting of the Association.
SECTION 5. The Camp shall be operated consistent with the policy and doctrines practiced by the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association. Priority for the use of the Camp shall be given to the churches of the Association. Churches of other denominations and other Christian groups may use the Camp facilities with this priority in mind and stated to them by the Camp Director.

VII - TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under direction of the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall serve as a Board of Directors of the Association.

VIII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the search committee and on vote by the Association in its Annual Meeting; between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His term of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association by serving in an advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

In addition:

a. His salary, benefits, and arrangements shall be according to the stated terms of the call and the provisions of the annual budget of the Association.

b. He is granted two full weeks of vacation annually, taken at this own discretion; but cannot be carried over to the next year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee of the Association.

c. He is permitted to conduct three, one-week revivals and assist in two weeks of convention work outside the Association each year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee of the Association. (The number of revivals within the Association is not limited.)

d. His services will be offered free and without charge to the churches of the Association. Not withstanding, the churches are free to express their appreciation with an honorarium or gift for his personal use.

e. He will be allowed a reasonable period of sick time leave with pay, the amount of extended time to be determined by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee of the Association.

f. He shall not serve as supply or interim in any church for more than three weeks, except with the approval of the Chairman of the Associational Council and the Moderator of the Association.

g. If requested to do so, he will assist churches in securing a pastor, giving guidance, counsel and assistance whenever possible.

h. He will lead in planning and conducting Associational events, training schools, evangelism clinics, etc.

i. He will encourage churches to share in the ministry of World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3. Regulations, benefits, arrangements, job description, recommendations, or other items not listed in Section 1 and Section 2 under Director of Missions, will be controlled by recommendations and approval of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee of the Association.

IX ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

X - COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

The Chairman of Associational Committees may upon recommendation of the Committee on Committees succeed themselves.

XI - FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL

The Family Life Council shall be composed of the Family Life Director and the Chairman of Family, Singles, Senior Adult, Youth Enrichment Committees, and any other committees as the need arises. These members shall plan and direct activities which will stress the importance of family life within the Association and shall report such plans to the Association and/or its Executive Committee.

AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

ASSOCIATE PASTOR, MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, MUSIC YOUTH, CHILDREN, PRESCHOOL, RECREATION AND W.E.E. DIRECTOR

BALFOUR	Gray Little, ME, MY, MR Brad Searcy, MM	692-833
BAT CAVE	M/M Gary Rhode	
	s, MY, ME	693-7830
EBENEZER	Robert Duncan, AP, MY	692-4928
	Larry King, MM	685-7559
ETOWAH	Ed St. John, MM,MY	891-3419
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK	Gary Ballard, MM	692-7065
	Ramon E. Smith	692-5844
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE	Wally Shamburger, MM	693-3493
	Bill Wilkinson, ME	693-3493
	Jim Pearce, MY	693-3493
	Steve Briggs, CM, PM	693-3493
	Betty Jackson, WEE	693-3493
FIRST SALUDA	Martha Hicks, MM	252-1257
FRENCH BROAD	Warren Nighbert, Jr.,MM	891-4665
MAIN STREET	Glenda Lookadoo,MM	891-7165
MOUNT MORIAH	Kenneth McMinn, MM	692-9658
	Jack Shealy, MY	685-8517
MUD CREEK	Jerry Hyder, AP,ME,MY,MR	693-9540
	Shelia Sharpe, MM	692-7344
NAPLES	Brad Riddle, AP	891-4152
SHAWS CREEK	Annette Brown, MM	693-3081
VALLEY HILL	Beverly Landreth, MM	891-3875
	Mark Staton, MY	693-7414
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Buddy Pope, AP, MY	692-8927
	Oscar Horrell, MM	688-4709

ORDAINED MINISTERS - MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

BAT CAVE	James A. Bryant
BEULAH	Carl McCarson
BRIGHTWATER	Jack Johnson
EBENEZER	James Smith
	Galileo Osteen
	Quay Corn
	Preston Thompson
	Boyce Bishop
	Wayne Sloop
	Guy McCarley
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK	Emil Gaverluk
	Robert Garren
	Harold McKinnish
	Kenneth Pridmore
	Jack Hyde
	Eric Dennison
FIRST FLETCHER	Dewey Barnwell
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE	T.G. Proctor
	Zeno Greene
	Robert Hamby
	Howard Myers
	Walton Coppedge
	Gene Henson
	Carl Bates
	Joseph Emory
	Henry Parker
	Jack Gallagher

	Jim Kite
	Jim Byrd
	Curtis Vaughn
FIRST SALUDA	Marshall Simpson
	George A. Jones
FRENCH BROAD	John Howard
	Ron Pinkerton
FRUITLAND	Alex Booth
	John McGee
LOCUST GROVE	James T. McMinn
MAIN STREET	Woodrow Maxwell
MOUNT MORIAH	Homer Baker
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Cecil Worsham
MUD CREEK	John Dickson
	James Jones
NAPLES	David Knowles
VALLEY HILL	Albert Laughter
	Ralph McAmis
	Ray Inglett
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Houston Rider

ORDAINED DURING YEAR

MOUNT GILEAD	James W. Reed
MOUNT MORIAH	Gary Gray
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Mendle Baker, Jr.
MUD CREEK	Robert Brown
NAPLES	Charles Stewart
PLEASANT HILL	Fred E. Griggs, Jr.
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Terry Lowe

LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

FIRST FLETCHER	Dewey Barnwell
FRUITLAND	Walter Johnson
NAPLES	Danny Anderson
	Greg Young
REFUGE	Blaine Phelps
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Robert Capps

110th. ANNUAL SESSION

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

We Are Committed to Missions
Because of People

WEST HENDERSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 19, 1987

7:00 P.M.

MUD CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 20, 1987

4:00 P.M.

WEST HENDERSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 19, 1987

Rich Liner, Moderator

7:00 p.m. Declaration of 110th.
Annual Session ..... Rich Liner
Prayer ..... David Hyde
Hymn
Bible Study ..... Frank Baker
Welcome ..... Charles Magnet
Adoption of Program
Recognition of New Pastors/Staff
Hymn

Historical Report of Oldest Church in
in Carolina Baptist Association
Mervin Garrison

7:30 p.m. Foreign Mission Report ..... M/M Frank Baker
South Africa

Business:
Adoption of Book of Reports
Nominating Committee Report
Miscellaneous Business

8:00 p.m. Spanish Mission Report
and Special Music ..... Rudy Aguero

8:15 p.m. Introduction of Speaker
Message ..... Dr. Howard Ramsey
Home Mission Board

Benediction ..... Doug Davis

MUD CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 20, 1987

4:00 p.m. Inspirational Music
Welcome & Declaration of
Session ..... Greg Mathis
Scripture and Prayer ..... Dale Tanner
Hymn
Committee on Committees ..... Paul Chandler
Executive Committee ..... Rich Liner

4:30 p.m. Camp Report ..... E.J. Jenkins
Migrant Committee Report ... Sandy Campbell
Report of Enrollment
Report of Place and Preacher
Miscellaneous Business

5:00 p.m. Program Reports and Emphasis
Church Development Council ... Rick Clark
Music ..... Ed St. John
Hymn
Sunday School ..... Lawrence Goodman
Brotherhood/RA ..... Tim Jones
Media ..... Hazel Duncan
Youth ..... Jerry Hyder
Senior Adult ..... Doris McGee
Family Life ..... Judy Stoneham
WMU ..... Barbara Jean Connell
Other Reports

5:40 p.m. Recognition of Church Clerks
Recognition of Visiting Agencies
Benediction ..... Steve Briggs

6:00 p.m. Dinner

EVENING SESSION

7:00 p.m.	Inspirational Music	Associational Singles Choir
	Bible Study	Frank Baker
	Hymn	
	Historical Report of Association's Youngest Church	Providence
	Recognition of New Pastors/Staff	
7:20 p.m	Memorials Report of Enrollment Report of Resolutions	
7:45 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
	Director of Missions Report ...	Ron Pinkerton
	Adoption of Budget	Cecil Young
8:25 p.m.	Introduction of Annual Sermon Speaker	
	Annual Sermon	Rev. Lawrence Goodman Ebenezer
	Introduction of New Officers	
	Benediction	

PROCEEDINGS

1. On Monday night, October 19, 1987 at West Hendersonville Baptist Church, the 110th. Annual Session of the Carolina Baptist Association was declared in session by Rev. Rich Liner, Moderator.

2. Rev. David Hyde led in prayer and Ed St. John led the congregation in a hymn.

3. The Bible study was led by Rev. Frank Baker, a retired foreign missionary, who had returned to the states in March from South Africa. He used Psalm 1 and spoke of the wisdom and praise in Psalms. He spoke of lifestyles and referred to those aspiring for the presidency and certain evangelists whose lifestyles are currently being scrutinized. He said happiness is the reward of those who love God and walk in his ways. The wicked and ungodly never take God into consideration in the most important decisions of their life, and the main thought is that the righteous man does not follow the example of those who are ungodly.

God's law has been incorporated in the Christians life. The truth of our Christian nature is revealed in the way we respond to others. The rewards of a Christian life are stability, strength, security, fruitfulness, longevity and prosperity. These contrast with the wicked who are chaff or trash which the wind blows away, and they can't stand to be in fellowship of the righteous. The wicked shall perish - come to nothingness.

4. The messengers were welcomed by Rev. Charles Magnet, pastor of the host church.

5. Judge J.W. Jackson was introduced as the parliamentarian.

6. Charles Magnet made a motion that we adopt the programs as printed and with the addition of a Treasurer's Report an a Historian's Report.

7. New pastors and staff came and introduced themselves. They were: Rev. David Hyde - pastor of Etowah Baptist Church; Dr. Dale Tanner - pastor of East Flat Rock First Baptist Church; Raymon Smith - Youth and Education Director at East Flat Rock First Baptist Church; and Rev. Fred Griggs, Jr. - pastor of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church.

8. The congregation sang the hymn, "Blessed Assurance."

9. Rev. Mervin Garrison gave the following history of French Broad Baptist Church:

> French Broad Baptist Church is the oldest Baptist Church in Henderson County. As best we can determine by several sources the church was constituted before the year of 1792. Several references, including one that I will quote, says that "the French Broad Baptist Church was constituted the same year that the Bethel Association of Spartanburg, SC and adjoining counties in NC was organized" and doubtless became a member of that body. That year was 1789. One reference I have found indicates that it may have been as early as 1781, however, that reference probably would have been a time when

the church first started meeting for services and it probably was not constituted as a Church. As the Baptist work grew in Western North Carolina, the French Broad River Baptist Church, as it was sometimes called, became an active Church in the formation and work of Seven Baptist Associations, in addition to the Bethel Association that began in 1791; the following is a list of those Associations and their founding dates:

Broad River Association	- 1800
French Broad Association	- 1807
Salem Association	- 1838
Union Association	- 1849
Henderson County Association	- 1882
Carolina Association	- 1844

The formation of new churches from a branchor arm of the French Broad Baptist Church was evident in the first half century of its existence. In 1802 the Mud Creek Baptist Church was formed from French Broad Baptist Church. At least three other Churches including Cathy's Creek in Transylvania County and Mills River Baptist Church in Henderson County also came from French Broad Baptist Church. Mud Creek then helped establish other churches in Transylvania County. This expansion and growth was surely the result of strong leadership of the early pastors. The first six of these men and their approximate years of service included:

Richard Newport	1791-1794
John or James Chastain	1798
Thomas Justus, Jr.	1779 & 1805
Benjamin King, Sr.	1805, 1812, 1815, 1832, 1838, 1841
William Kimzey	1823, 1827-1831
James Blythe	1838-1842, 1844, 1845, 1849, 1850, 1854, 1855, 1874, 1879, 1880

On May 6, 1920 the home of E.L. Sinclair was destroyed by fire, all records of the Church were lost in that fire, about 150 years of records.

The records we have gathered now for our 200th. Celebration are through the records of other Churches and through Associational Minutes wherever these may be found. The membership of the Church remained small during the early years and in the mid 60's of this century the membership first reached 100. Only in the last 25 years has there been sustained growth and membership and ministry. I am privileged to serve as only the third full time pastor of the Church, out of 42 known pastors. The research of Rev. Robert P. Hamby has helped gather a lot of information for our Church and we continue to call on him and others for this information. Our building is now located about one mile from the original building which was on the shores of the banks of the French Broad River at the edge of Mills River, between Mills River and Rugby. There are still grave markers in that area where the cemetery that was first beside the Church. The building in which we meet now is the fourth building the Church has used. This building was dedicated in 1977. It was a complete new structure at a cost of $155,000. Church bonds were sold and we are one year from paying off all the bonds and will be debt free. the present membership of the Church has surpassed the 390 mark. Our annual budget is over $125,000 and I would say that approximately 20% of that goes to mission causes beyond our

church field and we continue to increase year by year. Two years ago, we purchased tow additional acres for expansion in the future and this land will be paid for by the end of this year. French Broad Baptist Church has kept close ties, through the years with the local Association, with the State Baptist Convention and with the Southern Baptist Convention. We are committed to proclaiming the gospel of Jesus Christ to Henderson County and we join all of you in that task and we commit our resources to see that the gospel is continuously carried around the world. And we continue to pray that God will call our from our midst individuals to go and serve in places where He will lead. Just recently, about a month ago, French Broad Baptist Church elected a committee to plan and prepare for the celebration of our 200th. Anniversary. Since we do not know the exact date of that organization or even the exact year, with great certainty, I anticipate that we will choose a year of celebration. It will probably be 1989, so we will be busy during the next fourteen months making preparation for a year long celebration. Since this will be a year long celebration, and since French Broad Baptist Church is the oldest Baptist Church in Henderson County, we are going to invite you to be a part of that celebration, because as we anticipate having publicity throughout our area and across North Carolina and possibly even in the Southern Baptist Convention, we want you to be a part of it, and others who would like to be. We will be inviting you to share with us in the celebration and so you pray for us as we make this big venture and celebrate in this place. One prayer request that I make of you is of very immediate concern. OUr Church will be considering, next Sunday morning, the addition of a full time staff member, which will be a Minister of Music and Youth. We will be voting next Sunday morning on a young man coming to us. Pray that God will continue to lead us as we are willing to go and serve and minister in this place.

10. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Baker gave a report on Foreign Missions (South Africa). Mr. Baker said since he had the Bible study he was going to turn the report time over to Margaret. Margaret Baker said it was good to be back in Hendersonville. They had been here in 12983. She compared the Africans to the civilized people of today, who have taken 2000 years to become civilized. She said we expect the Africans to come out of a village and be civilized. In the 40's and 50's the Africans were given a Country, they had schools and hospitals and a Government and were told to run it, and he had grown up in a grass hut. He had no idea what it was to be a president or governor. She says there is a great change going on in Africa. The African is stepping away from the tribal village and he is very much in transition, especially the African women. The middle aged woman is simply being ignored, because she was an adult before education was available, so here she is still doing the field work and bringing up the children, grandchildren and great grandchildren and doing the heavy work. Then loving Christians sent Missionaries to these people. We have been sent teachers, evangelists, medical personnel, hospital administrators, bookkeepers, accountants, builders, water engineers, veterinarians, dentists, doctors, nurses, media specialists, music specialists, women's workers, young peoples workers, social workers, printers, publishers, and so on, so not all missionaries are preachers.

Mr. Baker said that a great revival is now going in Tanzania. He

related how he took Christian films out and showed them and hundreds of people would come and stand in the dark to see these films. John McGee led in prayer for the Missionaries.

11. There was a motion to adopt the Book of Reports as printed. This motion was seconded and carried.

12. There was a motion to accept the Nominating Committees report as printed in the Advanced Book of Reports. This motion was seconded and carried.

13. Under miscellaneous business, Mervin Garrison proposed changes to the Constitution to be voted on tomorrow (10-20-87).

1. Action was taken at a recent Executive Committee meeting to change Family Life Committee to Family Life Council of which there will be three or four committees depending upon it future organization, so we need to change the wording of the Constitution in Article VI, Section 4 to add Family Life as one of the councils between Pastoral Emphasis and others.
2. Under Article XI, Section 1 we will delete Mission Store as one of our Standing Committees since we no longer have a Mission Store. We will delete Association Camp Council since this is a listing of Committees. Delete Family Life as a Committee. Add under Standing Committees Camp Committees and Family Life Enrichment Committees.
3. By-Law IV, Section 18 - Delete 18 and in its place put By-Law XI. The Family Life Council shall be composed of the Family Life Director and Chairman of the Family Life, Singles, Senior Adult and Youth Enrichment Committees, and any other committees as the need arises. These members shall plan and direct activities which will stress the importance of Family Life within the Association and shall report such plans to the Association or Executive Committee.
4. There was a recommendation through the Executive Committee that the New Work Committee be changed to a committee of six people rather than twelve.
5. In the July 21, 1987 Executive Committee meeting, it was recommended that the Chairman of Standing Committees be permitted to serve more than one year.

13. Sam Gore said that in his work with the Family Life Committee, he received a letter dated March 23, 1987 from Adrian Rogers, President, Southern Baptist Convention, stating that he (Mr. Rogers) had previously written the pastors about a multi media presentation entitled "America You're Too Young To Die." Since that time that program has been seen by thousands of Southern Baptists as well as being aired on prime time TV, where millions viewed it. There is now a sequel entitled "The Family Holding on For Life." He urged that everyone see this production, featuring the New Life Singers. Sam perused this information and it will be put on at Balfour Baptist Church, Friday, November 6, 1987 at 7:00 p.m., sponsored by the Carolina Baptist Association.

14. The Treasurer's Report was presented, as printed in the Advance Book of Reports, by Leonard Lemmons. Leonard stated the budget would be presented tomorrow to be voted on.

15. The attendance was reported as 143 messengers and 30 visitors.

16. The Spanish Report was given by Sandy Campbell. She presented the report as printed in the Advance Book of Reports and also stated that communion was begun in June. Sandy called attention to the budget of the Spanish Mission. Their building fund was begun one year ago with $2500 and today they have $7500. Land is needed on which to build a church. Rev. Rudy Aguero, Pastor of the Spanish Mission, said it is a pleasure to be a Pastor here in the Association. They have 72 in church. The Spanish Choir sang two songs.

17. Ron Pinkerton introduced the speaker for the evening, Dr. Howard Ramsey for the Home Mission Board. Dr. Ramsey is Director of Personal Evangelism at the Home Mission Board. He brought greetings from the Home Mission Board and thanks for gifts to the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering.

Dr. Ramsey's text was taken from John 4:27-31. Principles that have to become personal Principles. We have 168 million lost people in America. If 1/3 of the people who have their names on the Church rolls, identified three people each year and presented the Gospel to them, we could reach 196 million people by the year 2000.

Principles that Jesus talked about to his disciples were:
1. Compassion for people. 2. Commitment to the mission of our Heavenly Father. 3. Consciousness of the urgency of the hour. 4. Comprehension of our Lord's strategy to take the gospel to the uttermost parts of the world. Jesus shared the gospel with the woman at the well, Jarius' daughter, the leper, the widow's son and the multitudes he fed. Dr. Ramsey pointed out the reluctance of Christians to witness to the people around them. The Lord's strategy if for some to plant and others to reap the harvest.

18. The benediction was by Rev. Doug Davis and the session adjourned to reconvene at 4:00 p.m. on Tuesday, October 20, 1987 at Mud Creek Baptist Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

19. The Carolina Baptist Association met at Mud Creek Baptist Church. The session opened with inspirational music by the Etowah Baptist Church Choir.

20. Declaration of the Session was by Rev. Rich Liner, Moderator. Rev. Greg Mathis gave the welcome to Mud Creek Baptist Church.

21. Dr. Dale Tanner led in scripture reading and prayer. His scripture was John 14. Ed St. John led the congregation in the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

22. Paul Chandler gave the report of the Committee on Committees, listed on page A-3 of the Advance Book of Reports. One name was added to the Camp Operation Committee - Mr. Charles Capps, Horse Shoe Baptist Church, 1988. His address is Route 7, Box 127, Hendersonville, NC 28739, telephone - 891-4617. George

Denton is to be listed as Chairman of the Camp Development Committee and Jimmy Beddingfield as Chairman of the Camp Operation Committee. John McGee is Chairman of the Camp Maintenance Committee and Keith Arledge is Chairman of the Camp Finance Committee. Mr. Chandler placed in nomination those people listed. This was seconded. Ron Pinkerton stated that the name of Bob Campbell - Camp Maintenance should be added. These were elected.

23. Rev. Mervin Garrison gave the Executive Committee report. Highlights of Executive Committee meetings were: At the Executive Committee Meeting at Naples on January 20, 1987, the Association reported a $400 balance in the black for the first time in four years. The Sunday School report included the announcement that Dr. Gene Skelton will be leading a Sunday School Growth Campaign. The WMU reported information on Pastors Appreciation night. The Association Rally held at First Baptist Church Hendersonville was announced; Dr. Ralph Carson to be speaker. Star of Bethel Baptist Church Choir will sing. John Rymer announced that the Resource Center Building was just about completed. The Media Center announced information about equipment and supplies they had received. Business items at that meeting were: 1. Our Director of Missions, Ron Pinkerton, requested to be permitted to use Budget Item 314, Travel Allowance, to lease a car in the name of the Association for his travel purposes and this was approved. 2. The Moderator is to appoint a five member Steering Committee for the World Missions Conference in 1988. The Committee being - Chairman, Mervin Garrison, Barbara Jean Connell, Charles Magnet, Doris McGee, and Dr. Henry Parker.

At the meeting on April 28, 1987 at French Broad Baptist Church, the Family Life Committee recommended to us that Judy Stoneham be secured as Director of Family Life on a part time basis, the salary available through funds from the State Convention. This passed. Key Leadership meetings at Ridgecrest and also for our Association were announced. The Migrant Committee gave a very positive report and there were reports from other committees. It was announced that the Rev. Hugh Eichelburger was available to the churches and to the pastors for counseling and he would welcome referrals from the churches and other individuals.

The July 21, 1987 meeting at Hendersonville First Baptist Church contained four recommendations from the Associational Council.
1. To state our intention to present to the Constitution Committee to bring before the Association a recommendation that the structure of the Association and the Constitution be changed to include a Family Life Council.
2. A recommendation that the Association appoint a Director of Stewardship under the Church Development Council.
3. A recommendation that Committee Chairmen be permitted to serve more than one year on a Standing Committee.
4. A recommendation that the New Work Committee be changed from 12 to 6 members.
The Finance Committee recommended that we continue the loan on the Resource Center Building at $80,000 at 8% interest.
There was information shared about the new format of the Association Newsletter. A Resource Center Banquet was held August 4 with Sue Fitzgerald from Mars Hill College as speaker. Ed St. John announced a Music Workshop at Ebenezer Baptist

Church. The Sunday School Growth Campaign was announced with nine participating churches. A Church Clerk Clinic was announced. A Committee on Committees was appointed. The Moderator appointed Chairman, Paul Chandler, Margaret King, Greg Mathis, Harold McKinnish, Lucy Sitton and two additional members to be added. Greg Mathis on behalf of the Associational Council made the following recommendation - that each year an offering taken at the Associational Rally go toward paying off the debt on the Resource Center Building. This recommendation was approved.

24. Rev. E.J. Jenkins gave the Camp Report on page A-20 of the Advanced Book of Reports. He recommended the adoption of the report and it was noted that it had been adopted in the full Book of Reports on last evening.

The Camp Committee made the following recommendation: Bear Walla Baptist Camp needs financial support from the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association. A special day each fall can be used to promote the mission and to take a special offering for its financial support. During that same emphasis, support for the Carolina Baptist Association through a percentage of the church's budget can be promoted. The first Sunday in November is the suggested day for the offering each year. The promotional material for the offering this year will be a bulletin insert. It is suggested that each church select representatives to distribute the bulletin inserts and make a special presentation concerning the work of Bear Walla Baptist Camp the week before and on the day of the offering. The representatives should promote the camp as an integral part of the Carolina Baptist Association. It should be made clear that all money given through this offering will be used only for the Camp budget by the Association. We suggest that each church use their own envelopes and mark on those envelopes Camp Bear Walla Ministry Offering. The theme for the offering will be "Camp Bearwalla - A Spiritual Harvest." The theme is appropriate due to the fact that during the past year 128 professions of faith were made, and 22 committed them;selves to vocational ministry, 208 rededications were made and 1,331 people registered for camps and retreats. The suggested name for the offering is "Camp Bearwalla Ministry Offering" and it will be an annual offering. The Association adopted the proposal.

25. Sandy Campbell presented the Migrant Committee Report, page A-10. She also reported on Migrant Night, which was well attended with lots of food and lots of fellowship. The only new feature is a Spanish Class they are planning.

26. There are 93 registered messengers this afternoon.

27. The Committee on Place and Preacher reported: The meeting next year will be October 17, 1988, Monday night, at Etowah Baptist Church and on Tuesday, October 18, 1988 at Naples Baptist Church. The preacher will be Rev. Bill Landreth of the Locust Grove Baptist Church and the alternate will be Rev. Darryl Maxwell, First Baptist Church, Tryon,

28. Under miscellaneous business: The Moderator asked Rev. Mervin Garrison to come and moderate at this time because the Vice Moderator was not present. Rev. Garrison asked the assembly to open their Advanced Book of Reports to page A-1 and A-2, Report of the Committee on Nominations. The Association voted to

accept this slate of officers. Rev. Rich Liner resumed the position of Moderator.

29. In regard to the Constitution, Rev. Mervin Garrison presented the recommended changes to the Constitution as presented to the Association last night and printed on page 1 of the Advanced Book of Reports, also the recommendation that the New Work Committee be changed to a Committee of six people rather than twelve, and that the Chairman of Standing Committees be permitted to serve more than one year. The Association approved these changes to the Constitution.

30. Rick Clark gave a report for the Church Development Council, page A-12 of the Advanced Book of Reports. He also gave a report on what happened at Camp during Ra/GA Camp.

31. Ed St. John gave the Music Report, also listed of page A-15. He also asked for a list of the music each church might have that they would loan to other churches. He noted that it is illegal to copy music and there is a fine of from $250 to $5,000 per copy for copying music.

32. The congregation sang "Nothing But The Blood of Jesus."

33. Lawrence Goodman gave the Sunday School report. He first passed out two sheets of copy to each person. He said he felt our progress had been slow during the past year. He said there were three occasions which gave churches opportunity to gain valuable information. On those occasions the Sunday School Department came and offered to us an interpretation of the curriculum, went over the literature and learned how to use it. We also had our local "Assist Team" who were sent for training then came back and offered Association Pastors a Sunday School planning workshop and we also had the Sunday School Growth Campaign. Only nine churches received some valuable instruction and help and they will gain momentum as time goes on as they put into practice those principles that were taught. Some churches have already experienced phenomenal growth in just a matter of a few short weeks. Rev. Goodman referred to the paper he passed out showing a chart. One chart showed Sunday School enrollment from 1981 to 1987 and he said that from 84 to 87 we stayed about even. One chart showed Sunday School attendance and there was a decline about the last four, then we stayed about even. One chart showed baptisms. Baptisms were low from 1981 to 1987. We went from 1 baptism for every 24 resident members to 1 baptism for every 50 resident members. We had ten churches in Carolina Association last year (1986) that did not have a baptism and that doesn't include the churches who did not report. This year (1987) we had 13 churches who did not report a baptism and that does not include 4 or 5 churches who did not report. He pointed out a desperate need for us to do something. In the period covered by these charts our population in Henderson County has grown in excess of 10,000 people. The second sheet he passed out was a survey of needs which he asked that those present fill out and give back to him. Data from these sheets will be used to make a five year plan for Sunday School work in the Carolina Association.

34. There was no one present to give the Brotherhood Report.

35. Hazel Duncan gave the Media Report. She directed us to page A-16 in the Advanced Book of Reports. She said we have had 142 tapes circulated just in the Family Life Series. She said she has a new supply of Brotherhood materials including some for Baptist Young Men and High School Baptist Young Men. She also mentioned the penalties for copyright laws.

36. Jerry Hyder gave a report on Youth. He said that 50% of the marijuana confiscated in the state of North Carolina was right here in Henderson County. Fifty percent of all accidental deaths are alcohol related. He referred to the report on page a-15 in the Advance Book of Reports.

37. Doris McGee gave the Senior Adult report on page A-18. She said there were two corrections to the report as printed. Add Tuxedo Baptist Church right after Tryon and in the last paragraph it was a donation of $123 given to help with the work of the camp. Doris offered to help any church that would like to organize a Senior Adult Group.

38. Judy Stoneham gave the report on Family Life, along with Sam Gore, Chairman of the Family Enrichment Committee, Laurie Winters on the Single Ministry. Sam Gore said in our Association, we can do something to help families through "The Family, Holding on for Left" with the Life Action Singers on November 6 at 7:00 p.m. at Balfour Baptist Church. Laurie Winters said the Singles are having Bible study at the Resource Center with 10 members present. Their Christmas project is to decorate the Baptist Resource Center for Christmas. They plan to take part in Seminars and Retreats and hold quarterly fellowship meetings. She encouraged churches to start singles groups. She would like to contact someone in each church and asked that names and addresses be left on the legal pad in the vestibule. Judy stated that we need to be undergirding and strengthening families. She said one counselor said of all the men who came to him not one said, "I wish I had spent more time at my work," they all said "I wish I had spent more time with my family." She noted that there are several video available at the Media Resource Center on Family Life. Judy told us that pastors spend so much time counseling people who are going to be married that Ron will be conducting a Seminar at the Baptist Resource Center beginning November 5 for three consecutive Thursday nights, for people who are going to be married. They are making a list of Resource people who can help teach in the churches.

40. Ed St. John led in a hymn, "How Great Thou Art."

41. Ron Pinkerton started the historical report of the youngest church in the Association - Providence. He said the pastor, David Diehl, who is partly sponsored by the Home Mission Board and the Baptist State Convention, along with the people at Providence was unable to attend this meeting. David Diehl was with the Home Mission Board in Atlanta for training. MIke Penland, a layman who was instrumental in starting the work at Providence, continued with the report. Providence started out of Naples Baptist Church. It started as a Fletcher Bible Club and the first night they met they had 5 people. In a few months it had grown to 11 people and they met in a trailer next to Bagwell Lumber Company for two years.

During that two year period, they gained 34 people and after they were chartered they began to rent the Union Hall at Cranston Print Works. There are now 46 members. He stated that God has blessed them and thy now have members who said they would never darken the doors of a church. He stated that starting this new work was extremely taxing psychologically but God has blessed them in their efforts. Mervin Garrison led in prayer for this new church.

42. Audrey Saunders read the list of those deceased during the last year (104) after reading Psalm 1:16.

43. The report on enrollment was 114 messengers and 21 visitors.

44. Rev. W. W. Willingham gave the Report of Resolutions:

The Resolutions Committee of the One Hundred Tenth Annual Session of the Carolina Baptist Association, on behalf of the messengers, acknowledge with grateful appreciation the blessings of God upon us individually and corporately during the past year and during this session. We give God the glory.

Be it resolved:

1. That we offer our sincere thanks for the gracious hospitality shown by the West Hendersonville Baptist Church and the Mud Creek Baptist Church who cared for our needs during these two days of meeting. We give our special thanks to Mud Creek Baptist Church for providing us a bountiful and delicious meal.
2. That we offer our sincere thanks to our Moderator, Rev. Rich Liner; Vice Moderator, Rev. Doug Whitfield; Rev. Mervin Garrison who assisted the Moderator in this meeting; Treasurer, Leonard Lemmons; Clerk, Mrs. Marguarite McCraw; and all other officers of our Association.
3. That we offer sincere thanks to those who planned and executed the program. We especially are grateful for the inspiring Bible studies by Rev. Frank Baker, the challenging messages of Rev. and Mrs. Baker, Dr. Howard Ramsey of the Home Mission Board, and Rev. Lawrence Goodman. We extend our heartfelt thanks to those who directed our music, played the musical instruments, and presented special music. We give our special thanks to the choral group from our Spanish Mission who sang so beautifully Monday night. We extend our sincere thanks to Mrs. Anita Suttles for the lovely music tonight. We offer our profound thanks to all who participated in the program these two days.
4. That we commend our Director or Missions, Rev. Ron Pinkerton and his staff for their splendid leadership to this point and pledge to them our prayers and continued cooperation in the days ahead.
5. That we offer our sincere thanks to the Registration Committees of our host churches for their efficient services to this 110th. Session of our Association.
6. That we commend our fellow messengers of our various churches for the beautiful spirit of reverence, cooperation, and dedication which has been exemplified during these meaningful days.

As we give gratitude and thanksgiving to God for the year(s) past, let us look forward to another year with faith, courage, resolution, and great expectancy, the Great Commission of our Lord being our goal. This report was approved.

45. Mervin Garrison, Chairman of the Steering Committee of the World Missions Conference gave this report. The World Missions Conference will be held May 1-4, 1988. The Brotherhood Department of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Home Mission Board, the Foreign Mission Board and our State Missions office helped us put together a date and plan for a World Missions Conference. We had 28 churches who were participating in this, at last count this was reduced to 26 churches. We will have to tell them to send 2 missionaries somewhere else if we cannot get 2 more churches to participate. We can expand this to many more churches if they will sign up to participate. Mervin said he had requested an item of $1800 in the budget to undergird the cost of this Conference. If a church cannot afford to give the $200 to participate, we will have this $1800 to fall back on, so that all churches will be able to participate. I believe we need to get this information in front of our young people who are making career decisions.

46. Rev. Ron Pinkerton gave the Director of Missions report. He expressed appreciation to West Hendersonville and Mud Creek Baptist Churches for hosting the Annual Meeting. He referred to his report on page A-8 and said we need leaders, we do not need to be entertained. He encouraged us to become leaders in spreading the gospel. He expressed his appreciation for the new Resource Center Building to work in and said it is being well used. Ron referred to the special offering in March aa the Rally for the building and said we owe $88,000 on the building and he encouraged the churches and individuals to give generously.

One thing Ron wanted to share was mission opportunities. He said we have an opportunity for a local Missions Corp. We have to get lay people involved. We have youth who need big brothers and big sisters; people who need storm windows or plastic installed over their windows; people who need help through Interfaith Assistance Ministry; for people with cancer we could work through Hospice; jail ministries; prison ministries and a lot of work needs to be done at Camp Bearwalla. We need to put together a group of people who are willing to give a certain amount of time per week or per month to be involved in local ministries. There is Mission Service Corp for those who can go away for foreign or home mission projects. Some of us can give only a few hours, which could be done here at home. We need a Director, Volunteer Director, Project Development Director and an Assignment Director. We need to look at the possibility of a Missions Investment club. We could buy land on which to build churches much cheaper now than 20 to 30 years from now. If we can plan ahead we might come up with strategic places for churches in the future. If we could get 200 people to give $20 per year for missions projects and this would go a long way on the missions projects. We also need someone involved who would promote these mission causes, promote publicity and also plan a banquet once a year, where we could come together and thank people for what they had done during the year.

The second mission project I want to share with you is a

foreign mission project. The state of North Carolina has joined with the state of Sao Paulo, Brazil for a 5 year period with the hope of starting one thousand churches in the state of Sao Paulo. One association here would join with one association there and try to meet the needs of that association. There is no financial commitment. Mostly what is needed is volunteers to go down and help them. The first thing is to send the Association Director of Missions and one other person to Brazil in March to meet with their leaders and talk about the needs they have. Then they would bring these needs back and share them with the Association here. They see the need for the volunteer to pay their own way. They will need construction crews, personal soul winners, social workers, pastors, musicians and perhaps medical personnel. I am asking you if you want to be involved in this missions venture in Brazil. The Association voted to join in the foreign mission project to Brazil.

47. Steve Briggs was recognized as Minister of Children at First Baptist Church of Hendersonville.

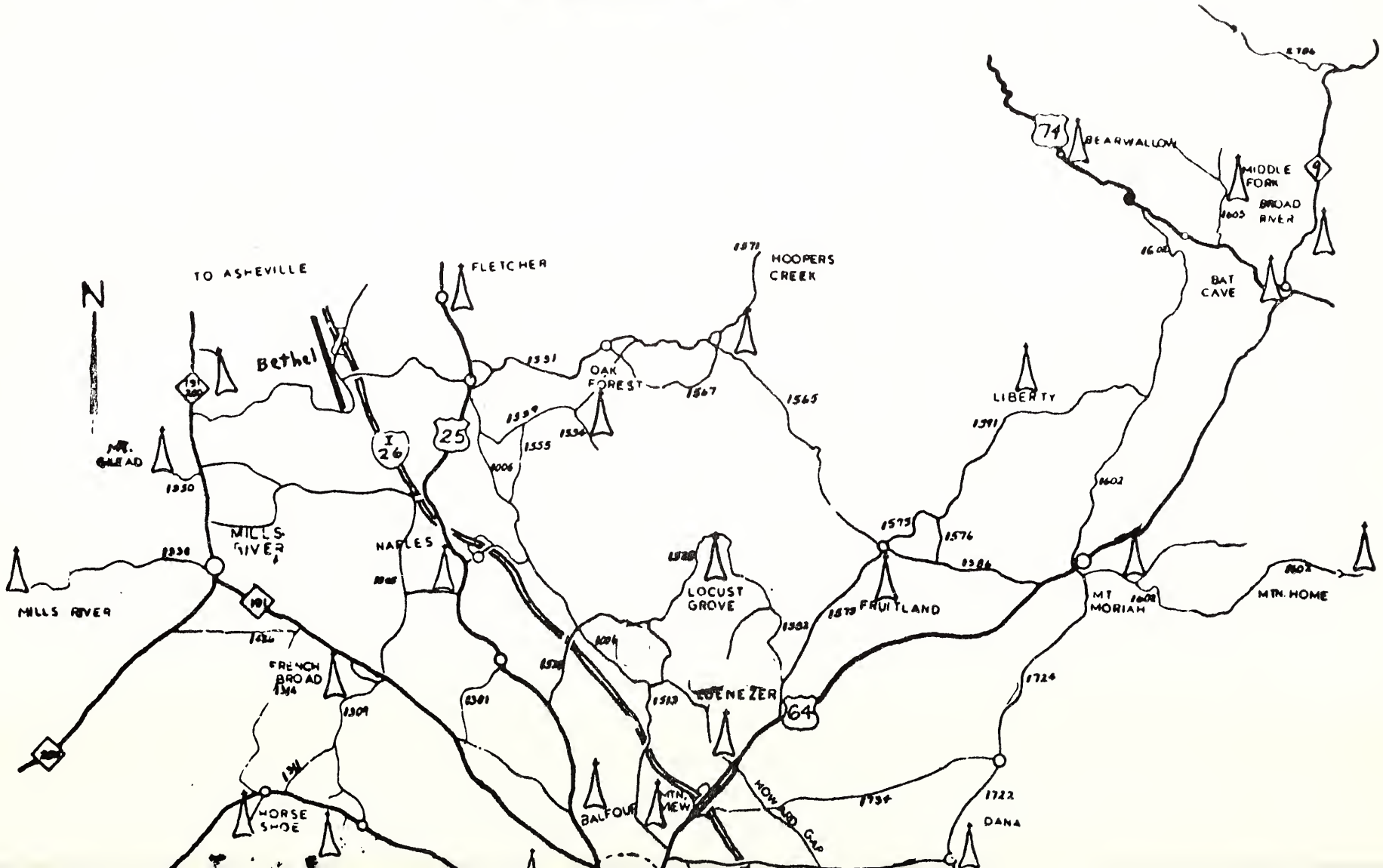
48. Cecil Young presented the budget for 1988 (page 27-30). Cecil expressed his thanks at being permitted to serve on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. He said he had thoroughly enjoyed it. Cecil referred to the budget as listed on pages 27 through 30. He recommended the adoption of the budgets and the Association voted to approve them.

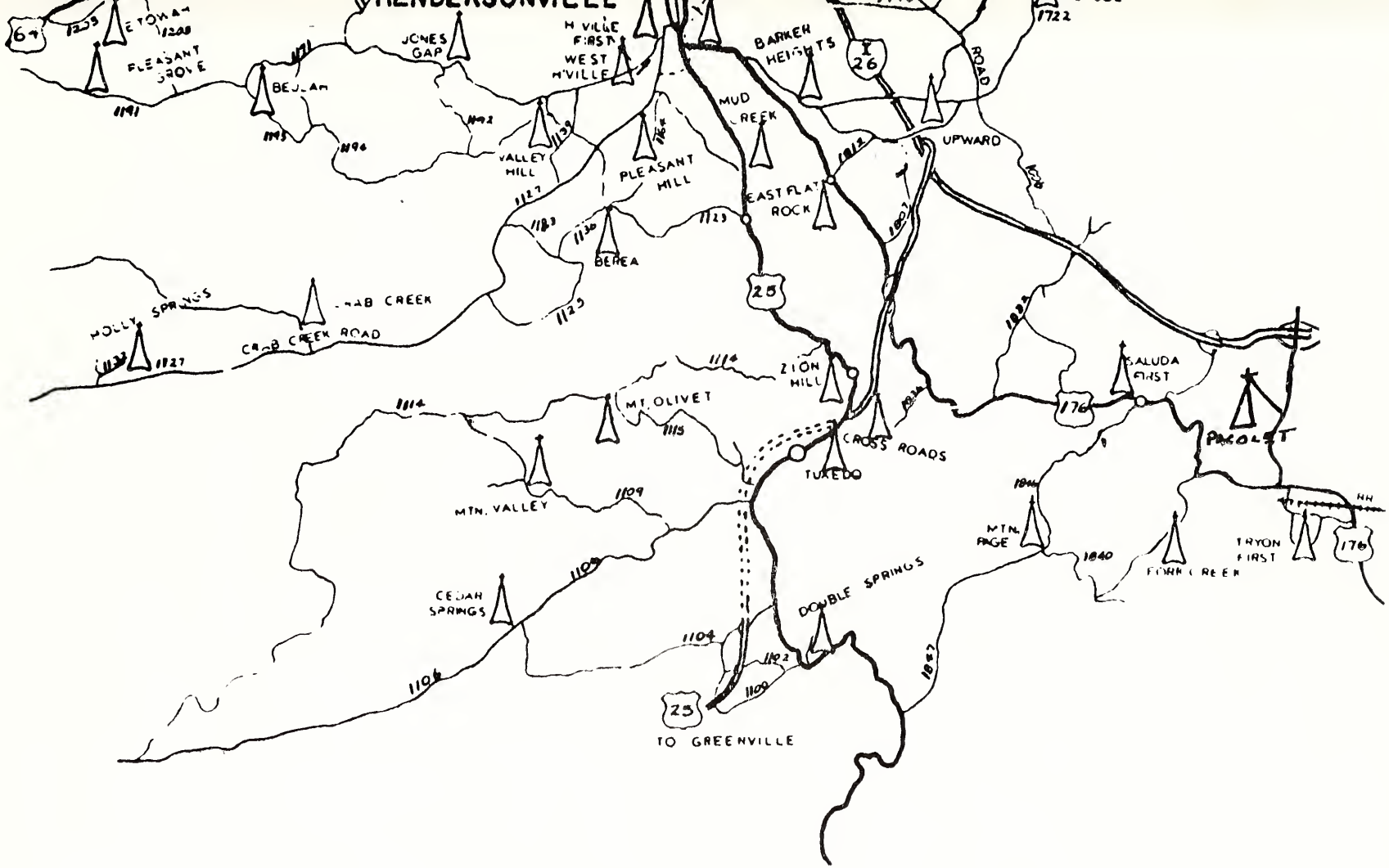
49. Ron Pinkerton reported it is impossible to meet the Camp Bearwalla bills with what was budgeted. He said approximately $1500 in bills are to be paid and $3000 in salaries and the budgeted money has already been spent. He asked for authority to switch money from the Association budget to the Camp budget to meet these needs. Doug Davis made a motion that Ron be permitted the authority to switch $4500 from the Association budget to the Camp budget. It was seconded by John Rymer, and the body voted in approval of this motion.

50. Sam Gore chairman reported for the Committee on Dedication of the Minutes. They recommended that we dedicate the minutes In Memory of two people: Blaine Marlowe, deacon, Mount Gilead Baptist Church and William F. Baldwin, Jr., Main Street Baptist Church and In Honor of Bob and Sandy Campbell, First Baptist Church East Flat Rock. Sandy is chairman of the Migrant and Spanish Ministry and they both do a lot of work at the Camp. This was seconded by John McGee and the recommendation carried.

51. Rev. Lawrence Goodman presented the Annual Sermon. His scripture was Revelation 3:14-20. His topic was "Churches That Make God Sick." A church was making God sick. They got complacent and could not see beyond themselves. Churches are the people. This scripture is addressed to a church that is lukewarm. This is where most of our churches are today. We've forgotten the basics that Christ taught us. We are told today, there are more people in our state unchurched than there are in church. If we repent, we will be that people called of God.

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Box 249 Hendersonville, N. C. 28739




HENDERSONVILLE
ETOWAH
PLEASANT GROVE
JONES GAP
H'VILLE FIRST
WEST H'VILLE
BARKER HEIGHTS
I 26
ROAD
MUD CREEK
UPWARD
BEJ..AH
VALLEY HILL
PLEASANT HILL
EAST FLAT ROCK
BEREA
25
HOLLY SPRINGS
CRAB CREEK
CRAB CREEK ROAD
ZION HILL
SALUDA FIRST
176
MT. OLIVET
CROSS ROADS
TUXEDO
PACOLET
MTN. VALLEY
MTN. PAGE
TRYON FIRST
FORK CREEK
CEDAR SPRINGS
DOUBLE SPRINGS
25
TO GREENVILLE

Things that are characteristic of this church in this passage are:

1. Self Centered - plush buildings; stayed in their own little clique.

2. Indifferent about Holiness. Can't be distinguished from the world.
3. Has become uncommitted to service to the Lord. The Holy Spirit of God will call us to our commitment if we allow Him and we can turn our country around for Jesus Christ.
4. Unconcern about Bible study programs in the local church. A good Bible study program will reach more people for Christ than our preaching.
5. The church has become shortest in Prayer. There is a need in churches today for some of the prayer services of years gone by. I verse 20 we see God is indicating in essence that Christ has been pushed out of the church. Why does God get sick at a luke warm church?

    1. Because it blinds the eyes of those who are lost to the knowledge of Jesus Christ.
    2. Because it loses its vision of the lostness of man and the purpose of the church.

God's message is repent!

52. The 110th. Annual Session of Carolina Baptist adjourned with prayer.

HISTORY 1986-87

Again we have the opportunity to look back as an Association and count the many blessings that God has blessed us with. These we are thankful for, yet, more thankful for all the inward and unseen blessings He has given us as individuals and churches that can never be put on paper. Some of the accomplishments of our churches are listed below:

NEW BUILDINGS AND ADDITIONS

Oak Forest	completed an addition
Carolina Association	dedicated Resource & Training Center
Zion Hill	new sanctuary
Mills River	dedicated new building
East Flat Rock First	ground breaking for new sanctuary and office complex
Brightwater	new central vacuum system
Crab Creek	new fellowship hall and Sunday School rooms
Refuge	paid off note on educational building
Mountain View	Installed steeple

ANNIVERSARIES

Middle Fork	100 years
Refuge	150 years

MINISTERS LICENSED

Naples	Rev. Danny Anderson
Naples	Rev. Greg Young
Fletcher First	Rev. Dewey Barnwell
Fruitland	Rev. Wayne Johnson

MINISTERS ORDAINED

Mud Creek	Rev. Robert Brown
Naples	Rev. Charles Stewart
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Fred Griggs, Jr.
Refuge	Rev. Blaine Phelps
West Hendersonville	Rev. Terry Lowe
Mountain View	Rev. Mendle Baker, Jr.

PASTOR CHANGES

Fruitland	Rev. Walton Marsh
Balfour	Rev. Dewey Thomas
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Billy Dotson

NEW PASTORS

Etowah	Rev. David Hyde
Shaws Creek	Rev. John Rymer
East Flat Rock First	Rev. W. Dale Tanner
Providence	Rev. David Diehl
Balfour	Rev. Richard Clark
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Fred Griggs, Jr.
Mountain Home	Rev. Ronnie Boone

OTHER POINTS OF INTEREST

Rev. David Diehl was appointed Church Planter by the Home Mission Board and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Brightwater sponsored 38 children at Broyhill last Christmas. They also donated $500 for the purchase of building a new church in West Virginia.

Balfour sent it's first Youth Mission trip to Altoonia, PA. Twenty-five went and there were twenty-one (21) decisions made.

West Hendersonville called Rev. Buddy Pope as Associate Pastor.

Naples funded a two-week mission trip to Honduras. Seven people went to construct a church facility and witnessed from village to village.

Rev. and Mrs. Rudy Aguero are helping illegal aliens obtain legal status. In doing so, the Spanish Mission has discovered several families that were interested in joining the Mission.

A Music Workshop was held at Ebenezer Baptist Church with State Convention workers, James Reich and Charles Storey, giving leadership.

RA/GA MISSION CAMP was held at Camp Bearwalla with 145 in attendance. There was a total of 93 decisions.

The Associational Key Leadership Conference was held at Balfour.

Liberty appointed Mrs. Darrell Rhodes and Frances Messer as a committee to research, gather information and compile a history of the church.

Locust Grove relocated, reorganized and updated Media Library and held Dedication Services on June 28.

Jim Moyer, Pleasent Grove, donated books to help start a Media Library in the church in Honor of Rev. C.E. Blythe and Coy Blythe.

The above represents only a sample of what God would like to do for and through us - Let us pray that His will shall be done in us as individuals and in our churches.

Emerson Searcy

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Recently I have been watching the individuals getting in and out of the Presidential race. The thing that bothers me most is that the candidates are taking polls; courting pressure groups, in an effort to be what the most powerful groups want them to be. They are not themselves. They are trying to be what the public wants so they can get the power and recognition they want.

What has happened to the statesmen of our country? Where are the leaders with a vision and principles who are willing to lead us in pursuit of the good of mankind rather than in pursuit of their own recognition and prestige?

I see the same void of leadership in our churches. We have our issues, and our projects and we try to pull people to our cause. We divide ourselves up into groups and work against each other on the basis of what we say to each other.

Where are the Christian leaders who have a vision of the Kingdom of God who are willing to lead us beyond talking and vying for power to a Christian life filled with the love of God and on mission to act it out in the market places of life? We are following the way of the nation (politicians) rather than the way of Christ.

We voted several years ago to develop a Local Mission Corp. I ask your help in establishing this group because I believe it can be the avenue to portray God's love in our market place like it has never been shown before and really be on mission for our Lord. Briefly the program would work like this. A person would volunteer his/her skill for so many hours a week or a month. The commitment would be for six months and could be renewed. A person can volunteer for two areas of work. One would be for local ministries to help people with specific needs. The other would be to help a church develop leadership for a period of six months (example - help teach and train a teacher, play piano, work with youth, etc.) to strengthen that church.

Many of our church members have skills that are not being used. The Local Mission Corp would be a good opportunity to serve and feel the joy of being a part of sharing our Lord's love instead of just talking about issues. We could really show Christian leadership as we lived out the principles Christ taught us.

On a different note, our new building is being used even more than expected. There is seldom a time when only the staff is in the building. Some figures are:

- Over 1400 have used the Conference Room
- 40 meetings in Committee Room
- 700 - 800 migrants have been to get Rudy's help with legalization papers
- 60 - 70 have in been for counseling

We are thankful we have this building for God to use in His work and thankful you let Him use you to provide this excellent facility.

Ron Pinkerton

MISSIONS MINISTRIES

Work within the scope of the Missions Ministries Council has progressed during the past year in some strong ways. Let me share two of these. First is the work relating to the Migrant and Spanish speaking people in our area. This expanding ministry within our Association and among our churches required the formation of two committees to properly guide the work. These two, the Committee on Migrants, and the Committee on Spanish, have been very active and the Lord is blessing their work.

The other area of activity that is expanding has been the area of Family Life. That work has been planned by a committee in the past. Now our Association has formed the Family Life Council. this action serves notice that the Family Life Council will be a major area of ministry within the life of the Carolina Baptist Association.

Pray for the ministry of our churches and Association as we continue to challenge our people to be mission minded with the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Mervin Garrison

MIGRANT COMMITTEE

The Migrant Committee has met monthly, beginning in April, to make plans for 1987. this season has a very large number of unchurched migrants.

NAPLES ministers at Riley Jones Camp each Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. Services in Spanish are led by Rev. Rudy Aguero and Angel Cruz form Spanish Mission Church. Average attendance - 40, nine professions of faith. One week of Vacation Bible School. Bibles in Spanish, English and French, cassette tapes of the book of Mark (in Spanish) and health kits have been distributed. A wedding ceremony planned for late September.

EBENEZER ministers to the Whit Johnson Camp. they have moved the English services to the church on Sunday afternoons. Spanish services led by Rev. Aguero on Monday nights at the camp. Plans are being made to have the Spanish services at the church next season.

HENDERSONVILLE FIRST Church bus picks up migrants and have services at 2:00 p.m. in the church. Served a meal then Bible study in Spanish and English, graded classes for children. All have received Bibles, health kits, blankets and clothes. Fun time skating.

EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST Attendance has been good, using church bus to bring the migrants in at 2:00 p.m.. Enrolled and ministered to 72. After a meal, Bible study in Spanish, graded classes for children in English. All received Bibles, health kits, blankets and clothes.

JOINT SERVICES AT CAMP BEARWALLA August 16 and 23. Attendance 273 plus. Rev. Robert Duncan led the English services - seven professions of faith. Spanish services with Rev. Flor Morales, Rev. Aguero and Angelo Sanchez. After services - swimming. Delicious meals prepared and served by our sister churches under the direction of Rev. & Mrs. E.J. Jenkins.

Youth group from Salem, VA and young Acteen group from Boone, NC visited camps with good programs.

Transylvania Baptist Association has helped with health kits, baby kits, clothing and food.

MIGRANT NIGHT OCTOBER 4 at &:00 p.m. at Hendersonville First.

We appreciate the prayers and support of the Association churches.

Matthew 25:40

Sandy Campbell

MISSION BAUTISTA HISPANIC "CAROLINA"

Mission attendance is growing, averaging 45 to 52 each Sunday with two Baptisms and seven professions of faith.

Thursday Night Bible study began March 5, 1987 at the Mission. "Mission Friends" being used with the preschool children and nursery provided. Average attendance 22.

Contributions to the Cooperative Program are 5% and to Carolina Baptist Association are 2%.

Thanksgiving, Christmas, and Easter covered dish suppers were held. Attendance and fellowship very good. We welcomed Leslie and Ruth Kearns at these dinners and several other occasions.

We have refreshments and fellowship the last Sunday each month, after the worship services, recognizing birthdays and anniversaries.

The Mission has been invited to several churches for programs about the Mission and songs in Spanish.

A highlight for the Mission people was a retreat in July at Camp Bearwalla. Also attended Evangelistic services August 16 at Camp. Rev. Aguero brought the Spanish message.

Mother's Day and Father's Day was recognized with flowers and small gifts.

A concert in Spanish by Montano Brothers was held in Fruitland auditorium, sponsored by the Mission.

It has been a very busy summer for Rev. and Mrs. Aguero. They have a new son, Joshua Jeremiah, born in July.

Rudy and Eva have helped illegal aliens gather proper documents of identification, fill out forms and meet all requirements for legal status. In June Immigration officials from Atlanta processed these papers at the Mission. Rev. Aguero and wife continue this work at the Resource and Training Center.

The new translator allows the English speaking to hear the Spanish sermon each Sunday.

Carolina Baptist Spanish Building Fund began September, 1986 with $2,500, balance now is $5,775. Please pray with us that God will open the way to secure the necessary land to build a Spanish church.

Our gratitude to Mt. Moriah for helping maintain the Spanish Mission.

Matthew 25:40

Sandy Campbell

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

The Church Development Council of Carolina Baptist Association worked this last year to provide the best training possible to our Churches "Key Leaders." The first step involved the upgrading and training of our Associational leaders. During May 11-13, ten of us attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest Conference Center. We gained a fresh perspective and a renewed zeal after being exposed to what our Southern Baptist Convention is doing to develop believers and reach those who do not know the Lord Jesus Christ. The council planned our own Carolina Association Key Leadership Conference.

Our Conference was held May 21 at Balfour Baptist Church. There were 11 different areas of training provided and well prepared. There were 61 people in attendance, 76 total including the nursery and refreshment staff. Eighteen churches were represented. This conference was well prepared for and ready to provide the latest materials and program ideas to our churches. If we are, as churches, going to develop (unfold, make active) then we must avail ourselves to every opportunity to enhance such development.

The Church Development Council completed it's service by submitting budgets and calendar for 1988. We express appreciation to each director that has worked so diligently on this year's council. May Carolina Baptist unfold in service to our Lord and this community.

Richard A. Clark

SUNDAY SHCOOL

Sunday School work in the Carolina Association has progressed very slow over the last year. The Association has provided opportunities on three occasions for churches to gain valuable information and experience. The Sunday School Department offered a Curriculum Interpretation Clinic, the Assist Team of the Association offered an Associational Pastor/Sunday School Planning Workshop and we also gave the churches the opportunity to be a part of an Associational Sunday School Growth Campaign (only nine churches participated).

Only God knows how much has been accomplished.

We are now making plans to meet with the Sunday School Department, Assist Team and our Director of Missions to make a Five-Year Plan for our Association.

We need your help and we want to help you!

Churches in Sunday School Growth Campaign

Barker Heights
Ebenezer
Main Street
Mills River
Valley Hill
Hendersonville First
Etowah
Saluda First
West Hendersonville

Lawrence Goodman

CHURCH TRAINING

Church Training involves training new members, equipping members, and training leaders. This is all a part of developing believers and strengthening families. Many churches realize the need for and value of Church Training. Some churches drifted away from Church Training for several years. But much has changed in Church Training and many churches are becoming involved again. A lot of the problem is that we fail to report training emphasis that we have in our churches.

Let me list some fine materials that we have available. To begin with, there are the dated materials which are improved. There are Masterlife and Disciple Youth studies which lead us into the Lordship of Jesus Christ and a deeper spiritual growth and enrichment. There are many very good Equipping Center Modules that help train and equip Christians in all areas of faith and life.

The following materials help develop believers and strengthen families: Parenting by Grace, Covenant Marriage, Prayer Life and Master Design.

Survival Kits I, II, III and the Encourager Plan help orient and train new members.

Decision Time: Commitment counseling and Master Builder: Multiplying Leaders to good use.

The Children's Bible Drills and Youth Bible Drills and Speaker's Tournaments have had good success and are gaining in popularity and are of great value.

There are many fine methods of Church Training - dated materials for Sundays, Wednesdays, or whenever you choose, Equipping Center Modules, Church Study Courses, doctrinal studies, pastors seminars, L.I.F.E. and many others.

Please use all that's helpful in developing and training your new members, members, and leaders. God will bless you and we will have stronger churches. Please report every kind of training you do each year on the annual letter. If I can be of help in explaining materials, methods, or manners in which reports are made, please contact me.

Max Smith

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Nineteen hundred eighty six - eighty seven has been a good year for WMU. We have grown in each age level organization and been recognized by the State WMU for our work. You are to be congratulated on the work you are doing in your church. Keep it up. I am blessed with an excellent Council and appreciate the work each is doing. Let's take a look at their activities:

Kathleen Kimbrell, Centennial Chairman is busy planning activities for Our Centennial Celebration next year. During this celebration a "Thank Offering: will be taken to help pay off the debt on our building in Birmingham.
Our new Baptist Women Director, **Evelyn McAmis,** is busy planning for our ladies as is our Baptist Young Women's Director, **Ruby Pruitt.** Ruby planned a Spring Celebration for this group. **Wanda Love,** Acteens Director, formed an Acteens Council which had a Missions Fair. There were 41 in attendance. Girls-In-Action Director, **Peggy Barton,** had a Mother-Daughter Banquet with about 200 present. **Sherry Jackson** led our Mission Friends to participate in Our Annual Meeting and held numerous meetings with Mission Friends leaders. Mission Action/Personal Witnessing, under the leadership of **Mary Clark,** donated 400 cylinders of talcum powder to the Women's State Prison. She also led in the Christmas Toy Project which included personal witnessing to those parents who came for toys.

This in no way is a complete report of everything each of those leaders did the past year, just the most significant. Each attended leadership training and then let our Associational Leadership Training.

As I reflect on our year, the main activity, other than those mentioned above, was the Annual Prayer Retreat. This year we began Pastor Appreciation Night with over 100 in attendance. I was privileged to speak in some of our churches.

The above information was from that reflected in the annual reports filed for our Annual Meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association Missionary Union.

I would like to thank the Council for their dedicated work. I look forward to an even better year in 1987-88.

Barbara Jean Connell

MEDIA

Carolina Media Library Organization took a look at goals, plans, budgeting and calendaring of events. As a result some goals have been met, some will continue as follow-ups, and others changed. Training will still be the main emphasis of the organization. Assisting and encouraging churches with existing Media Libraries and encouraging churches to establish Media Libraries is an on-going goal of the organization.

The Media Resource Center has been set up in the Baptist Resource & Training Center. This is one of the most active areas of our ministry. Family Life videos have been especially in demand. There are 4 TV's , 3 VCR's, 1 16mm Movie projector, 1 Overhead projector, 2 Screens, 2 stands, and 1 Slide projector available for circulation. Rev. & Mrs. Frank Heatherly donated another TV for our use.

The following video tapes are also available:

James Dobson	Focus on the Family Series "The strong willed child" "Shaping the child without breaking the spirit" "Preparing for adolescence, Part 1&II" "What wives wish their husbands knew about women"
Tim Timmons	"Why marriage when we can live together" "The eleven battle grounds of marriage" "Why are women so weird and men so strange" "How do you spell relief"
Charles Petty	"Pornography" "Television" "Changing roles in marriage" "Divorce" "Your marriage can be filled with pleasure" "Making your marriage last forever" How husbands and wives can keep from drifting apart"
Dawson McAllister	"Straight talk about friends and peer pressure" 2 tapes "How to get along with your parents" "Tough questions about sex"
Barry Woods	"The pied piper" "Right or wrong, how to decide" "Stumbling blocks and stepping stones" "Where are all the heroes"

Also quarterly Foreign and Home Mission Updates, stewardship, evangelism, Lottie Moon, and Cooperative Program video tapes are available.

These tapes and equipment can be checked out for use in your church by calling the Associational Office, 693-4274 or 693-3727.

Two events of interest to all churches will be the November workshop about the 1976 Copyright Law and the September 23-24, 1988 Seminar on "The Learning Team: The Learner, The Leader and the Library."

All Media Directors, staff, Pastors, and Music Directors will are invited to attend the Copyright Workshop. The 1976 Copyright Law as it affects Libraries, music and education will be discussed.

In September 24-25, 1988, Keith Mee, author, will teach the book, "The Learning Team: the Leader, The Learner, and the Library." This book is good leadership training for all church programs. Put this on your calendar and make plans for your leadership to take advantage of this opportunity.

Locust Grove relocated, reorganized, and updated their library this year. The Dedication Service was held on June, 28, 1987. Pleasant Grove has had a donation of books in Honor of Rev. C.E. Blythe and Coy Blythe to start a library. The Media Library Organization has assisted other churches with starting or establishing libraries. If any church needs assistance, please call us.

Hazel M. Duncan

MUSIC

The major emphasis for Music in Carolina Baptist Association was a Graded Choir Workshop on August 24-25 at Ebenezer Baptist Church. Ed St. John and personnel from NC Baptist State Convention led the two hour sessions. Classes were offered in the following age-levels:

Preschool & Children's Choir Leadership	Susan Ward
Youth & Adult Choir Leadership	Charles Storey
Key Board	Jim Reich
Beginning Music Readers	Ed St. John
Combined Choir	Charles Storey & Jim Reich

Ed St. John

YOUTH COUNCIL

The Youth Council strives to provide opportunities for fellowship, witness, and ministry for the youth of our Association.

This past year we sponsored several youth rallies that allowed the youth of our churches an opportunity to worship and fellowship together. Rallies were held at the First Baptist Church Hendersonville Family Life Center and Patton Park. These were well attended and the gospel was presented in music and personal testimonies. A parent youth workshop was led by Don Hall at Balfour Baptist Church in May.

We look forward to more youth involvement, and expanded programing in the future.

Jerry Hyder, Gray Little, Brad Riddle

EXPANDED ANNUITY PROGRAM

The Church Pension Study Committee was formed in 1981 at the request of the executive directors of the state convention and the trustees of the Annuity Board. The committee is comprised of a group of Annuity Board trustees and staff, state executive directors, and at large representatives of Southern Baptist churches. The committee was appointed to study the existing Southern Baptist Retirement Program and to design a plan and method of implementation that would meet the needs of ministers and employees of Southern Baptist churches.

Early in its study, the committee conducted surveys to identify the major needs and expectations for a church retirement plan. Based upon information obtained, efforts concentrated on several objectives:

To raise the level of benefits
To include all full-time church personnel
To increase the participation rate of eligible church personnel
To simplify the program
To offer a flexible program that meets the needs of both small and large churches, and the personnel who serve those churches.

The Committee designed the new plan to meet these objectives. It is scheduled to go into effect January 1, 1988, after approval by the State Conventions. The Plan is for ministers, directors of missions, church and associational personnel. The church or association will match the participants' contributions two-for-one, or the church may even wish to pay the contributor's part. The Baptist state convention will match one-half the churches; or associations' contributions up to $420 each year. The first $210 will be credited to the participants' retirement income accounts. The members' contributions plus money from two other sources will greatly expand retirement benefits. Churches and associating need to adopt the Plan by the end of 1987 for the Plan to become effective January 1, 1988.

CAMP BEARWALLA

One of the most profound and basic Christian belief is to recognize unequivocally the nature of God. The winds of discontentment, controversy, tension and change have blown into the world wide camp of Southern Baptists in multi forms of bewilderment.

Our Camp, with its environment, has made it possible long with dedicated and commited leaders to help formulate an answer of **BIBLICAL REALISM** producing a genuine experience of Christian living to meet this challenge on our world today.

There were **1,331** registered for retreats and week camps. There were only five full weeks because three large groups cancelled. There were 16 weekend retreats, 7 groups for picnics and 9 one meal groups, plus 8 other groups using the facilities. The Camp Revival was transferred to Tuxedo due to bad weather. Plans were being made for a revival to be held in the parking lot at Mud Creek but were cancelled.

The spiritual harvest of the camp this year were: 128 professions of faith, 208 rededication, 312 other decisions and personal commitments and 22 surrendered for full time Christian service. Most of the campers discovered sources of spiritual strength, Bible knowledge, and personal happiness. This is the purpose of Camp Bearwalla.

The improvements on the camp were done by volunteer laborers. Bob and Sandy Campbell landscaped the front yard and around the Lodge and paid for the shrubbery and concrete walk. Earl and Ginger Smith gave the money for completion of the bath house, Icle Lipari gave money for the water fountains, Mr. Jackson gave wiring for bath house, and Frank Neville gave money for the concrete steps and swimming pool apron. John McGee, Bob Campbell, Stuart Franklin, Earl Smith, Lawrence McCraw, and Frank Scheuerman helped pour the concerts. George Denton furnished the forming materials. Bob Shehan hung the doors in the bath house. Frank Scheuerman has done lots of painting to make the place more presentable. J.B. Pace dug the ditch for the pipe line to the bath house.

Those working in the kitchen were Icle Lipari from Kansas City, MO, Frank and Betty Scheuerman (Betty donated her time), Angie Deaver, Butch Cabe, Earl and Ginger Smith, worked winter and spring months. Wilma Watts was hired the last two weeks of camp. Mrs. Jenkins did all of the cooking this year, because we couldn't find a cook until the last two weeks of camp. Some of these worked all the time, some part of the time.

The month by month support of the camp from churches over and above their Associational gifts, and the adoption of the cabins and other special objects and individual gifts makes it possible for this facility to be a spiritual ministry in God's Kingdom work. Without this support it could not function. Thanks to God and all those who make Camp Bearwalla possible.

E.J.Jenkins

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, RECEIPTS

January - September, 1987

CHURCH	GENERAL FUND	DESIGNATED	CAMP	SPANISH
Balfour	5,287.34	20.00		
Barker Heights	225.00	17.50		
Barnwell				
Bat Cave	800.00			
Bearwallow	478.00			
Berea				
Bethel	197.53	20.00		
Beulah	680.12	30.00		
Brightwater	360.00		525.00	
Broad River	80.00			
Cedar Springs				
Crab Creek	720.00			
Cross Roads				
Dana	550.21			
Double Springs	877.87	15.00		
East Flat Rock	3,150.00	119.00	1,350.00	500.00
Ebenezer	3,915.00	54.00		
Etowah	2,666.64	20.00	666.64	
Fletcher, First	60.00			
Fork Creek	225.00			
French Broad	3,851.72	61.00	1,046.92	
Fruitland	2,605.13		1,032.21	
Hendersonville, First	15,088.07	10.00	525.00	
Holly Springs	193.81			
Hoopers Creek				
Horse Shoe	2,093.16	37.50	380.57	
Jones Gap				
Liberty	112.00			
Locust Grove	276.97			
Main Street	2,160.00	12.00	225.00	25.00
Middle Fork	139.74			
Mills River	1,041.00	200.00	1,388.00	
Mt. Gilead	300.00	14.00	75.00	
Mt. Moriah	1,316.42	124.01	200.00	
Mt. Olivet	87.50			
Mt. Home	225.00	19.20		
Mtn. Page	300.00			
Mtn. Valley	675.00			
Mtn. View	225.00	12.50		
Mud Creek	2,250.00	38.30		
Naples	2,301.00	12.50		
Oak Forest	1,200.00	50.00		50.00
Pacolet	1,226.26	12.50		
Pleasant Grove	225.00	25.00		
Pleasant Hill	694.35	15.00		
Providence	459.76			
Refuge	1,951.99	24.00	1,130.84	
Saluda	2,094.50		500.00	
Shaws Creek	1,500.00		200.00	
Spanish Mission	146.84			
Tryon, First	675.00		150.00	12.20
Tuxedo	900.00		900.00	900.00
Upward	407.12			
Valley Hill	1,441.77	17.50		
West Hendersonville	2,460.31			
Zion Hill				
Total:	70,897.13	980.51	10,295.18	1,487.20

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
January - September 1987

GENERAL FUND	
Beginning Balance	$ 493.28
Church Receipts	70,834.63
Misc. Receipts	3,284.21
Expenditures	75,408.04
	$(795.92)

Designated Funds

Account		Receipts	Spent	Balance
903	Paper	193.38	480.00	93.10
904	Minutes	382.50	255.32	240.72
905	Migrants		250.00	363.98
907	Youth	155.32		-0-
908	Dir. Discretionary Fund			1,011.91
909	Clearing	16,640.75	17,985.18	(953.21)
910	WMU	881.00	867.00	24.05
911	WMC	200.00		200.00
Total		18,452.95	19,837.50	980.55

DESIGNATED FUNDS	
Beginning Balance	$ 2,365.10
Church Designated	1,043.01
Misc. Designated	17,409.94
Expenditures	19,837.50
Balance	980.55

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION - January - September, 1987

MISSIONS	BUDGET	SPENT/DATE	BALANCE
101 Migrant Ministry	200.00	131.72	68.28
102 New Work	200.00		200.00
103 New Ministries	100.00		100.00
104 Evangelism	250.00	20.00	230.00
105 Family Life	600.00	527.97	72.03
106 Camp	6,500.00	6,500.00	-0-
107 Hospital Chap.	1,200.00	900.00	300.00
108 I.A.M.	1,200.00	900.00	300.00
109 Church Info. Proj.	1,000.00		1,000.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT			
200 Key Leadership	1,000.00	130.12	869.88
201 Assn. Rally	1,000.00	213.50	786.50
202 Assn. Camp Meet.	500.00		500.00
203 Sunday School	2,000.00	1,112.81	887.19
204 Church Training	300.00		300.00
205 Brotherhood & RA	100.00	83.98	16.02
206 Music	200.00		200.00
207 VBS	250.00	69.58	180.42
208 W.M.U.	1,650.00	1,667.58	(17.58)
209 Program Materials	500.00	370.01	129.99
210 Youth (Summer Worker)	1,000.00	62.64	937.36
211 Pastor's Ed.	400.00	418.88	(18.88)
212 Media & Audio	680.00	1,181.92	(501.92)
213 RA & GA Camp	500.00	371.45	128.55
214 Youth Camp	200.00		200.00
215 Leadership Support	200.00	83.00	117.00
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES			
301 Building Payments	6,400.00	4,799.97	1,600.03
302 Office Telephone	2,000.00	1,682.02	317.98
303 Office Utilities	2,800.00	1,557.05	1,242.95
304 Office Supplies	1,000.00	1,908.91	(980.91)
305 Postage & Mailing	2,000.00	1,517.56	482.44
306 Insurance	1,000.00	1,418.90	(418.90)
307 Equipment Maint.	1,360.00	511.39	848.61
308 Host Church/Annual	400.00		400.00
309 Printing of Minutes	250.00	313.97	(63.97)
310 Convention Expenses	1,500.00	948.19	551.81
311 Christmas Gifts	600.00		600.00
312 Workman's Comp.	250.00		250.00
313 Social Security	1,385.00	950.69	434.31
314 Car Allowance-DOM	4,345.00	3,760.42	584.58
315 Insurance-DOM	2,700.00	2,243.80	456.20
316 Insurance-Sec.	875.00	863.15	11.85
317 Social Security-DOM	1,626.00	1,151.75	474.25
318 Office Equipment	1,100.00	198.45	901.55
319 Janitorial Serv.	800.00	384.00	416.00
320 Reserve & Capitol	1,200.00		1,200.00
321 Newsletter	540.00	225.00	315.00
SALARIES			
401 DOM	18,900.00	14,113.44	4,786.56
402 DOM-Housing	6,678.00	5,008.50	1,669.50
403 DOM-Utilities	2,331.00	1,748.16	582.84
404 DOM-Retirement	3,188.00	2,390.94	797.06
405 Secretary	9,908.00	7,287.41	2,620.59
406 Sec. & Bookkeeper	7,166.00	4,720.90	2,445.10
407 Sec. Retirement	855.00	225.00	630.00
500 Miscellaneous	800.00	717.97	82.03
Total	105,687.00	75,392.70	30,294.30

BEARWALLOW BAPTIST CAMP
January - September 1987

GENERAL FUND	
Beginning Balance	$ 880.24
Receipts	53,624.22
Expenditures	52.944.20
Balance	$ 1,560.26

Designated Funds

Account	Receipts	Spent	Balance
801 Cement-Steps	4,073.23	3,723.00	350.23
802 Bath House	1,650.00	1,817.51	(167.51)
803 Misc.	590.84	62.99	527.85
Total	6,314.07	5,603.50	710.57

DESIGNATED FUNDS	
Beginning Balance	$ -0-
Receipts	6,314.07
Expenditures	5,603.50
Balance	$ 710.57

BEARWALLA BAPTIST CAMP

January - September, 1987

ACCOUNT	BUDGET	SPENT/TO DATE	BALANCE
Staff-Director			
701 Salary	8,338.00	6,253.38	2,084.62
702 Housing	3,500.00	2,624.94	875.06
703 Utilities	2,500.00	1,874.88	625.12
704 Insurance	2,700.00	2,317.05	382.95
705 Annuity	1,500.00	1,375.00	125.00
706 Social Security	1,050.00	787.50	262.50
707 Travel-Director	2,500.00	1,874.88	625.12
Food Preparation			
708 Food Supervisor	3,000.00	2,252.92	747.08
709 Others	5,000.00	5,105.81	(105.81)
710 Social Security	560.00	439.98	120.02
711 Workman's Comp.	400.00		400.00
Maintenance			
712 Repairs	1,000.00	214.60	785.40
713 Maintenance	800.00	896.93	(96.93)
714 Pool	1,200.00	1,100.85	99.15
715 Utilities	7,000.00	6,328.08	671.92
716 Food	15,000.00	12,186.36	2,813.64
717 Canteen	3,000.00	2,982.55	17.45
718 Equipment	1,500.00	328.43	1,171.57
719 Insurance	2,600.00	2,977.00	(377.00)
720 Mowing & Ground	500.00	17.73	482.27
721 Capitol Improv.	5,000.00	192.83	4,807.17
722 Truck & Gas Maint.	300.00	50.40	249.60
723 Truck Insurance	150.00		150.00
724 Trash Pick-up	600.00	545.00	55.00
725 Office Supplies	200.00	90.00	110.00
726 Miscellaneous	200.00	102.10	97.90
Total	70,098.00	52,919.20	17,178.80

SPANISH MISSION
January - September 1987

Beginning Balance	$10,057.44
Receipts	13,586.24
Expenditures	15,537.91
Balance	8,105.77

Expenditures

801	Salary	$ 3,895.48
802	Housing	3,206.56
803	Travel	1,829.98
804	Insurance	1,353.30
805	Annuity	210.00
810	Supplies	1,312.85
811	Pulpit Supplies	447.58
812	Utilities	367.05
813	Convention	190.00
814	Miscellaneous	1,971.25
820	Co-op Program	367.12
821	Association	146.84
822	Migrant Ministry	-0-
	Total	$15,298.01

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1988 BUDGET

ACCOUNT	1987	1988
101 Migrant Ministry	200.00	100.00
102 New Work	200.00	100.00
103 New Ministries	100.00	100.00
104 Evangelism	250.00	350.00
105 Family Life	600.00	3,600.00
106 Camp	6,500.00	6,500.00
107 Hospital Chaplaincy	1,200.00	1,200.00
108 I.A.M.	1,200.00	1,200.00
109 Church Information Project	1,000.00	700.00
110 World Missions Conference		1,800.00
	$ 11,250.00	$ 15,560.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT		
200 Key Leadership	1,000.00	500.00
201 Associational Rally	1,000.00	500.00
202 Assn. Camp Meeting	500.00	000.00
203 Sunday School	2,000.00	500.00
204 Church Training	300.00	300.00
205 Brotherhood & RA	100.00	100.00
206 Music	200.00	100.00
207 VBS	250.00	250.00
208 WMU	1,650.00	2,000.00
209 Program Materials	500.00	500.00
210 Youth (Summer Worker)	1,000.00	400.00
211 Pastor's Education	400.00	500.00
212 Media & Audio	680.00	750.00
213 RA & GA Camp	500.00	500.00
214 Youth Camp	200.00	000.00
215 Leadership Support	200.00	300.00
	$ 10,480.00	$ 7,200.00
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES		
301 Debt Retirement	6,400.00	10,400.00
302 Office Telephone	2,000.00	2,400.00
303 Office Utilities	2,800.00	2,400.00
304 Office Supplies	1,000.00	1,000.00
305 Paper		500.00
306 Postage & Mailing	2,000.00	2,000.00
307 Insurance	1,000.00	1,500.00
308 Equipment Maintenance	1,360.00	1,500.00
309 Host Church/Annual	400.00	400.00
310 Printing of Minutes	250.00	350.00
311 Convention Expenses	1,500.00	1,500.00
312 Christmas Gifts	600.00	550.00
313 Workman's Compensation	250.00	600.00
314 Social Security	1,385.00	1,558.00
315 Car Alllowance, DOM	4,345.00	4,795.00
316 Insurance, DOM	2,700.00	2,900.00
317 Insurance, Secretary	875.00	875.00
318 Social Security, DOM	1,626.00	1,756.00
319 Office Equipment	1,100.00	1,500.00
320 Janitorial Service	800.00	1,400.00

321 Capital Reserve	1,200.00	1,200.00
322 Printing	540.00	960.00
323 Building & Grounds Maintenance		300.00
324 Miscellaneous		500.00
	$ 34,131.00	$ 42,844.00
SALARIES		
401 Director of Missions	18,900.00	20,412.00
402 Housing, DOM	6,678.00	7,479.00
403 Utilities, DOM	2,331.00	2,517.00
404 Retirement, DOM	3,188.00	3,443.00
405 Secretary	9,908.00	10,400.00
406 Secretary/Bookkeeper	7,166.00	8,112.00
407 Retirement, Secretary	855.00	855.00
500 Miscellaneous	800.00	
	$ 49,026.00	$ 53,218.00
TOTAL	$ 105.687.00	$ 118,912.00

321	Capital Reserve	1,200.00	1,200.00
322	Printing	540.00	960.00
323	Building & Grounds Maintenance		300.00
324	Miscellaneous		500.00
		$ 34,131.00	$ 42,844.00
SALARIES			
401	Director of Missions	18,900.00	20,412.00
402	Housing, DOM	6,678.00	7,479.00
403	Utilities, DOM	2,331.00	2,517.00
404	Retirement, DOM	3,188.00	3,443.00
405	Secretary	9,908.00	10,400.00
406	Secretary/Bookkeeper	7,166.00	8,112.00
407	Retirement, Secretary	855.00	855.00
500	Miscellaneous	800.00	
		$ 49,026.00	$ 53,218.00
TOTAL		$ 105.687.00	$ 118,912.00

BEARWALLA BAPTIST CAMP

PROPOSED BUDGET

ACCOUNT		1987	1988
Staff-Director			
701	Salary	8,338.00	8,672.00
702	Housing	3,500.00	3,640.00
703	Utillities	2,500.00	2,600.00
704	Insurance	2,700.00	2,900.00
705	Annuity	1,500.00	1,600.00
706	Social Security	1,050.00	1,500.00
707	Travel-Director	2,500.00	2,500.00
Food Preparation			
708	Food Supervisor	3,000.00	3,000.00
709	Others	5,000.00	5,000.00
710	Social Security	560.00	600.00
711	Workman's Comp.	400.00	600.00
Maintenance			
712	Repairs	1,000.00	1,000.00
713	Maintenance	800.00	800.00
714	Pool	1,200.00	1,300.00
715	Utilities	7,000.00	7,500.00
716	Food	15,000.00	17,000.00
717	Canteen	3,000.00	3,000.00
718	Equipment	1,500.00	1,500.00
719	Insurance	2,600.00	3,000.00
720	Mowing & Grounds	500.00	2,000.00
721	Capitol Improvements	5,000.00	3,000.00
722	Truck & Gas Maint.	300.00	300.00
723	Truck Insurance	150.00	150.00
724	Trash Pick-up	600.00	700.00
725	Office Supplies	200.00	200.00
726	Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
TOTALS		$ 70,098.00	**$ 74,262.00**

SPANISH MINISTRY
1988 BUDGET

SALARY	1987	1988
801 Salary	5,200.00	7,200.00
802 Housing	4,400.00	6,600.00
803 Travel	2,440.00	2,440.00
804 Insurance	2,080.00	2,080.00
805 Annuity	600.00	1,260.00
806 Social Security	400.00	1,700.00
OPERATION EXPENSE		
810 Supplies	500.00	1,000.00
811 Pulpit Supply	250.00	250.00
812 Utility	400.00	500.00
813 Convention	400.00	700.00
814 Literature		500.00
815 Miscellaneous		1,000.00
MISSIONS		
820 Cooperative Program	510.00	850.00
821 Association	204.00	340.00
822 Migrant Ministry	250.00	250.00
TOTAL	17,634.00	26,670.00

PROJECTED INCOME	
Missions Offerings and Pledges	17,500.00
Churches	2,000.00
State Convention	7,600.00
TOTAL	27,100.00

A-29

GENERAL BOARD

Time is running our for me as your representative on the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. In November I will have served a four (4) year term which is the limit for one person to serve. As a general rule, when we are asked to servo on a committee or board for this length of time, we are looking forward to the final meeting. This experience for me is different, I'm not counting the months or days, but have a feeling of sadness to see the time swiftly approaching. I do think that the limited time for one person can serve is a good rule, allowing more of our people to have this rewarding experience.

As you have heard me mention before, this has been four years in my life that I shall always treasure. I have felt the Lords presence in a special way traveling the many miles to and from meetings, during the General Board and State Convention meetings. I have enjoyed some of the finest Christian fellowship and feel that this experience has been very fruitful to me personally and the Carolina Baptist Association as well.

Our North Carolina Baptist State Convention is alive and well. Our various programs throughout the state are second to none. We are blessed with some of the finest leadership available and with the continued blessings of our Lord, we have a bright future as North Carolina and Southern Baptists. Let's **win** and **develop** believers for His Kingdom.

"If we always do what we've always done, we'll always be where we've already been"

Cecil Young

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The foundation of the Baptist Children's Homes had its origin in the very heart of God. The Bible reveals that God's priceless value is placed on every soul, and the Christian message is Jesus Christ. **OUR MISSION REMAINS FIRM: TO HELP HURTING CHILDREN AND ASSIST BROKEN HOMES.** Our duty is to give the best possible care in every phase of life and our motive is the redeemed life of every person.

Our responsibility is to provide for neglected, homeless, and emotionally disturbed children, unwed mothers, and to render related services to their families.

We are proud to announce that Baptist Children's Homes received accreditation by the National Association of Homes for Children in 1987. Baptist Children's Homes are only one of three NAHC accredited child-care institutions in North Carolina. The formal presentation was made September 16, 1987. This is the highest recognition in the field of child care.

Thanks to thousand of individuals, churches, organizations, and businesses, the first cottage in the Moody Home Ministries, located near Franklin in Macon County, was opened on May 17, 1987. Moody Home Ministries is an intensive program of "friendship therapy" to troubled girls. Praise the Lord, it was debt free at the time of dedication.

Broyhill Home in Clyde, NC, Maternity Home in Asheville, and Thermal Belt Youth Shelter in Forest City all have had waiting lists in recent months.

Our commitment is to be good stewards of what God has entrusted us with. These services need our help more than ever. We need your prayers and generous gifts. I would challenge all church Budget Committees to increase giving to these benevolent services.

Jesus said, "In as much as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." Matthew 25:40.

May the Lord continue to bless as we work together in this labor of love.

"Any man who helps another live more abundantly is doing the work of God." Richard C. Wheeler

Bill Arrington

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 22,973 patients for a total of 186,321 days of patient care. More than 1,000 of those patients had heart surgery and 27 received kidney transplants. During this period, the hospital also performed its first heart transplant and, as of June 1, 1987, has performed four successful heart transplants.

Approximately 1,000 persons with kidney stones were treated with the lithotripter. The lithotripter has also been used to break up gallstones. Baptist Hospital was the first hospital in the United States to achieve this success.

The Air Care Program, described as, "a flying emergency room staffed with highly trained pilots and flight nurses," continues to save lives and to contribute to more rapid and complete recovery for many victims of trauma. For example, Air Care made it possible for a man whose arm was severed in a hay mowing accident to reach the hospital in time to have his arm reattached.

Baptist Hospital is one of less than half a dozen medical centers in the nation routinely transplanting living bone tissue. A woman underwent this rare procedure to correct an arthritic condition in her hip where her bone tissue had died. Bone tissue with its own blood supply was successfully transplanted from her lower legs to the upper end of the right femur.

In addition to those admitted to the hospital, 30,726 persons were seen in the outpatient clinics, 35,134 in the emergency department, and 196,556 in the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. 2,747 patients had outpatient surgery.

During the past year, the Pastoral Care Department has continued to provide pastoral services for hospital patients, pastoral counseling, clinical pastoral education, and human enrichment events. In addition, the department, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention, has offered the "Pastor's Sabbath" Program at Caraway Conference Center and has provided assistance to more than 100 pastors and their families through the Minister's Care Plan. Plans are being made to offer training in "Conflict Management," "Healing Corporate Pain," and "Ministry to the Interim Church."

Due to the change in the method and timing of the special offering, Baptist Hospital received during its pst fiscal year the largest offering from the churches in its history. The last North Carolina Missions Offering in September of 1985 and the first Homes and Hospital Offering in May of 1986, together with designated gifts, brought the hospital a total of $474,622.00. Cooperative Program gifts to the hospital during the same fiscal year was $608,389.00, making our total receipts from the churches $1,083,051.00.

For these gifts and for all other continuing support and help from the Baptist churches, the hospital trustees, staff and patients are deeply grateful.

Ellen Daniel

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

The year 1986-87 has been an exciting time in the life of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. The ministry this year has attempted to "move forward" in three broad directions.

First, during 1986-87, the "Homes" has endeavored to become an advocate for a special segment of the state's population .... the Older Adult. The staff has appeared to several groups across the state in order to sensitize Baptists to the particular needs of Older Adults.

In the second place, the "Homes" has continued to develop creative ways to meet the needs of Older Adults. A significant new relationship has been established between the "Homes' and the Geriatric Section of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine. As a result of this new relationship, the "Homes" will be able to offer "sub-acute" care as well as intermediate , and skilled nursing to its residents and patients. In an attempt to provide quality care opportunities to Older Adults who still reside in the local community setting, a respite or temporary care program has been begun at the Albemarle Home. Quality care, long the hall-mark of the "Homes" is till the institution's main objective.

Also during 1986-87, plans for institutional expansion and new development have moved forward at a rapid pace. "Ground-breaking" for a new Continuing Care Retirement Community in Winston-Salem will take place in the fall. The Homes; long-range plan includes the development of similar facilities in Asheville, Charlotte, and the East.

The "Good News of Jesus Christ" is the presupposition upon which the "Homes" operates. In reaching out in service to Older Adults, the "Homes" offers concrete expression to the love of Christ for all people. The support of North Carolina Baptists makes this ministry of love possible.

John F. Rymer

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

In addition to the Biblical Recorder, which every interested North Carolina Baptist should read, and the various denominational publications which each church worker reads in assigned responsibilities, there are several publications for the general Baptist public which should be in every home.

Pastors do well when they encourage church members to make use of the major publications by the Home and Foreign Missions Boards. Many churches already provide certain fine publications such as Home Life, Open Windows, and denominational magazines for special groups.

Of course there is a lot of good Christian literature published by other than our own denominational agencies; but there are several reasons for giving our own literature preference:

. . . Events and issues of special interest to Baptist will be found only in our own literature.

. . . The theological and doctrinal purity of our won literature is under constant scrutiny.

. . . Any profit made on denominational literature is invested in missions causes.

Alex Booth, Jr.

TEMPERANCE & PUBLIC MORALS

During the 1987 Session of the General Assembly, the statewide lottery proposal was defeated. Governor James G. Martin, Lt. Governor Robert B. Jordan, III and House Speaker, Liston B. Ramsey opposed the proposal and the bill died in a Senate Committee. For this we should be thankful.

However, all is not over. Senate Bill 732 (A pari-mutual gambling bill) is still alive, having been held over until the 1988 legislative session. The Christian Action League recommends that our Association pass a resolution opposing this bill and that copies of the resolution be sent to Governor James G. Martin, Lt. Governor Robert B. Jordan, III and to our State House and Senate members.

The constitutionality of our 1985 Comprehensive Obscenity and child Protection Act was recently upheld by the North Carolina Supreme Court. The Christian Action League advises that this law has received national acclaim and that prior to its enactment, "North Carolina was known as the nation's porn capital with more porn outlets per capita than any other state."

In this year's legislative session, an unsuccessful attempt was mad to repeal our newly enacted age 21 drinking law.

Once more, we are reminded that we must be vigilant. We must work and we must pray.

Paul B. Chandler, Jr.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

As Southern Baptists, we rejoice in the success which is ours in being able to carry out the Great Commission of our Lord Jesus Christ better because of the Cooperative Program. We are thankful to Our Heavenly Father for those who were guided by the Holy Spirit to bring into being the Cooperative Program.

The Cooperative Program is best. It is the best plan ever found by Baptists to support all the work we are undertaking to do in obedience to the commands of our Saviour. Grateful Baptists give millions of dollars each year through it to maintain missions at home and around the world. Through this unified program of support many more millions of dollars are gladly given than could possibly be secured through special solicitation for all of the causes we hold dear.

Many benefits come from the methods used in the Cooperative Program. The plan creates the spirit of cooperation. It has united Baptists and created a great spirit of hármony among Southern Baptists. Our leaders come together and plan what is to be done. Comprehensive studies are made of the needs of all causes. The divisions are carefully worked out and based on the anticipated receipts.

The Cooperative Program is achieving more for missions each year. In 1926, sixty-one years ago, the first year of the Cooperative Program, the states reported $4,604,174 in funds through the Program, for state and Southern Baptist causes. In 1986 the Southern Baptist causes received $117,526,691.

The Cooperative Program offers the best way for Baptists to do the most for missions. The emphasis, adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1983, is called Planned Growth in Giving and calls for the Convention to seek by A.D. 2000 or sooner to allocate seventy-five percent of the SBC Cooperative Program Allocation Budget to home and foreign mission ministries.

We urge all Baptists to join in giving the Cooperative Program their loyal and undivided support.

William W. Willingham

HOME MISSIONS

The big event at the Home Mission Board this year was the calling of Dr. Larry Lewis as President. Dr. Lewis assumed his duties in June. In the early part of his leadership, starting new churches has been the big emphasis. An effort is being made to start 1,500 new churches and missions each year with a goal of 50,000 churches and church-type missions baptizing 1,000,000 annually by 2000 AD.

The Board will be going through a year of re-evaluation and strategy planning as Dr. Lewis begins to set the direction of his administration.

Peg Pinkerton

FOREIGN MISSIONS
1986

Our entire mission program is directed toward evangelism. Missionaries and national co-workers minister:
$179,821,000 given.

RESULTS

1. A record 185,689 baptisms
2. 20 new churches started each week
3. 411 missionaries appointed: Year ending with 3,756 in service
4. More than
   * 14,500 national pastors
   * 50,000 radio and 2,150 TV programs
   * 1,900 Southern Baptist volunteers joining overseas Baptist in partnership evangelism: Resulting in 24,279 professions of faith.
   * 6,000 total volunteers overseas

EDUCATION: Southern Baptists sponsor more than 700 Christian academies, colleges, Bible schools, Seminaries and Theological institutes, more than 160,400 students. Approximately 9,000 others study in 400 Seminary Extension Centers.

PUBLISHING: Southern Baptists produced more than 29 million pieces of Christian literature in 1986. Periodicals, books, tracts, and thousands of Bibles were distributed. Many handed directly to persons with church and Christian witnessing efforts.

BROADCASTING: More than 57 million persons around the world saw Southern Baptist related Christian programs on TV. Last year more than 166 million heard our Christian radio programs. Most programs have a follow-up by correspondence, counseling, and visitation efforts.

HEALING THE SICK: Through money given to Cooperative Program and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering over 1.4 million persons were treated in Southern Baptist medical facilities in 38 countries. There are 21 hospitals, 1,139 clinics, 8 nursing schools, and also mobile medical clinics and special medical/dental projects.

FEEDING THE HUNGRY: Southern Baptists continue to work in famine or disaster areas. $8.5 million was given to help meet the need. Every cent is used for food and relief.

BOLD MISSION THRUST
(See our growth and goal)

	1976	1986	2000*
Missionaries	2,667	3,756	5,000
Countries	82	108	125
Churches/Chapels	18,489	35,233	184,890
Members	896,063	2,032,193	8,960,630
Annual Baptisms	80,747	185,689	807,470
Volunteers	1,200	6,245	10,000

*BMT projects

We have partners world wide sharing our goal of presenting the gospel

Cora T. McMinn

MEMORIALS

Balfour	Mrs. Geneva Searcy Mrs. Cora Ward Mr. Donald Ward
Bat Cave	Mrs. Queenie Oats Mrs. Carrie Cannon Mr. Louie Meyer - Deacon
Beulah	Mr. Robert Bell - Deacon Mr. Luther Souther
Brightwater	Mr. Gene Bright
Crab Creek	Mr. Kermit Osteen Mr. Rondall Hooper
Ebenezer	Mrs. Quay Corn Mr. Harold Owenby
Etowah	Mr. Kenneth Bresnahan Mr. J.N. Case Mr. Omar Huskey Mrs. Carolyn S. Maxwell Mrs. June Orr Mrs. Roberta Shope Mrs. Catherine Gillespie Mr. D. L. McKinna
First East Flat Rock	Mrs. Leona Blythe Mrs. Flora P. Clayton Mrs. Virginia Drake Mrs. Hestelle Johnson Mr. Rodney Miller Mrs. Charlotte Taylor
First Fletcher	Mr. John Moore
First Hendersonville	Mr. Homer Cunningham Mr. J. B. Creech Mr. Harley Shipman Mrs. W.M. Garren Mrs. Eloise Meadows Mrs. Lawrence Orr Mrs. J.H. Dorn Mrs. Cecil Hunt Mr. George Milward Mr. Clyde Franklin Staton Mrs. John T. Turner Mr. Forrest Jay Pryor Mr. Marion H. Dorn Mrs. Travis Brown Mrs. Carlos Nicholson

	Mrs. Leila Mills
	Mr. Fred Henson
	Mrs. Howard Beattie Magness
	Mr. Byron W. Capes
	Mrs. Clyde F. Staton
	Mr. Martin Gunnarson
	Mr. Ted Easter
	Mrs. Dixie A. Gardner
	Mrs. Clyde Quigley
	Mrs. Lucille McKee
	Miss Syretha Sossamon
	Mr. Claude T. Hoy
	Mrs. Clinton Rhody
	Mrs. Mary Worsham
	Col. Eugene G. Cooper
	Mrs. Charles Bruce Hawkins
	Dr. W.L. Harper
First Horse Shoe	Mr. J.H. Allison
	Mr. Luther Souther
	Mr. James Smith
First Saluda	Miss Lou Thompson
	Mrs. Lessie Mae Thompson
	Mrs. Pauline Butler
First Tuxedo	Mr. Darrell Anders
	Mrs. Janiet Malvane
	Mrs. Myrtle Ballard
French Broad	Mrs. J.D. Hooper
	Mr. Blaine Rowlee
	Mr. Leander Johnson
Hoopers Creek	Mrs. Iola Suttles
	Mr. T.C. Huntley
	Mr. James Wright
Liberty	Mrs. Fred Parker
	Mrs. Celia Hensley
Locust Grove	Mr. Robert Lee Corn
	Mr. Glen J. Barnwell
	Mr. Arthur Ray Corn
Main Street	Mrs. Opal R. Greer
	Mr. E.C. (Gene) Cook
	Mr. Henry Jackson
	Mr. William F. Baldwin
Mills River	Mr. Robert Gillespie, Sr.
	Mrs. Mary Ward
	Mr. Jack Davis
	Mrs. Ora Orr

Mount Gilead	Mr. Blaine Marlowe - Deacon Mrs. Lila Robertson Mrs. Pauline West Bishop
Mount Moriah	Mr. Porter Dalton, Jr. Mrs. Duey Merrell Mrs. Lena Owenby Mr. J.D. Byers - Deacon
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Geraldine Beddingfield Mr. Columbus Herman Mr. Everette Osteen
Mountain Home	Mr. Cecil Nix Mrs. Grace Millwood Mr. George Justice Mr. Sidney Justus
Mountain View	Mrs. Anice Laughter Mr. J.C. Brevard
Mud Creek	Mrs. Zetta Sherman Mr. Roscoe Nelson Mr. Lewis Womack - Deacon Mr. James Stephenson Mrs. Bessie Anders
Naples	Ms. Blanch Quelch Mr. Jim Jarvis - Deacon Mr. Mack Youngblood Mrs. Elizabeth Orr
Pacolet	Mrs. Alta McClure
Refuge	Mrs. Bernice Marshall Mr. Glen Williams Mr. Steve Pace Mrs. Ollie Brown Mr. Ray C. Case
Shaws Creek	Miss Gladys Bruce Mr. Chester Sonneberg Mr. S.F.Buie Mr. Tom McCullough Mr. Harry Lee Bruce Mr. Herman McCullough
Valley Hill	Mr. Joe Moore Mrs. Hazel McCall Mr. John Rhinehardt Mr. Claude Smith Mrs. Paul Hawkins Mr. Claude Lowrance

	Mrs. Linda McGlashan
	Mr. Harold Summey
	Mrs. Katherine Summey
West Hendersonville	Mr. Herman Hawkins
	Mr. Lelian Reece
	Mrs. Geraldine Brown

Carolina Baptist Association,Inc.

Tables

Historical 103

Statistical :

TABLE A	Church Membership & other Information	106
TABLE B	Sunday School	109
TABLE C	Church Training	112
TABLE D	Church Music	114
TABLE E	Woman's Missionary Union	117
TABLE F	Brotherhood	119
TABLE G	Total Receipts, Local Expenditures & Stewardship	121
TABLE H	Mission Expenditures	124
TABLE I	Special Information	127

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon
1877	M. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	M. E. Smith
1878	M. E. Smith			
1879	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E. J. Mullinax
1880	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plains	J. J. Bureline
1881	W. B. Johnson	W. C. Ward	Friendship	Text; Gen. 35:34
1882	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Oak Grove	T. F. Nelson
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T. F. Nelson
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaw's Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. J. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889	W. B. Johnson		Friendship	J. W. Oliver
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Boylston	J. L. Brookshire
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaw's Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. J. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills Creek	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. I. Shipman	Fruitland	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Beulah	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Hooper's Creek	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Conner	J. T. Freeman	Riverside	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Fruitland	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. Drake	Shaw's Creek	W. A. Terrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	T. H.Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	E. H'ville	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	T. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hallowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. B. Cawthorne	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthorne	Salem	K. W. Cawthorne
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. F. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. F. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton

1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargent	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W. B. Sinclair	Mrs. J. L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M. L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M. L. Walker	W. H. Cole	Tuxedo	A. E. Edney
1939	M. L. Walker	M. A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B. G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Dana	A. E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Double Springs	N. B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville First	N. A. Melton
1943	D. G. Wilkie	A. V. Reese	Fletcher and Flat Rock	W. W. Worley Otto Parham
1944	D. G. Wilkie	A. V. Reese	Hooper's Creek	O. M. Seigler
1945	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and Balfour	J. N. Shufford L. A. Erwin
1946	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	H'ville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C. E. Scarborough
1950	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D. H. Daniels
1951	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W. C. Huntley
1952	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	Melton
1953	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W. F. Sinclair
1955	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon First	R. A. Banning
1956	N. A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J. C. Canipe
1957	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W. S. Billingsley
1958	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T. G. Proctor
1959	M. M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T. G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaw's Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T. G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Gilead and Cross Roads	E. R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland and Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek and Fletcher	Geo. A. Johnson, Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	East Flat Rock and Saluda	Silas Bradley

1967	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	Naples and Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C. H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street and Balfour	Curtis McCarley
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Naples and Shaw's Creek	Ian Walker
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Tuxedo and Etowah	Bobby Graham
1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Ebenezer and Mud Creek	John Rymer
1973	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Double Springs Naples	Harold McKinnis
1974	Frank Hopkins	Mrs. John Rymer	Locust Grove and Saluda First	Charles Magnet
1975	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears Mrs. John Rymer	West H'ville and Fruitland	Dean Weaver
1976	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears	Etowah and Mt. Moriah	R. P. Hamby
1977	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears Mrs. Roy Duncan	Double Springs Tryon First	Jackie Stafford
1978	Charles E. Magnet	Latt Beshears Mrs. Roy Duncan	Mtn. Valley and French Broad	Jimmy Cox
1979	Samuel F. Padgett, III	Leon Nicholson Mrs. Roy Duncan	Dana and Balfour	Leon Nicholson
1980	John Rymer	Mrs. Dan Blackwell Mrs. Roy Duncan	Valley Hill and Hendersonville First	W.W. Willingham
1981	John Rymer	Mrs. George Holland Mrs. Roy Duncan	Beulah and Ebenezer	Ray Linville
1982	W.W. Willingham	Mrs. Roy Duncan	Mtn. Home and Refuge	Allen Jewett
1983	W.W. Willingham	Mrs. Laurena Helms	Barker Heights & East Flat Rock	Jim Byrd
1984	John Rymer	Mrs. Laurena Helms	Mt. Gilead & Tuxedo First	Dewey Thomas
1985	Mervin Garrison	Mrs. Laurena Helms	Mtn. Valley & Fruitland	Nathan Blackwell
1986	Mervin Garrison	Mrs. Laurena Helms	Mt. Moriah & Mtn. View	Rich Liner
1987	Rich Liner	Marguarite McCraw	West Hendersonville & Mud Creek	Lawrence Goodman

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions

Address Ken Pinkerton

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location (Suburb 500 pop 1 / 1500 2499 / City 12 500 9 999 5 Downtown 6 Neighborhood 7 Suburban / Large City 150 000 or more 8 Downtown 9 Neighborhood 0 Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday (Y / N)	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter statement etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter death statement etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
BALFOUR	Henderson	1908	3	y	14	17	20	294	9	203	5	0	8043	1840453	0
BARKER HEIGHTS	Henderson														
BAT CAVE	Henderson	1892	2	y	4	2	40	85	90	175	0	2	811	248250	0
BEARWALLOW	Henderson														
BEREA	Henderson														
BETHEL	Henderson	1948	1	y	55	4	2	48	73	121	4	0	871	46000	0
BEULAH	Henderson	1815	1	y	6	6	5	251	50	301	0	0	0		0
BRIGHTWATER	Henderson	1968	1	y	2	5	2	86	63	149	2	1	1900	100,000	0
BROAD RIVER	Buncombe	1867													
CEDAR SPRUNGS	Henderson														
CRAB CREEK	Henderson	1834	1	y	11	14	8	225	40	265	1	0	4,033	400,000	148,926
CROSS ROADS															
DANA															
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Henderson	1871	1	n	5	4	1	129	0	129	0	0	4,891	155,000	0
EBENEZER	Henderson	1817	1	y	45	69	28	906	57	963	3	0	17,000	1,050,000	0
ETOWAH	Henderson	1986	3	y	4	15	17	366	138	504	0	1	7,250	800,000	8,000
EAST FLAT ROCK,1s	Henderson	1909	2	y	8	28	30	911	76	987	0	1	15,000	1,500,000	0
FLETCHER,1st.	Henderson	1838	3	y		1	6	215	191	406	0	1	3,500	946,000	0
HENDERSONVILLE,1s	Henderson	1844	4	y		112	93	2224	788	3012	6	6	40,000	3,621,200	180,605

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Association

State

Director of Associational Missions

Address

1 Open Country
2 Village (under 500 pop.)
3 Town (500-2499)
4 Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 Downtown
6 Neighborhood
7 Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8 Downtown
9 Neighborhood
0 Suburban

CHURCHES	County	3 Year organized as a Church	4 Location	5 Services held (write in) (no Sunday) Y	5 Services held (write in) (no Sunday) N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
SALUDA, 1st.	Polk	1888	3	y		4	9	11	152	97	249	1	3	3,500	385,000	0
TRYON, 1st.	Polk	1891	3		n	2	16	8	351	123	474	6	0	7,932	675,000	42,340
TUXEDO, 1st.	Henderson	1910	3	y		10	10	15	319	160	479	0	1	4,000	465,000	0
FORK CREEK	Henderson															
FRENCH BROAD	Henderson	1792	7	y		6	18	13	352	42	384	0	0	3 400	415,000	53,000
FRUITLAND	Henderson	1875	1	y		0	0	10	255	121	376	0	1	3,167	350,000	0
HOLLY SPRINGS																
HOOPERS CREEK	Henderson	1776	1	y		5	2	6	387	0	387	0	0	0		450,000
HORSE SHOE	Henderson	1888	1	y		0	2	9	268	73	341	0	0	1,663	345,980	29,750
JONES GAP	Henderson															
LIBERTY	Henderson	1848	1	y		0	2	7	22	116	138	0	4	451	50,000	0
LOCUST GROVE	Henderson	1898	1	y		2	1	5	167	37	204	0	0	1,429	210,000	0
MAIN STREET	Henderson	1959	4	y		4	19	18	307	103	410	1	5			0
MIDDLE FORK	Henderson															
MILLS RIVER	Henderson	1835	1	y		2	6	15	209	55	264	0	6	1,868	554,000	197,652
MISION BAUTISTA	Henderson	1892	1	y		2	5	17	264	115	379	0	0	2,746	130,000	0
MOUNTAIN HOME	Henderson	1789	1	y		0	5	4	113	61	174	0	0	2,515	250,000	0
MOUNTAIN PAGE	Henderson	1915	1	y		10	2	1						2,490	260,000	0
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	Henderson	1937	6	y		9	8	13	306	2	308	0	0	5,110	650 000	4,740
MOUNTAIN VIEW																

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Association

State

Director of Associational Missions

Address

1 Open Country
2 Village (under 500 pop.)
3 Town (500-2499)
4 Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	3 County	Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
MOUNT GILEAD	Henderson	1883	1	y		0	1	6	126	82	208	0	0		415,000	30,640
MOUNT MORIAH	Henderson	1839	1	y		0	7	16	355	46	401	0	0	3,000	230,000	0
MOUNT OLIVET	Henderson	1870	1	y		0	0	4	79	123	202	0	0	3,000		0
MUD CREEK	Henderson	1804	4	y		20	35	40	844	211	1,055	5	5		1,250,000	0
NAPLES	Henderson	1942	3	y		20	53	29	795	50	845	7	2	10,500	800,000	200,000
OAK FOREST	Henderson															
PACOLET	Polk	1916	2	y		0	2	5	127	42	169	0	0	2,543	150,000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Henderson	1859	1	y		3	4	3	119	80	199	0	1	1,585	140,000	0
PLEASANT HILL	Henderson	1869	1	n		2	15	11	123	27	150	1	1	1,630	200,000	0
PROVIDENCE	Henderson	1986	4	n		0	7	7	46	0	46	0	0	500	0	0
REFUGE	Henderson	1847	1	y		7	18	17	515	68	583	3	2	4,150	1,110,000	0
SHAWS CREEK	Henderson	1873	1	y		2	8	17	249	132	381	0	0	3,500	385,000	0
UPWARD	Henderson															
VALLEY HILL	Henderson	1908	6	y		11	16	21	402	104	506	0	0	4,923	850,000	0
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Henderson	1934	4	y		4	13	17	312	33	345	0	2	4,071	550,000	0
ZION HILL	Henderson															
1987 TOTALS:						249	561	601	13356	3,679	17035	45	45	182,404	22,243,883	976,253
1986 TOTALS:						282	574	655	13693	3,609	17309	40	53	205615	22,054,703	1,191,660

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Association: CAROLINA State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Study School Director: Lawrence Goodman Address	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
CHURCHES																				
BALFOUR	0	60	59	63	18	38	93	52	0	0	5	0	388	178	0	n	0	142	0	0
BARKER HEIGHTS																				
BAT CAVE	0	16	12	3	0	2	15	13	0	0	3	0	64	43	0	n	0	51	0	0
BEARWALLOW																				
BEREA																				
BETHEL	0	4	7	7	1	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	29	18	0	n	1	0	0	0
BEULAH	0	8	9	9	0	18	20	30	0	0	4	0	98	42	0	n	0	112	0	0
BRIGHTWATER	6	4	8	8	2	16	9	8	0	0	6	0	67	46	0	n	0	35	0	0
BROAD RIVER																				
CEDAR SPRINGS																				
CRAB CREEK	0	12	18	38	13	4	25	12	0	0	3	0	125	100	0	n	0	134	0	11
CROSS ROADS																				
DANA																				
DOUBLE SPRINGS	0	9	9	5	0	21	14	3	0	0		0	61	49	0	n	0	52	0	0
EBENEZER	0	64	64	47	24	45	195	54	0	0	4	0	497	325	0	y	0	333	0	0
ETOWAH	0	18	29	43	16	14	42	48	0	8	3	0	221	115	0	n	4	164	80	0
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	5	40	57	60	26	40	150	90	0	22	10	50	550	300	0	n	0	120	300	0
FLETCHER, FIRST	4	12	20	28	31	14	53	42	0	0	4	0	208	95	0	n	0	65	0	0
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	7	135	199	200	93	121	358	403	0	0	12	0	1,528	727	0	n	0	240	225	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Association																				
State																				
Associational Study School Director																				
Address																				
CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V B S enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
SALUDA, FIRST	0	6	13	17	10	17	10	39	0	10	4	0	126	52	0	n	0	65	0	0
TRYON, FIRST	6	21	15	38	0	41	31	41	0	35	6	12	246	120	35	n	3	68	0	0
TUXEDO, FIRST	0	5	37	47	5	22	50	45	0	0	6	0	217	127	0	n	0	0	0	0
FORK CREEK																				
FRENCH BROAD	7	21	29	45	17	23	56	26	14	7	4	0	248	110	12	y	0	87	0	0
FRUITLAND	0	19	38	43	6	21	60	16	0	5	3	0	211	109	4	n	0	66	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS																				
HOOPERS CREEK	31	15	15	25	20	18	47	13	0	0	0	0	184	175	0	y	0	115	0	0
HORSE SHOE	0	16	12	28	11	23	34	16	0	0	4	0	144	74	0	y	0	60	0	0
JONES GAP																				
LIBERTY	0	0	7	4	1	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	24	12	0	n	0	0	0	0
LOCUST GROVE	2	6	8	12	5	5	10	8	0	0	6	0	62	37	0	n	0	45	0	0
MAIN STREET	2	9	23	18	3	9	17	29	0	3	3	10	126	92	0	n	12	75	0	0
MIDDLE FORK																				
MILLS RIVER	0	19	31	22	0	15	27	39	0	0	0	0	153	101	0	n	0	78	0	0
MISION BAUTISTA	15	3	4	0	0	0	40	0	1	0	3	0	66	42	24	y	49	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN HOME	0	6	10	17	1	4	30	16	0	0	2	0	86	75	0	n	0	77	0	0
MOUNTAIN PAGE	0	7	4	14	2	12	4	12	0	0	2	0	57	37	0	n	0	38	0	0
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	7	15	10	24	5	7	22	17	0	2	31	0	140			n	0	73	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	11	10	11	8	12	20	18	0	0	5	0	95	70	0	n	0	90	0	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Association State Associational Study School Director Address	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missionsi of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
CHURCHES																				
MOUNT GILEAD	0	5	3	0	9	0	6	14	0	0	3	0	40	30	0	n	0	38	0	0
MOUNT MORIAH	0	25	12	6	6	8	17	25	0	6	0	0	105	95	0	n	0	89	0	0
MOUNT OLIVET	11	0	5	11	8	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	85	75	0	n	0	70	0	0
MUD CREEK	0	49	60	45	12	29	85	89	0	31	11	0	411	326	21	y	0	160	0	0
NAPLES	13	35	33	54	31	30	84	50	0	0	0	80	410	175	115	n	0	89	50	0
OAK FOREST																				
PACOLET	0	0	1	2	2	0	7	17	0	0	2	0	31	22	0	n	0	29	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	6	7	5	4	6	14	10	0	0	7	0	59	33	0	n	0	42	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	4	10	2	1	5	2	0	0	4	0	28	18	1	n	0	29	0	0
PROVIDENCE	0	1	9	5	4	0	25	2	0	0	0	0	46	17	0	n	0	0	0	0
REFUGE	11	14	17	54	16	14	131	18	10	10	8	0	303	141	10	n	2	99	0	0
SHAWS CREEK	3	6	7	13	18	14	33	27	5	13	4	0	143	74	0	n	0	25	0	0
UPWARD																				
VALLEY HILL	0	17	16	23	13	12	40	22	0	0	4	0	147	77	0	y	0	118	0	0
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	0	18	35	21	14	25	62	61	7	7	3	0	253	111	0	y	0	36	0	0
ZION HILL																				
1987 TOTALS:	130	736	966	1125	457	701	1997	1415	37	157	180	152	8083	4465	222		71	3209	655	11
1986 TOTALS:	126	687	1069	1091	432	732	2090	1383	55	152	171	86	8072	4681	81		11	3504	0	77

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Association: CAROLINA State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Church Training Director: MAX SMITH Address:	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
CHURCHES													
BALFOUR	8	4	27	29	6	0	0	0	122	0	0	196	59
BARKER HEIGHTS													
BAT CAVE	4	8	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	27	25
BEULAH	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	8
CRAB CREEK	10	14	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	52	32
DANA													
ETOWAH	14	7	21	23	0	43	0	0	0	1	21	130	35
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST													
FLETCHER, FIRST	0	0	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	20	11
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST													
SALUDA, FIRST	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	6
FRENCH BROAD	0	0	0	0	10	7	3	43	0	0	1	64	0
FRUITLAND	5	12	28	11	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	58	29
HORSE SHOE	0	0	12	0	0	6	3	10	35	2	0	68	
MIDDLE FORK	0	0	12	0	0	6	3	10	35	2	0	68	
MILLS RIVER	5	9	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	37	19
MOUNTAIN HOME	3	2	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	39	37
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	03	0	11	8
MOUNT MORIAH	7	4	4	9	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	36	12
MUD CREEK	8	12	25	35	0	0	0	55	0	3	0	138	55

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Association

State

Associational Church Training Director

Address

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
NAPLES	2	10	25	31	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	71	62
OAK FOREST	0												
PLEASANT GROVE	4	3	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	30	21
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	2	0	16	9
REFUGE	2	7	12	46	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	69	47
SHAWS CREEK	0	3	7	19	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	31	14
UPWARD	0												
1987 TOTALS:	62	157	205	504	16	138	13	136	164	65	21	1207	510
1986 TOTALS:	73	157	277	427	40	91	59	278	440	57	0	1899	681

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director Larry King Address	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
CHURCHES												
BALFOUR	28	10	10	0	30	0	0	0	5	0	83	45
BARKER HEIGHTS												
BAT CAVE	4	2	6	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	28	25
BETHEL	2	2	2	5	2	0	3	0	2	0	18	18
BEULAH	0	12	0	10	15	0	0	0	6	0	43	30
BRIGHTWATER	0	8	0	5	20	0	3	6	4	0	46	15
CRAB CREEK	2	7	6	8	16	0	20	4	6	0	69	59
DANA												
DOUBLE SPRINGS	0	4	4	0	15	0	4	0	4	0	31	31
EBENEZER	35	20	22	25	65	0	30	10	4	12	223	149
ETOWAH	12	21		24	23	0	4	0	8	0	92	81
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIR.	8	15	0	20	48	0	9	0	8	30	138	108
HENDERSONVILLE, FIR.	25	47	46	60	108	20	4	15	6	36	367	275
SALUDA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	15
TRYON, FIRST	12	4	2	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	39	20
TUXEDO, FIRST	0	3	5	8	27	0	12	7	3	0	65	55
FRENCH BROAD	0	0	0	0	22	0	8	0	3	0	33	18
FRUITLAND	0	12	0	20	23	0	0	0	5	0	60	35
HOOPERS CREEK	20	15	7	40	75	0	7	5	8	0	177	50
HORSE SHOE	0	8	0	14	20	0	5	3	4	0	54	35

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Association												
State												
Associational Music Director												
Address												
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
LIBERTY												
LOCUST GROVE	0	0	2	12	17	0	0	0	4	0	35	21
MAIN STREET	5	8	0	19	41	0	8	6	4	0	91	76
MIDDLE FORK												
MILLS RIVER	0	0	11	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	32	25
MOUNTAIN HOME	2	6	3	15	25	0	0	0	5	0	56	52
MOUNTAIN VIEW	5	10	0	5	20	0	3	0	7	0	50	40
MOUNT GILEAD	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	3	5	0	23	15
MOUNT MORIAH	12	15	0	0	20	0	9	3	3	0	62	22
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	28	
MUD CREEK	10	15	15	25	65	0	8	0	3	0	141	130
NAPLES	2	5	3	0	22	0	0	5	3	0	40	26
OAK FOREST												
PACOLET	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	2	0	13	8
PLEASANT GROVE	6	7	0	5	10	0	8	0	4	0	40	31
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	4	8	0	0	2	0	2	0	16	7
REFUGE	0	0	0	12	37	0	0	0	4	0	53	35
SHAWS CREEK	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	11
UPWARD												
VALLEY HILL	0	0	0	0	35	0	4	0	3	0	42	23

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Association State Associational Music Director Address **CHURCHES**	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	0	6	6	0	27	0	0	0	4	0	43	23
SPANISH MISSION					20						20	16
1987 TOTALS:	193	261	191	351	974	20	159	67	152	78	2,456	1,680
1986 TOTALS:	158	267	233	355	984	29	121	88	175	42	2,455	1,728

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Barbara J. Connell

Address:

CHURCHES	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
BALFOUR	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	22	12	12	10	23	1	0	80
BARKER HEIGHTS															
BAT CAVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
BEULAH	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	16
BRIGHTWATER	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	10	1	0	16
CRAB CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
DANA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
DOUBLE SPRINGS	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	6	1	0	10
EBENEZER	3	2	1	2	1	0	9	41	26	22	25	12	1	0	127
ETOWAH	1	3	1	1	1	0	7	13	19	18	12	19	1	0	82
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIR.	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	39	12	6	30	40	10	0	137
HENDERSONVILLE, FIR.	3	6	1	1	8	0	19	39	43	8	7	143	7	0	247
SALUDA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
TRYON, FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	7	11	0	56	2	0	88
TUXEDO, FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	9	0	0	25	1	0	39
FRENCH BROAD	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	17	20	14	0	42	1	0	94
FRUITLAND	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	17	10	7	16	1	0	59
HORSE SHOE	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	5	0	27	1	0	37
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	77
LOCUST GROVE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	8	1	0	14

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Association	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
State															
Associational WMU Director															
Address															
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
MAIN STREET	1	1	1		1	0			5	0	0			0	
MILLS RIVER	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	7	0	0	6	1	0	16
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
MOUNT GILEAD	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	3	0	3	1	0	10
MOUNT MORIAH	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	11	8	0	0	14	1	0	34
MUD CREEK	2	1	0	1	1	0	5	24	17	0	24	12	1	0	78
NAPLES	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
OAK FOREST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	10	0	0	25	1	0	43
PACOLET	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
PLEASANT GROVE	0														
PLEASANT HILL	0														
REFUGE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	12	5	0	22	1	0	44
SHAWS CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
UPWARD	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	5	0	0	10	1	0	19
VALLEY HILL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	12	9	0	20	1	0	48
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	6	1	0	12
BEARWALLOW	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
SPANISH MISSION	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
1987 TOTALS:	26	32	16	8	42	0	124	278	267	145	115	653	46	0	1,504
1986 TOTALS:	27	33	20	9	41	9	139	242	292	163	125	603	89	33	1,533

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Tim Jones

Address:

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BALFOUR	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
BARKER HEIGHTS										
BAT CAVE	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
BEULAH	9	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
EBENEZER	25	25	18	0	0	0	0	5	20	68
ETOWAH	14	14	12	1	17	0	0	4	0	48
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIR.	0	0	0	35	0	3	0	1	0	39
FLETCHER, FIRST										
HENDEROSNVILLE, FIR.										
TRYON, FIRST	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24
TUXEDO, FIRST	15	8	4	0	12	0	0	1	0	40
FRENCH BROAD	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	9	26
FRUITLAND	5	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	13
HORSE SHOE	4	6	4	0	0	0	0	3	15	32
MAIN STREET	8	5	0	12	0	0		0	0	27
MILLS RIVER	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
MOUNTAIN HOME										
MOUNT GILEAD	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	8	22
MUD CREEK	5	0	1	15	0	0	10	1	0	37
NAPLES	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Association

State

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
PLEASANT GROVE										
REFUGE	8	0	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	18
SHAWS CREEK	3	1	1	1	15	3	7	3	6	40
VALLEY HILL	7	3	1	0	0	7	0	1	0	19
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
1987 TOTALS:	160	89	28	142	27	13	19	35	58	576
1986 TOTALS:	218	108	49	234	85	31	31	33	11	805

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: Leonard Lemmons
Address:

CHURCHES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BALFOUR	87	5	5	151,187	71,425	222,612	0	222,612	0	61,649	0	0	5,229	135836	202,714
BARKER HEIGHTS															
BAT CAVE	10	7.5	3	38,361	2,408	40,769	676	41,445	0	23,723	0	0	1,300	7807	32,830
BEARWALLOW															
BEREA															
BETHEL	7	2	3	9,743	336	10,079	0	10,079	0	4,840	0	0	359	1067	6,266
BRIGHTWATER	23	7	2							19,710	0	0	1,300	4068	25,078
BROAD RIVER															
CEDAR SPRINGS															
CRAB CREEK		0	1.6	59,437	17,992	77,429	545	77,974	0	9,331	46459	18169	4,308	229	78,496
CROSS ROADS															
DANA															
DOUBLE SPRINGS	12	10	4	31,622	4,152	35,774	0	35,774	0	10,425	0	0	1,683	0	12,108
EBENEZER	135	3	3	224,809	27,975	252,784	0	252,784	0	75,728	23331	0	11,129	132538	242,726
ETOWAH	40	10	4	106,337	24,366	130,703	0	130,703	0	63,381	0	0	5,019	24024	92,424
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIR.	150	15	2	206,956	128,772	335,728	8,041	343,769	0	65,545	0	0	5,580	72700	143,825
FLETCHER, FIRST	75	5	0	27,971	7,090	35,061	3,810	38,871	0	3,600	0	0	1,142	2893	7,635
HENDERSONVILLE, FIR.	425	12.5	2	906,534	164,932	1,071,466	42,790	1,114,256	0	380,830	0	134167	15,715	221713	742,425

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association

State

Associational Treasurer

Address

CHURCHES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
	125	126		127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135			
SALUDA, FIRST	50	14	5	54.938	11,148	66,086	0	66,086	0	16,143	0	0	1,975	14389	32,507
TRYON, FIRST	50	11	1	105,903	27,575	133,478	1,465	134,943	6,100	47,658	0	9923	3,467	74006	135,054
TUXEDO, FIRST	60	10	4	101,494	10,808	112,302	0	112,302	0	36,680	0	0	4,025	33951	74,656
FORK CREEK															
FRENCH BROAD		13	6	130,140	7,734	137,874	3,528	141,402	0	36,882	0	30736	3,845	24565	96,028
FRUITLAND	34	30	5	69,353	18,134	87,487	1,448	88,935	0	19,227	0	0	3,931	18860	42,018
HOLLY SPRINGS															
HOOPERS CREEK	35			35,500	0	35,500	0	35,500	0	12,482	6,500	0	2,400	19500	40,882
HORSE SHOE	28	15	6	51,539	30,779	82,318	0	82,318	0	15,000	0	12750	1,728	35110	64,588
JONES GAP															
LIBERTY	6	20	2	7,453	954	8,407	0	8,407	0	3,120	0	0	160	3771	7,051
LOCUST GROVE	15	10	3	10,525	3,200	13,725	0	13,725	0	4,680	0	0	667	4000	9,347
MAIN STREET	55	11.5	2.5	84,114	23,222	107,336	0	107,336	0	45,527	0	0	2,900	35000	83,427
MIDDLE FORK															
MILLS RIVER	55	12	3	52,286	31,564	83,850	0	83,850	0	24,455	0	30480	2,315	7812	65.062
MISION BAUTISTA	6			19,326	0	19,326	0	19,326	0	13,454	0	0	447	1115	15,016
MOUNTAIN HOME	45			31,788	10,783	42,571	0	42,571	0	15,325	0	0	959	14339	30,533
MOUNTAIN PAGE	20	2	2	21,095	3,329	24,424	0	24,424	0	12,731	0	0	384	7407	20,522
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	18	5		36,487	1,983	38,470	0	38,470	0	11,240	0	4898	1,094	24761	41,993
MOUNTAIN VIEW	40			57,220	18,928	76,148	3	76,151	0	30,096	0	4063	1,032	29979	65,170

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association

State

Associational Treasurer

Address

CHURCHES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts. Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135				
MOUNT GILEAD	19	2	1	25,717	8,454	34,171	400	34,571	0	15,045	0	3142	1,186	12,651	32,024
MOUNT MORIAH	50	10	4	53,836	7,974	61,810	1,902	63,713	0	28,600	0	0	1,419	10,130	40,149
MOUNT OLIVET				25,000	10,000	35,000	0	35,000	0	15,700	0	0	500	10,190	26,390
MUD CREEK	437	23	1.5	216,750	173,787	390,537	0	390,537	0	108452	182844	0	6,616	22,646	320,558
NAPLES	84	10	5	133,000	31,000	164,000	0	164,000	0	61,258	0	30048	1,300	41,115	133,721
OAK FOREST															
PACOLET	23	10	5	33,526	886	34,412	223	34,637	0	14,000	0	0	385	13,658	28,043
PLEASANT GROVE	45	3	2.5	22,492	0	22,492	0	22,492	0	4,920	0	0	738	4,588	10,246
PLEASANT HILL	16	9	6	12,841	2,475	15,316	0	15,316	0	5,360	0	0	351	4,332	10.043
PROVIDENCE	13	5	2												
REFUGE	175	6.5	4.5	106,657	21,738	128,395	1,329	129,724	0	32,932	0	19123	4,891	63,218	120,164
SHAWS CREEK	60	15	2	66,967	8,527	75,494	4,150	79,644	0	35,900	0	0	3,482	20,392	59,774
UPWARD															
VALLEY HILL	30	8	3	57,792	30,487	88,279	0	88,279	51,800	28,880	0	2594	3,396	13,961	48,832
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	65	8	4	96,640	24,679	121,319	1,341	122,660	0	36,725	5347	19879	8,416	46,726	117,093
BEULAH	0	5	0	22,982	1,532	24,514	0	24,514	0	10,030	0	0	1,300	4,068	25,078
1987 TOTALS:	2498			3,506,318	971,128	4477446	71,651	4,549,100	57,900	1450726	281,608	319973	133,608	1901755	3371773
1986 TOTALS:	2667			3,541,061	875,132	4405925	82,953	4,500,146	376,000	1377885	335,473	418015	124,955	925744	3091123

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
Association CAROLINA	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
State NORTH CAROLINA Assnciational Clerk Marguarite McCraw Address	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
CHURCHES															
BALFOUR	0	0	0	7,005	7,005	0	375	1,649	0	0	0	0	3,980	13,009	20,014
BARKER HEIGHTS															
BARNWELL															
BAT CAVE	0	0	0	2,885	1,200	725	907	750	0	750	0	0	327	4,634	7,519
BEARWALLOW															
BEREA															
BETHEL	0	0	0	200	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	5,300	5,500
BEULAH	0	0	0	1,149	930	0	1,200	1,412	0	1,149	0	0	480	5,171	6,320
BRIGHTWATER	0	0	0	1,740	1,055	1,000	1,500	2,000	0	1,090	140	0	2,330	9,115	10,855
BROAD RIVER															
CEDAR SPRINGS															
CRAB CREEK	0	976	976	0	960	0	0	291	0	300	300	300	0	2,151	3,127
CROSS ROADS															
DANA															
DOUBLE SPRINGS	0	16007		2,790	1,162									1,162	
EBENEZER	0	0	0	5,220	6,242	1,022	1,532	5,692	0	1,022	0	0	9,076	24,586	29,806
ETOWAH	0	575	575	11,938	3,667	1,100	2,543	3,960	0	0	642	0	1,471	13,383	25,896
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST	0	0	0	30,349	7,000	1,248	3,270	8,884	0	250	242	0	1,573	22,467	52,816
FLETCHER, FIRST	0	25000	2,500	1,398	60	0	4,220	673	0	60	0	0	500	5,493	9,391
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	0	0	0	105,290	20,909	8,599	16650	35,053	0	0	3,296	0	33859	118366	223,656

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association

State

Associational Clerk

Address

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
SALUDA, FIRST	0	0	0	10,991	3,752	525	2,105	3,990	0	1,200	880	0	1,473	13,925	24,916
TRYON, FIRST	0	0	0	10,000	1,200	385	1,222	2,281	0	361	0	0	1,512	6,961	16961
TUXEDO, FIRST	0	0	0	8,805	3,600	250	250	8,326	0	250	250	250	6,494	19,669	28,474
FORK CREEK															
FRENCH BROAD	0	0	0	16,696	3,158	504	1,379	2,487	0	0	1,686	0	1,561	10,775	27,471
FRUITLAND	0	0	0	20,851	5,268	1,876	3,713	6,870	0	382	382	382	1,965	20,838	41,689
HOLLY SPRINGS															
HOOPERS CREEK	0	12900	12900	24,000	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	0	0	400	15,700
HORSE SHOE	0	0	0	8,198	3,350	337	877	2,231	0	0	0	0	849	7,684	15,882
JONES GAP															
LIBERTY	0	0	0	1,504	154	87	88	88	0	0	0	0	0	417	1,921
LOCUST GROVE	0	0	0	955	278	290	939	808	0	0	344	0	0	2,658	3,613
MAIN STREET	0	0	0	9,676	6,780	390	1,315	4,188	0	90	50	0	3,710	16,523	26,199
MIDDLE FORK															
MILLS RIVER	0	0	0	5,722	3,331	762	1,643	1,774	195	195	195	195	4,498	12,788	18,510
MISION BAUTISTA				399	200									200	599
MOUNTAIN HOME	0	0	0	3,031	0	0	0	1,476	0	111	0	0	700	2,287	5,318
MOUNTAIN PAGE	0	0	0	300	300	0	100	100	0	300	0	0	600	1,400	1,700
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	0	0	0	1,948	900	0	0	232	0	0	0	0	360	1,492	3,440
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	15,092	15,892	15,892

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
Association	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
State Associational Clerk Address	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
CHURCHES															
MOUNT GILEAD	0	0	0	840	554	80	82	362	0	240	0	0	149	1,467	2,307
MOUNT MORIAH	0	0	0	5,313	2,125	220	630	1,269	0	943	0	0	0	5,187	10,500
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	0	0	0	400	400	400	0	400	100	0	3,500	5,200	5,200
MUD CREEK	0	1036	1,036	43,847	3,000	2,600	1,500	3,500	1,000	0	0	0	2,910	14,510	59,393
NAPLES	0	0	0	6,400	3,200	0	1,000	1,500	0	1,100	0	0	7,800	14,600	21,000
OAK FOREST															
PACOLET	0	0	0	3,552	1,786	198	311	500	0	90	0	0	0	2,885	6,437
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	240	300	0	349	468	0	560	200	0	1,650	3,527	3,767
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	1,285	861	64	137	59	0	0	0	0	69	1,190	2,475
REFUGE	0	0	0	5,765	4,895	0	1,379	4,730	0	0	0	0	0	11,004	16,769
SHAWS CREEK	0	0	0	10,038	1,800	195	1,235	5,475	0	275	0	100	800	9,880	19,918
UPWARD															
VALLEY HILL	0	0	0	4,586	1,720	353	902	1,259	0	0	0	0	118	4,352	8,938
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	0	0	0	3,723	2,299	1,273	1,273	2,546	0	0	0	0	2,882	10,273	13,996
ZION HILL															
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0	1,920	810	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	910	
1987 TOTALS:	0	33,994	33,994	358,949	106,411	24523	55105	123844	1,195	11,318	8,857	1,227	120288	298828	816,585
1986 TOTALS:	0	12,113	12,113	362,393	94,186	20991	49436	106164	1,014	9,506	4,202	1,716	108449	107473	763,525

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: Rich Liner
Address:

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Christian Day School enrollment	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of "re-baptisms"	40 No. Enrol. in state conv - sponsored college or univ	41 No. accepting Christ during a revival	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Auto data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 PGG Church Event	49 Media library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
BALFOUR	0	0	0	0	34	1,500	375	0	n	22	1	0	2	0	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	n
BARKER HEIGHTS																										
BAT CAVE	0	0	0	0	3	1,200	907	0	n	0	1	1	0	1	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	y
BEARWALLOW																										
BEREA																										
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	n	3	0	1	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
BRIGHTWATER	0	0	0	0	11	2,000	1,200	0	n	2	2	0	1	0	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	n
BROAD RIVER																										
CEDAR SPRINGS																										
CRAB CREEK	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	n	3	1	1	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
CROSS ROADS																										
DANA																										
DOUBLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	123	61	0	n	0	0	0	0	5	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
EBENEZER	0	0	0	0	128	3,600	1,532	0	n	14	1	13	2	7	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	n
ETOWAH	0	0	0	0	26	5,000	2,543	0	n	19	0	0	2	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	n
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIR.	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	3,270	0	n	0	0	0	3	0	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	n
FLETCHER, FIRST	0	0	0	0	11	0	2,416	0	n	0	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
HENDERSONVILLE, FIR.	0	0	0	0	77	30,500	16,650	0	r	0	1	1	8	4	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	n

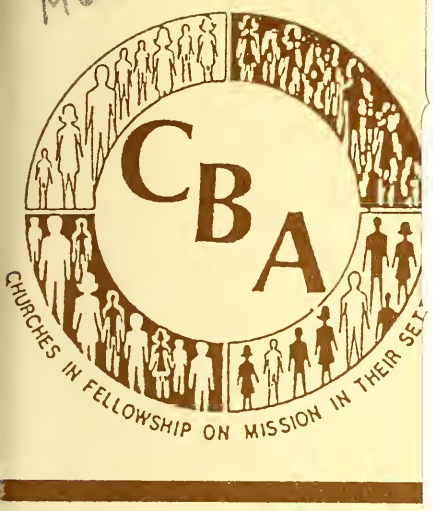
TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: Rich Liner
Address:

CHURCHES	28 No church-type missions started during the year	29 No church-type missions currently operating	30 No other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Christian Day School enrollment	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of "re-baptisms"	40 No. Enrol. in state conv.-sponsored college or univ	41 No. accepting Christ during a revival	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 BMT prayer activities	46 Auto data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 PCG Church Event	49 Media library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
SALUDA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	8	2,500	2,105	0	n	18	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n
TRYON, FIRST	0	0	0	1	16	2,050	1,222	0	n	24	0	0	2	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y
TUXEDO, FIRST	0	0	0	0	14	8,325	250	0	n	15	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
FORK CREEK																										
FRENCH BROAD	0	0	0	0	24	2,400	1,379	0	n	15	0	0	7	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	y
FRUITLAND	0	0	0	0	5	6,000	3,713	0	n	11	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	y
HOLLY SPRINGS																										
HOOPERS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
HORSE SHOE	0	0	0	0	4	2,000	877	0	n	6	2	0	2	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y
JONES GAP																										
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	n	2	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
LOCUST GROVE	0	0	0	0	2	0	938	0	n	3	1	2	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
MAIN STREET	0	0	0	0	6	5,320	1,315	0	n	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
MIDDLE FORK																										
MILLS RIVER	0	0	0	0	15	1,600	1,468	0	n	0	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
MISION BAUTISTA	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	n	0	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
MOUNTAIN HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
MOUNTAIN PAGE	0	0	0	0	5	350	350	0	n	0	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	n	0	3	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	r	0	2	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
Association															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?											Y = Yes N = No
State																										
Moderator																										
Address																										
CHURCHES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering goal	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Christian Day School enrollment	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	Number of revivals	Number of "re-baptisms"	No. Enrol in state conv - sponsored college or univ	No. accepting Christ during a revival	Weekly workers meeting	Bi-vocational pastor	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto data processing	Christian Life Committee	PGG Church Event	Media library	Expanded Annuity Plan	Family Ministry[1]	Baptist Men's Day	State paper in budget
MOUNT GILEAD	0	0	0	0	0	575	82	0	n	2	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
MOUNT MORIAH	0	0	0	0	12	1,300	630	0	n	5	1	0	1	0	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
MOUNT OLIVET	0	0	0	0	1	400	400	0	n	11	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
MUD CREEK	0	0	0	0		0	1,500	0	n	40	2	3	1	2	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
NAPLES	0	0	0	0	70	1,500	1,000	0	n	0	2	1	4	0	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	n
OAK FOREST																										
PACOLET	0	0	0	0	1	500	311	0	n	2	1	0	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	4	400	349	0	n	0	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	15	100	137	0	n	7	0	0	1	0	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
PROVIDENCE	0	0	0																							
REFUGE	0	0	0	0	25	3,000	1,379	0	n	22	2	3	3	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n
SHAWS CREEK	0	0	0	0	5	700	750	0	n		1	0	8	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y
UPWARD																										
VALLEY HILL	0	0	0	1	14	1,000	902	0	n	12	1	4	1	9	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	n
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	0	0	0	0	18	2,500	1,273	0	n	9	1	0	4	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	n
ZION HILL																										
1987 TOTALS:	0	0	0	3	588	96,643	51,284			267	38	30	53	25												
1986 TOTALS:	2	2	1	7	634		47,864			342																

206.7
M66car



ADDITIONAL CHURCHES
Bearwallow Baptist Church
Berea Baptist Church
Broad River Baptist Church
Cedar Springs Baptist Church
Cross Roads Baptist Church
Dana Baptist Church
Fork Creek Baptist Church
Holly Springs Baptist Church
Jones Gap Baptist Church
Middle Fork Baptist Church
Mission Bautista Hispana
Zion Hill Baptist Church

CHURCH

BALFOUR
BARKER HEIGHTS
BAT CAVE
BETHEL
BEULAH
BRIGHTWATER
CRAB CREEK
DOUBLE SPRINGS
EBENEZER
ETOWAH
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK
FIRST FLETCHER
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE
FIRST HORSE SHOE
FIRST SALUDA
FIRST TRYON
FIRST TUXEDO
FRENCH BROAD
FRUITLAND
LIBERTY
LOCUST GROVE
MAIN STREET
MILLS RIVER
MOUNT GILEAD
MOUNT MORIAH
MOUNT OLIVET
MOUNTAIN HOME
MOUNTAIN PAGE
MOUNTAIN VALLEY
MOUNTAIN VIEW
MUD CREEK
NAPLES
OAK FOREST
PACOLET
PLEASANT GROVE
PLEASANT HILL
REFUGE
SHAWS CREEK
UPWARD
VALLEY HILL
WEST HENDERSONVILLE

1988 ANNUAL

CAROLINA

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Christians Working Together

1988

ONE HUNDRED ELEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with

Etowah Baptist Church
October 17, 1988

and

Naples Baptist Church
October 18, 1988

Next Meeting

French Broad Baptist Church
October 23, 1989

and

East Flat Rock First Baptist Church
October 24, 1989

Preacher ..... Rev. John Rymer
Alternate ..... Rev. Mervin Garrison

CONTENTS

1. Recognition 3
2. Associational Sturcture 6
3. Associational Directory 7
4. Committee on Nomination 8
5. Committee on Committees 11
6. Messengers 16
7. Church Clerk Honor Roll 17
8. Church Directory 18
9. Constitution 37
10. Program 48
11. Proceedings 52
12. History 63
13. Director of Missions 65
14. Missions Ministries Council 66
15. Migrant Ministry 67
16. Spanish Mission 68
17. Mission Action/Woman's Missionary Union 68
18. World Missions Conference 69
19. Church Development Council 70
20. Church Training 70
21. Media 71
22. Music 72
23. Sunday School 72
24. Vacation Bible School 73
25. Woman's Missionary Union 73
26. Senior Adult 74
27. Youth 74
28. Camp Council 75
29. Financial Reports 76
30. Memorials 85
31. Historical Tables 89
32. Digest of Letters 92

(Complete Set of Tables available in Baptist Resource Center upon request.)

IN MEMORY OF

REV. ROBERT PALMER HAMBY

IN HONOR OF

MRS. JUANITA HAMBY

The Reverend Robert Palmer Hamby was born December 9, 1903 in Rabun County, Georgia to Samuel and Lela Hamby. He died November 27, 1987 in Hendersonville, North Carolina.

Rev. Hamby was a graduate of Long Creek Academy, University of Georgia and Southern Seminary with the B.D. and Th.M. degrees and had completed resident study for the Th.D degree.

He was on the faculty at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute for nearly twenty-eight years where he taught New Testament. He was appreciated by the students as an outstanding scholar of the Greek New Testament.

He wrote "Poems and Proverbs," "Blue Ridge Breezes," "History of Meridian Baptist Church (Knoxville)," Sermon Outlines for Soul Winners" and "Brief Baptist Biographies."

He served as pastor of churches in South Carolina, Georgia, Tennessee, Kentucky and North Carolina, and conducted 350 revivals with nearly 4,000 converts to the Christian faith. He served twelve churches as Interim after his retirement.

The Reverend R.P. Hamby has the gift of knowledge. He took serious interest in people, often taking time to learn about their roots. He had respect for great scholars and ministers of the gospel. History was a special interest. He spent twenty-seven years collecting biographical material on deceased Baptist ministers in thirty-two counties of Western North Carolina, and gathered enough material for five volumes. Only volume two has been published to date.

Juanita Hamby is a native of Jackson, North Carolina. At an early age she moved with her family to Rabun, Georgia, where she completed High School. After graduation from A and M College in Clarkesville, GA she taught school for a short time. She married R.P. Hamby in 1928. While Mr. Hamby was in school at Southern Seminary, Juanita attended classes and also worked in the Seminary Post Office. She has spent many years as help-mate in the churches and Associations where R.P. served as pastor.

WE PROUDLY DEDICATE THESE 1988 MINUTES OF

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

IN MEMORY OF REV. R.P. HAMBY AND IN HONOR OF MRS. JUANITA HAMBY

IN MEMORY OF

MR. TOM ORR

IN HONOR OF

MRS. TOM ORR

Mr. Tom Orr, son of Oliver Pickney and Annie Bird Orr, was called home to be with his Lord on June 15, 1988. Mrs. Milda Guice Orr is the daughter of John B. and Nettie Patterson Guice. Mr. and Mrs. Orr have one son, Harold "Bud" Orr of Hendersonville, and six daughters - Phyllis O. Rogers, Christine O. Rogers, Ethel O. Pittillo, Mary O. Lamb, and Marie O. Blackwell all of Hendersonville and Ann O. Huff of Easley, SC. They also have nineteen grandchildren and sixteen great-grand children.

Mr. Tom Orr was a member and Trustee of Ebenezer Baptist Church. Although Mr. Orr was one of the silent members, his spirit of honesty and integrity influenced the lives of many people. He has blessed many churches through the impact upon the lives and Christian faith of his children and grandchildren. Many of his children, their spouses, and grandchildren are influential members of various churches in our Carolina Baptist Association.

Mrs. Milda Guice Orr, his widow, is a life-long member of Ebenezer Baptist Church where she served as Church Pianist and a Sunday School teacher for many years. Mrs. Orr was a former school teacher at Ebenezer Baptist Elementary School. Mr. and Mrs. Orr attended the Henderson County Curb Market for 43 years.

WE PROUDLY DEDICATE THESE

1988 MINUTES

OF

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

IN MEMORY OF

MR. TOM ORR

AND IN HONOR OF

MRS. MILDA GUICE ORR

IN HONOR OF

REV. AND MRS. HOMER BAKER

Rev. Homer Baker was born in Chesterfield County, South Carolina March 18, 1904 and Victoria Baker was born in Union County, North Carolina on September 11, 1907. Homer and Victoria were married August 5, 1924 and recently celebrated their 64th. Wedding Anniversary. They have two sons, John Robert and Billy, five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Rev. Baker is Pastor Emeritus of Mount Moriah Baptist Church having served as pastor for one year - 1931 - and from 1958 to 1968. He also served a one year pastorate at Etowah and Mountain Home Baptist Church in 1931 and as Interim at Ebenezer and Saluda First Baptist. Other pastorates were in North Dakota and Hawaii. He has conducted over 100 Revivals in North Carolina, Tennessee, South Carolina, Washington, DC, Maryland and Illinois. As a result of one revival in North Carolina he baptized 75 people.

Rev. Homer Baker served as U.S. Army Chaplain, Lieutenant Colonel, in North Africa and Italy. He preached the VE Day Sermon in Italy in 1945.

Rev. Baker attended Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Wake Forest College, Duke Divinity School, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, KY. and also taught at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

Rev. Homer Baker supported the Carolina Baptist Association and served in a number of positions over the year. He served as: Vice Moderator for two terms and Treasurer for one year; was on the following Committees: Missions, Evangelism, Nominating and Ordination. He served as Chairman of the Pastors Council for two years and represented the Annuity Board for three years.

Mrs. Victoria Baker was also active in the churches they served. She actively supported Rev. Baker where the Lord led them. While he was in revivals, she took the boys and went to work at Caswell Baptist Assembly during the summers. She also served in Woman's Missionary Union on the Associational level.

WE PROUDLY DEDICATE THESE

1988 MINUTES

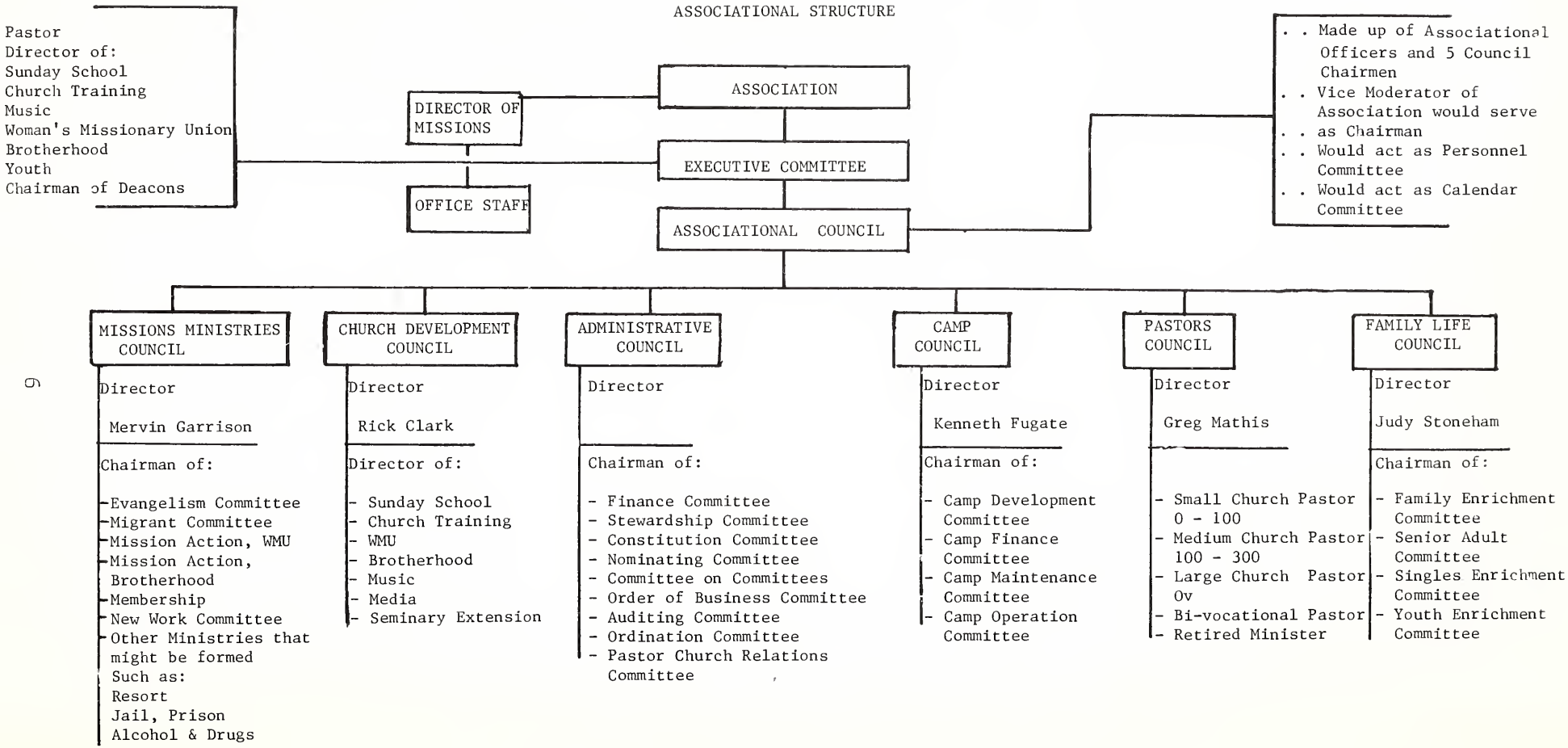
OF THE

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

IN HONOR OF

REV. AND MRS. HOMER BAKER

ASSOCIATIONAL STRUCTURE



ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

BAPTIST RESOURCE CENTER — 693-4274
601 Hebron Street — 693-3727
P.O. Box 249
Hendersonville, NC 28793

CAMP BEARWALLA — 693-0881
Highway 176, South
P.O. Box 249
Hendersonville, NC 28793

MISION BAUTISTA HISPANIC "CAROLINA"
Gilliam Mountain Road
P.O. Box 249
Hendersonville, NC 28793

ADMINISTRATION

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Ron Pinkerton

SECRETARIES
Hazel M. Duncan
Paula Janes

SPANISH PASTOR
Rudy Aguero

Association depends on churches for support.

GIVE **5%** FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator:	Rev. Greg Mathis 403 Rutledge Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 Mud Creek Baptist	693-3372
Vice Moderator:	Rev.David Hyde P.O. Box 326 Etowah, NC 28729 Etowah Baptist	891-7153
Clerk:	Mrs. Marguarite McCraw 610 Brookside Camp Road Hendersonville, NC 28739 Mills River Baptist	693-4761
Treasurer:	Mr. Leonard L. Lemmons Route 1, Box 204-A Horse Shoe, NC 28742 Mills River Baptist	891-3904
Historian:	Mrs. C.M. King 3155 Cheryl Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 Hendersonville First	692-4565

COUNCIL CHAIRMAN

MISSIONS MINISTRIES COUNCIL:		
Rev. Mervin Garrison French Broad	11 School House Road Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4665
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL:		
Rev. Darryl Maxwell Tryon	P.O. Box 1287 Tryon, NC 28782	859-6210
CAMP COUNCIL:		
Rev. Kenneth Fugate Refuge	P.O. Box 358 Dana, NC 28724	685-8473
PASTORS COUNCIL:		
Rev. Dale Tanner East Flat Rock First	P.O. Box 305 East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-0765
FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL:		
Rev. Ronnie Boone Hendersonville First	Route 1, Box 105 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	685-7957

TRUSTEES

John Murdock, 1989 210 Lake Avenue Hendersonville, NC	Harold Pruitt, 1990 P.O. Box 47 Balfour, NC 28706	Gary Rhodes, 1991 436 Tracy Grove Road Hendersonville, NC

PASTORS COUNCIL

Dale Tanner	E. Flat Rock First	Chairman	692-0765
Zeke Crawford	Bat Cave	0 - 100	625-9061
John Bridges	Saluda Firsat	100 - 300	749-4031
Kenneth Fugate	Refuge	300 - up	685-8473
Bill Landreth	Locust Grove	Bi-vocational	891-3875
Henry Parker	Hendersonville	Retired	692-3704

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

SUNDAY SCHOOL, 88	Lawrence Goodman	Ebenezer	692-0170
ASSOC. RESOURCE & TRAINING 89	Max Smith	Main Street	692-4132
BROTHERHOOD 91	Stanley Dixon	French Broad	684-3677
WMU 89	Barbara J. Connell	East Flat Rock	693-8325
YOUTH 90	Robert Duncan	Ebenezer	692-4928
SENIOR ADULT 89	Doris McGee	Fruitland	685-8343
SINGLES 90	Laura Winters	Balfour	692-2017
MUSIC 90	Walter Treadway	East Flat Rock	692-0765
MEDIA 89	Hazel Duncan	Locust Grove	693-4274
VBS 90	Bea Booth	Fruitand	685-8886
SEMINARY EXT. 89	Doug Davis	Horse Shoe	891-4379
STEWARDSHIP 90	Cecil Young	Etowah	891-8864

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director	Barbara Jean Connell	693-8325
Asst. Director	Jean Orr	692-8704
Secretary	Wanda Love	891-7167
Dir. Baptist Women	Evelyn McAmis	685-3805
Dir. BYW	Ruby Pruitt	693-7908
Dir. Acteens	Eva McCrary	693-7104
Dir. GA's	Lynn Cabe	693-4306
Dir. Mission Friends	Sandy Holbert	685-7183
Mission Action	Helen Clark	696-8952
Enlistment	Jeanette Ballew	697-1808

CAROLINA MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

Director	Hazel Duncan	693-4274
Asst. Director	Faith Searcy	692-1261
Sectretary	Bea Booth	685-8886
Dir. Education	Sharon Gentle	684-9971
Historical	M/M R.E. Nix	692-7019

Association depends on churches for support.

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS & AGENCIES

Annuity Board Fruitland	Harold McKinnish 208 Reed Drive, EFR, NC 28726	693-9603
Baptist Hospital Main Stret	Miss Ellen Daniel 610 Sixth Avenue, W. Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-5120
Baptist Foundation Etowah	Mrs. Cecil Young P.O. Box 160, Etowah, NC 28729	891-8864
Children's Homes Mud Creek	Janette Ward	
Cooperative Program Mt. Moriah	W.W.Willingham P.O. Box 29 Edneyville, NC 28729	685-3622
Foreign Missions Locust Grove	Mrs. Cora T. McMinn Route 14, Box 45 Hendersonville, NC 238739	693-9646
NC Missions Naples	Jimmy Cox Route 1, Box 115-2 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	692-7982
Retirement Homes Shaws Creek	John Rymer 1515 Brevard Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3772
Temperance & Public Morals Dana	Paul Chandler, Jr. P.O. Box 517 Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3253

The association ministers to needs through the local church to the community.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

AUDITING

Mrs. Ron Jones	1989	P.O. Box 323	692-7425
Tuxedo First		Tuxedo, NC 28784	
Mrs. Thad Jones,Chm.	1990	Route 6, Box 104	685-8651
Fruitland		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Phil Sitton	1991	Route 1, Box 129	891-3198
Mt. Gilead		Horse Shoe, NC 28742	

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Mrs. Lucy Sitton	1989	Route 9, Box 477	685-7623
Fruitland		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Mervin Garrison	1989	11 School House Rd.	891-9866
French Broad		Horse Shoe, NC 28742	
Mrs. Margaret King	1990	3155 Cheryl Drive	692-4565
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Joe Erwin	1990	175 Bradshaw Avenue	693-7810
East Flat Rock First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Emerson Searcy	1991	P.O. Box 383	692-1261
Balfour		Mountain Home, NC 28758	
Mrs. Jo Parham	1991	2332 Valencea Drive	693-6896
West Hendersonville		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Doug Davis	1989	P.O. Box 186	891-4379
Horse Shoe		Horse Shoe, NC 28742	
John Rymer	1989	1515 Brevard Road	692-3772
Shaws Creek		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Andy Lawson	1989	514 Glenheath Drive	891-7921
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Talmadge Cannon	1990	P.O. Box 343	697-2470
Ebenezer		Mountain Home, NC 28758	
Kenneth Hill, Jr.	1990	Route 2, Box 254	685-8626
Fruitland		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Ralph Butterfield	1990	96 Burge Mountain Road	693-0831
Naples		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Ray Ledford	1991	P.O. Box 142	859-6750
Pacolet		Lynn, NC 28760	
Hank Sanders, Chm.	1991	P.O. Box 11	693-1320
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28793	
Craig Halford	1991	1621 Kanuga Road	697-2371
Mud Creek		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

COMMITTEE ON FAMILY ENRICHMENT

Fred Griggs, Jr.	1989	Route 13, Box 95	692-6650
Pleasant Hill		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Toni Reese	1989	242 Oakdale Drive	692-4540
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Mrs. Judy Fugate	1990	P.O. Box 358	685-8473
Refuge		Dana, NC 28724	
Mrs. Linda Bradley	1990	Route 9, Box 385	685-8813
Fruitland		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Bill Wilkinson	1991	132 Woodlawn Ave.	693-9906
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Walter Hoyle	1991	213 Merriman Road	693-0773
Main Street		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

Max Smith Main Street	1989	106 Longview Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4132
Jim Crafton Hendersonville First	1989	898 Indian Hills Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-425
Mrs. Lois McKinnish Fruitland	1989	208 Reed Drive East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-9603
Bruce McIntyre Naples	1990	P.O. Box 216 Etowah, NC 28729	891-7737
Mrs. Jewelle Hoots Refuge	1990	Route 1, Box 381 Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3070
Bill Valentine Bearwallow	1990	P.O. Box 1134 Hendersonville, NC 28793	692-1551
Keith Arledge Hendersonville First	1991	300 Oklawaha Circle Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-4924
Cecil Young, Chm. Etowah	1991	P.O. Box 160 Etowah, NC 28729	891-8864
Billy Higgins, Jr. Mills River	1991	Route 2, Box 237 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4337

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

Mrs. Marie Blackwell Upward Chm.	1989	Route 9, Box 576 Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-2425
Mrs. Alex Booth Fruitland	1990	Route 2, Box 116 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8886
Bobbie Arrowood Mt. Gilead	1991	Route 2, Box 178 Fletcher, NC 28732	891-3321

COMMITTEE ON MIGRANTS

Mrs. Imogene Crawford Hendersonville First	1989	310 Oklawaha Circle Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6107
Mrs. Charlene Lively Tuxedo First	1989	Route 2, Box 16 Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-6605
Maurice Lancaster Ebenezer	1990	652 Crystal Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4337
Robert Duncan Ebenezer	1990	620 Thompson Street Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4928
Gene S. Stepp Refuge	1990	P.O. Box 336 Dana, NC 28724	685-8315
Mrs. Sandy Campbell East Flat Rock First	1990 Chm.	107 Lakemont Drive Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-8315
Mrs. Ruth Kearns	Honorary	98 Cardinal Lane Clemson, SC 29631	
Mrs. Kathy Ford Mud Creek	1991	P.O. Box 1112 Etowah, NC 28729	877-4431
Bruce Miller Hendersonville First	1991	3216 Hickory Hills Rd. Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4192
Mrs. Peggy Laughter Mt. Moriah	1991	Route 2, Box 347 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-3241

COMMITTEE ON NEW WORK

Joe Warren	1989	16 Bannerwood Drive	891-4431
Shaws Creek		Horse Shoe, NC 28742	
Joe Stoneham	1989	Route 1, Box 85	891-3644
Hendersonville First		Horse Shoe, NC 28742	
Mrs. JoAnn Hoots	1990	Route 2, Box 73	692-8896
East Flat Rock First		Flat Rock, NC 28731	
Jimmy Cox	1990	Route 2, Box 115-2	692-7289
Naples		Horse Shoe, NC 28742	
Charles Massey	1991	103 Azalea Way	693-5464
West Hendersonville		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Audrey Saunders, Chm.	1991	812 Fifth Ave. W.	693-5464
Main Street		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Mrs. Jan Gore	1989	213 Merriman Road	697-9600
Main Street		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
John Love	1989	P.O. Box 273	891-7167
Etowah		Etowah, NC 28729	
Richard Barnwell	1989	Route 1, Box 293	625-9161
Bat Cave		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Roy McKinney	1990	16 Shadblow Lane	891-8691
Ebenezer		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Barry Wilson	1990	1105 Kanuga Road	697-1231
Mud Creek		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Mrs. Yvonne Burrell	1990	Route 6, Box 394-A	685-3539
Refuge		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Mrs. Alex Booth, Chm.	1991	Route 2, Box 116	685-8576
Fruitland		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
David T. Jones	1991	107 Elwood Drive	692=8332
East Flat Rock First		East Flat Rock, NC 28726	
Tom Elliot	1991	307 Gregory Way	891-3773
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS
Moderator, Chm.
Host Pastors
Music Director
Clerk

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

Walton Coppedge	1989	412 Sixth Avenue, W.	692-7724
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
James Smith	1989	612 Buena Vista Drive	693-7292
Ebenezer		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Homer Levi	1990	P.O. Box 193	692-3170
Tuxedo First		Tuxedo, NC 28784	
Gene Adams,Chm.	1990	313 Blue Ridge Street	
Barker Heights		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Sam Gore	1991	325 Woodland Drive	697-2342
Valley Hill		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Dexter Green	1991	425 Hebron Street	692-6680
West Hendersonville		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS

Henry Parker	1989	36 Hamilton Drive	692-3704
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Alex Booth, Chm.	1990	Route 2, Box 116	685-8886
Fruitland		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
George A. Jones	1991	1020 Willow Road	692-5929
Saluda First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

COMMITTEE ON SPANISH

W.W. Willingham	1989	P.O. Box 29	685-3622
Mt. Moriah		Edneyville, NC 28727	
Angel Cruz	1989	P.O. Box 238	
Spanish Mission		Edneyville, NC 28727	
Mrs. Ruth Kearns - Honorary		98 Cardinal Drive	
Clemson First		Clemson, SC 29631	
Vincente Zepeda	1990	Route 1, Box 109	
Spanish Mission		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Mrs. Sandy Campbell	1990	107 Lakemont Drive	693-8315
East Flat Rock First	Chm.	Flat Rock, NC 28731	
Mrs. June Morgan	1991	121 Fairground Ave.	692-3131
East Flat Rock First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Miss Sherry Jackson	1991	Route 2, Box 17	693-3374
Upward		Flat Rock, NC 28731	

CAMP BEARWALLA COUNCIL

CAMP FINANCE COMMITTEE

Johnny Sams	1989	P.O. Box 316	693-0503
Mtn. View		Mountain Home, NC 2875	
Gordon Corn	1990	Route 6, Box 95-A	685-7230
Brightwater		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Keith Arledge, Chm.	1990	300 Oklawaha Circle	693-4924
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Frank Neville	1991	816 Kanuga Street	693-5045
Hendersonville First		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Thad Jones	1991	Route 6, Box 104	685-8651
Refuge		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

CAMP MAINTENANCE COMMITTEE

Robert Shehan	1989	Route 2, Box 259	685-7761
Liberty		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Robert Campbell	1989	107 Lakemont Drive	693-8315
First East Flat Rock		Flat Rock, NC 28731	
John McGee, Chm.	1990	Route 2, Box 470	685-8343
Fruitland		Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Earl Smith	1990	P.O. Box 234	685-3372
First East Flat Rock		Dana, NC 28726	
Lawrence McCraw	1991	610 Brookside Camp Road	693-4761
Mills River		Hendersonville, NC 28739	

CAMP DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

Alex Booth Fruitland	1989	Route 2, Box 116 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8886
Robert Thomas Shaws Creek	1989	2419 Kanuga Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9820
George Denton, Chm. West Hendersonville	1990	204 Woods End Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-1171
James Fitts Mud Creek	1990	137 Fairway Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6394
Larry Henderson Double Springs	1991	Route 1, Box 295 Zirconia, NC 28790	692-0110

CAMP OPERATION COMMITTEE

Donald Levi Tuxedo First	1989	Route 1, Box 391 Zirconia, NC 28790	692-3253
Jimmy Beddingfield Dana Chm.	1990	Route 6, Box 166-A Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-3107
Mrs. Hilda Sitton Fruitland	1990	Route 9, Box 476 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-3350
Mrs. Nancy Martin Mtn. View	1991	2005 N. Main Street Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-2970
Mrs. Gladys Arrowood East Flat Rock First	1991	Kay Road East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-3326

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTES

Walton Coppedge, Chairman
Lois McKinnish
Doris McGee
Dale Tanner
Lawrence Goodman

MESSENGERS

BALFOUR - Emerson Searcy, Harold Pruitt, Ruby Pruitt, Edna Corn, Minuard Bailey, Solene Bailey
BARKER HEIGHTS - Rev. Eugene Adams, Bertha Heatherly, Verna Jackson, Gladys Nelson
BAT CAVE - James Gillespie, Florence Gillespie
BEARWALLOW - Rev. Bill Valentine, Barbara Valentine
BEULAH - Rev. Jack Plemmons, Alice Taylor, Laxton Cantrell, Dee Dee Owenby,
BRIGHTWATER - Neal Norris, Marie Norris, Nita Brogden
CRAB CREEK - Rev. Guy W. Smith, Wymer Miller, Gertrude Miller, Mattie Cabe, Lawrence Barnwell, Reba Barnwell, Ruby Ball
DANA - Rev. Paul Chandler, Mrs. Paul Chandler, Joyce Pace, Pamela Warren, Richard Warren
DOUBLE SPRINGS - Rev. Larry Henderson, Mrs. Doris Henderson
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST - Rev. Dale Tanner, Walter Treadway, Ramon Smith, Robert Campbell, Sandy Campbell, Charles Dalton, Virgil Ivey, Garland Levi, Jane Lewis, Mrs. Bessie Lockaby, Beatrice Lyda, Edith Ross, Cynthia Whitted
EBENEZER - Rev. Lawrence Goodman, Robert Duncan, Becky Duncan, Paula Janes, Pat Bannister, Rev. & Mrs. G.W. McCarley
ETOWAH - Rev. David Hyde, John Love, Wanda Love, Frances Hamilton, Margaret Nicholson
FRENCH BROAD - Rev. Mervin Garrison, Kay Garrison, Warren Nighbert, Nadine Ashe, Ron Davis, Stanley Dixon, Sharon Dixon, Opal McLain,
FRUITLAND - Rev. Harold McKinnish, Lois McKinnish, Alex Booth, Mrs. Alex Booth, John McGee, Doris McGee
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST - Rev. Rich Liner, Bill Wilkinson, Keith Arledge, Myrtle Bennett, A.W. Coppedge, Edith Roper
HORSE SHOE FIRST - Rev. Doug Davis, Clara Davis, Louis Davenport, Robert Justice, Angie Justice
LOCUST GROVE - Rev. Bill Landreth, Ralph McMinn, Alma Stepp, Beulah McMinn
MAIN STREET - Audrey Saunders, Ellen Daniel, Eunice Tillitson
MILLS RIVER - Rev. Harold Sitton, Marguarite McCraw
MT. GILEAD - Georgia Bradley, Mildred Butler, Blanche Taylor, Wylma West
MT. MORIAH - Rev. W.W. Willingham, Joy Willingham, Ronnie Garrett, Peggy Laughter, Paul Liese, Marvin Peterson, Ruth M. Summey
MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Rev. Roy Waldroup, Nellie M. Collins, Gertrude Maybin
MUD CREEK - Jerry Hyder, Cloyd Adcox, Florence Albritton, Archie Parris, Betty Parris, Kate S. Shirlin, Allie Sitton, Barry Wilson
NAPLES - Rev. Jimmy Cox, Susan Cox, Brad Riddle, Greg Young, Debbie Young
REFUGE - Rev. Kenneth Fugate, Velda Brown, Ector Capps, Ethel Capps, Annie Lou Garrett, Carroll Pettet, Katie Lee Pettet, Sadie Staton, Elsie Walker
SALUDA FIRST - Rev. John Bridges, Roxanne Bridges, Betty Graham, Ruth Lawter, Marshall Simpson, Millie Simpson
SHAWS CREEK - Rev. John Rymer, Velma Rymer, Mrs. Sola Pack, Mrs. Janie Nanney, Mrs. Bonnie Wells
TRYON FIRST - Rev. Darryl Maxwell, Adella Ballew, E.L. Bishop, Jessie Bishop
UPWARD - Marie Blackwell, Geneva Jackson

VALLEY HILL - Philip McCrary, Eva McCrary, Jerald Summey, Robert Justice
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Rev. Dexter Greene, George Denton, Bonnie Denton, George A. Jones, Evelyn Jones, Gertrude Lowe, Bessie Rollins, Dwyre Stroup

SPECIAL RECOGNITION

MRS. LATHE WILLIAMS

CHURCH CLERK PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

1945 TO 1988

CHURCH CLERK HONOR ROLL

Valley Hill Baptist Church	Mrs. Sharon Gore
Shaws Creek Baptist Church	Mr. A.J. Nanney
Locust Grove Baptist Church	Mrs. Carrall McMinn
West Hendersonville Baptist Church	Mrs. Ann Lowe
Tryon First Baptist Church	Miss Kay Greene
Mt. Gilead Baptist Church	Mrs. Alyne Jones
Etowah Baptist Church	Mrs.Georgina Bratu
Balfour Baptist Church	Mrs. Harold Pruitt
Mills River Baptist Church	Mrs. Lauren Sitton
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	Mrs. Gwen Morgan
Mountain View Baptist Church	Mrs. Nancy Martin
Refuge Baptist Church	Mrs. Carolyn Nicholson
Liberty Baptist Church	Miss Frances Messer
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church	Mrs. Peggy Messer
French Broad Baptist Church	Mrs. Bonnie Newman
Tuxedo First Baptist Church	Mr. Theron Mullinax
Dana Baptist Church	Mrs. Joyce Pace
Mountain Home Baptist Church	Mrs. Lana Gilbert

HONORABLE MENTION

Fruitland Baptist Church	Mrs. Lucy Sitton
Bat Cave Baptist Church	Mrs. Carlene Burleson
Beulah Baptist Church	Mrs. Erlene Blythe
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	Mrs. Lathe Williams
Mountian Page Baptist Church	Mrs. Mary Bell
Mt. Olivet Baptist Church	Mrs. Betsy Copilillo
Oak Forest Baptist Church	Mrs. Lois Lance
Upward Baptist Church	Mr. Charles Jackson
Hoopers Creek Baptist Church	Mr. Wells Justus

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

BALFOUR BAPTIST CHURCH	C 692-8336
Rev. W.J. Lockaby, P.O. Box 224, Balfour, NC 28706	H 697-2460
BARKER HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH	C 693-3678
Rev. Eugene Adams 313 Blue Ridge Street, Hendersonville, NC	H 693-6553
BAT CAVE BAPTIST CHURCH	C 625-9051
Rev. Zeke Crawford, P.O. Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710	H 625-9061
BEARWALLOW BAPTIST CHURCH	
Rev. Bill Valentine, P.O. Box 1134, Hendersonville, NC	H 692-1551
BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH	
Rev. Frank Heatherly, Route 1, Box 217, Arden, NC 28704	H 684-6365
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH	C 693-5508
Rev. Jack Plemmons, 61 Overlook Drive, Asheville, NC 28803	H 274-3776
BRIGHTWATER BAPTIST CHURCH	C 891-4816
Rev. Gordon Corn, Route 6, Box 96-A, Hendersonville, NC	H 685-7230
BROAD RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH	
Rev. Bruce Cannon, 3003 NC 9, Black Mtn., NC 28711	H 669-6029
CEDAR SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH	C 692-5694
Rev. W.A. Tinsley, 302 Brooklyn Ave., Hendersonville, NC	H 693-3660
CRAB CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH	
Rev. Guy Smith, P.O. Box 202, Cedar Mtn., NC 28718	H 885-2286
CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH	C 697-7694
DANA BAPTIST CHURCH	
Rev. Paul Chandler, P.O. Box 517, Flat Rock, NC 28732	H 693-3253
DOUBLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH	
Rev. Larry Henderson, Route 1, Box 205, Zirconia, NC 28790	H 692-0110
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	C 692-0765
Rev. Dale Tanner, P.O. Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	H 692-3130
EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH	C 692-0170
Rev. Lawrence Goodman, Route 9, Box 587, Hendersonville	692-5692
ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH	C 891-7153
Rev. David Hyde, P.O. Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729	H 891-4808
FLETCHER FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	
Rev. Odell Barnwell, Route 3, Box 350, Fletcher, NC 28732	H 684-7255
FORK CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH	
Rev. John Saunders, Route 9, Box 489, Hendersonville, NC	H 685-3242
FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH	C 891-4665
Rev. Mervin Garrison, 11 School House Road, Horse Shoe, NC	H 891-9866
FRUITLAND BAPTIST CHURCH	C 685-9980
Rev. Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Drive, E. Flat Rock, NC	C 693-9603
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	C 693-3493
Rev. Rich Liner, 312 Fifth Ave., W., Hendersonville, NC	H 891-3649
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH	
Rev. Calvin Frady, 15 Hart Road, Pisgah Forest, NC 28768	H 877-4374
HORSE SHOE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	
Rev. Doug Davis, P.O. Box 186, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	H 891-4379
JONES GAP BAPTIST CHURCH	
Rev. Wilburn Lefler, Route 1, Box 113, Hendersonville, NC	H 685-3277
LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH	
Rev. Darrell Rhodes, 131 Wilmont Drive, Hendersonville, NC	H 693-7988
LOCUST GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	
Rev. Bill Landreth, P.O. Box 1092, Etowah, NC 28729	H 891-3875
MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH	C 692-4132
Rev. Max Smith, 106 Longview Drive, Hendersonville, NC	H 692-7705
MIDDLE FORK BAPTIST CHURCH	
Rev. Edward C. Capps, Jr., P.O. Box 434, Tuxedo, NC 28784	H 693-8357

MILLS RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH		C 891-8512
Rev. Harold Sitton, Route 1, Box 166, Horse Shoe, NC 28742		H 891-7478
MISION BAUTISTA HISPANIC CAROLINA		
Rev. Rudy Aguero, P.O. Box 294, Mtn. Home, NC 28758		H 693-7430
MOUNTAIN HOME BAPTIST CHURCH		C 685-9371
Rev. Ronnie Boone, Route 1, Box 106, Hendersonville, NC		H 685-7957
MOUNTAIN PAGE BAPTIST CHURCH		
Rev. Dan Holbert, P.O. Box 836, Saluda, NC 28773		H 749-9550
MOUNTAIN VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH		
Rev. Roy Waldroup, 721 Jackson Road, Fletcher, NC 28732		H 684-8641
MOUNTAIN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH		C 693-4892
Rev. Tommy Martin, 2005 N. Main Street, Hendersonville, NC		H 697-2970
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH		
Rev. Bobbie Arrowood, Route 1, Box 178, Fletcher, NC 28732		H 891-3321
MT. MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH		C 685-7292
Rev. W.W. Willingham, P.O. Box 29, Edneyville, NC 28727		H 685-3622
MT. OLIVET BAPTIST CHURCH		
Rev. Howard Cabe, 548 Browning Ave., Hendersonville, NC		H 697-1882
MUD CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH		
Rev. Greg Mathis, 403 Rutledge Drive, Hendersonville, NC		H 693-3372
NAPLES BAPTIST CHURCH		C 692-7982
Rev. Jimmy Cox, Route 2, Box 115-2, Horse Shoe, NC 28742		H 891-3980
OAK FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH		C 684-8038
Rev. Dewey Thomas, 10 Rutledge Drive, Fletcher, NC 28732		H 684-3662
PACOLET BAPTIST CHURCH		C 859-6702
Rev. Ray Ledford, P.O. Box 142, Lynn, NC 28750		H 859-6750
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH		C 891-8929
Rev. W.W. Arrington, Route 7, Box 195, Hendersonville, NC		H 891-3377
PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH		C 696-9632
Rev. Fred Griggs, Jr., Route 13, Box 95, Hendersonville, NC		H 692-6650
REFUGE BAPTIST CHURCH		C 685-8544
Rev. Kenneth Fugate, P.O. Box 358, Dana, NC 28724		H 685-8473
SALUDA FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH		C 749-3231
Rev. John Bridges, P.O. Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773		H 749-4031
SHAWS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH		C 692-4430
Rev. John Rymer, 1515 Brevard Road, Hendersonville, NC		H 692-3772
TRYON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH		C 859-6210
Rev. Darryl Maxwell, P.O. Box 1287, Tryon, NC 28782		H 859-9448
TUXEDO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH		
Rev. Walter Adams, P.O. Box 425, Tuxedo, NC 28784		H 692-0130
UPWARD BAPTIST CHURCH		
Rev. Dan Blackwell, Route 9, Box 576, Hendersonville, NC		H 692-2425
VALLEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH		C 692-2739
Rev. Sam Gore, 325 Woodland Drive, Hendersonville, NC		H 697-2342
WEST HENDERSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH		C 692-6607
Rev. Dexter Greene, 425 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC		H 692-6680
ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH		
Rev. Luther Capell, Route 9, Box 556, Hendersonville, NC		H 692-1462

ASSOCIATE PASTOR, MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, MUSIC YOUTH, CHILDREN, PRESCHOOL, RECREATION AND W.E.E. DIRECTOR

BALFOUR	Brad Searcy, MM	697-2174
	Charles Maney, MY	692-8336
EBENEZER	Robert Duncan, AP, MY	692-4928
	Kenny Corn, MM, ME	692-5308
ETOWAH	Ed St. John, MM, MY	891-3419
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST	Walter Treadway, MM	693-6229
	Ramon Smith, ME, MY	692-5844
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST	Wally Shamburger, MM	693-3493
	Bill Wilkinson, ME	693-3493
	Jim Pearce, MY	693-3493
	Betty Jackson, W.E.E. Dir.	693-3493
	Steve Briggs, C/P Dir	693-3493
FRENCH BROAD	Warren Nighbert, MM, MY	693-8511
MAIN STREET	Glenda Lookadoo, MM	891-7165
MILLS RIVER	Mrs. Eddie Glenn, MM	891-3124
MOUNT MORIAH	Kenneth McMinn, MM	692-9658
MUD CREEK	Jerry Hyder, AP, ME, MY, MR	693-9540
NAPLES	Bradley Riddle, MM, MY	891-3980
	Greg Young, AP	697-3693
REFUGE	Billy Brackett, MY	692-2531
SALUDA FIRST	Roxanne Bridges, MM	749-4031
TRYON FIRST	Mary Lou Miller, MM	803/276-2828
TUXEDO FIRST	Marney McCall, MM	692-2141
VALLEY HILL	Beverly Landreth, MM	891-3875
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Margaret K. Baker, MM	692-3322
	Bruce Meurer, MY	692-66077

ORDAINED MINISTERS - MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

BALFOUR	Hank Sanders
BAT CAVE	James Bryant
BEULAH	Carl McCarson
CRAB CREEK	Paul Owen
DANA	Frank Hyder
EBENEZER	James Smith
	Galileo Osteen
	Quay Corn
	Boyce Albert Bishop
	Wayne Sloop
	Guy McCarley
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST	W.J. Lockaby
	Kenneth Pridmore
	Jack Hyde
	Eric Dennison
FRENCH BROAD	John Carow
	Stan Dixon
	John Howard
	Paul Morrow
	Ron Pinkerton
FRUITLAND	Alex Booth
	John McGee

HENDERSONVILLE FIRST	T.G. Proctor
	Zeno Greene
	Curtis Vaughn
	Howard Myers
	Walton Coppedge
	Gene Henson
	Carl Bates
	Joseph Emory
	Henry Parker
	Jack Gallagher
	Jim Kite
	Jim Byrd
LOCUST GROVE	James T. McMinn
MAIN STREET	Woodrow Maxwell
MOUNT MORIAH	Homer O. Baker
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	Alva Ballard
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Cecil Worsham
	Olin Wingate
MUD CREEK	John Dickson
	James Jones
NAPLES	Mark Searcy
OAK FOREST	Dewey Thomas
	Darius Brevard
PLEASANT GROVE	David Kessler
SALUDA FIRST	Marshall Simpson
TRYON FIRST	Hubert Sierk
	Carl Campbell
	Archie Ellis
VALLEY HILL	Albert Laughater
	Ray Inglett
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	George A. Jones

LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

NAPLES	Danny Anderson
REFUGE	Billy Brackett

ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST	Robert Garren
EBENEZER	Alex Willoughby
	Tom Willoughby
MOUNTAIN HOME	Wilburn Lefler
MUD CREEK	David Orr
NAPLES	Mark Searcy
REFUGE	Billy Brackett

CHURCH DIRECTORY

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR

BALFOUR BAPTIST CHURCH
Alexander Capps, Route 1, Box 92-D, Flat Rock, NC 28731 692-2697

BARKER HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH
James Newman, 410 Glover Street, Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-3006

BAT CAVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Gary Rhodes, 436 Tracy Grove Road, Hendersonville, NC 693-7830

BEARWALLOW BAPTIST CHURCH

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Gary Morgan, Route 1, Box 378-C, Arden, NC 28704 891-7360

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Wayne Taylor, Route 13, Box 318, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-7722

BRIGHTWATER BAPTIST CHURCH

BROAD RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH

CEDAR SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

CRAB CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Larry Hoxitt, Route 1, Penrose, NC 28766 885-8473

CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH

DANA BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Sam Thompson, Route 1, Box 357-D, Hendersonville, NC 685-8152

DOUBLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
Ralph Grice, P.O. Box 11, Tuxedo, NC 28784 693-5712

EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Billy Anders, Route 2, Box 143, Flat Rock, NC 28731 692-6960

EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH
Larry Orr, Route 9, Box 570, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-2896

ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Steve Farrar, Route 2, Lot 29, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-4029

FLETCHER FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Dewey Barnwell, Route 4, Box 420, Hendersonville, NC 692-9432

FORK CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
Ron David, P.O. Box 112, Etowah, NC 28729 891-3864

FRUITLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Ray Jones, P.O. Box 631, Hendersonville, NC 28793 685-7663

HENDERSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
V.T. Jones, 312 Fifth Ave.W., Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-3493

HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

HOOPERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
James Suttles, Route 3, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-8273

HORSE SHOE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Charles Capps, Route 7, Box 127, Hendersonville, NC 28739 891-4617

JONES GAP BAPTIST CHURCH

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH
Walter Parks, Route 5, Box 652, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-8800

LOCUST GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Randall Lance, Route 5, Box 420, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-7451
MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Owen Brendell, 519 Carson Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-6617
MIDDLE FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Van Geouge, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739 625-4392
MILLS RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH
Carl Allen, Route 1, Box 187, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-3378
MOUNTAIN HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
Dale Gilbert, Route 1, Box 171, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-3313
MOUNTAIN PAGE BAPTIST CHURCH
Daryn Halford, Route 1, Box 128, Saluda, NC 28773 749-9855
MOUNTAIN VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH
Terry Maybin, Route 1, Box 312-G, Zirconia, NC 28790 692-9872
MOUNTAIN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Seagle Blackwell, 220 Wilmont Drive, Hendersonville, NC 692-8674
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
J.C. Davis, Route 1, Box 397, Arden, NC 28704 891-7958
MT. MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Marvin Peterson, Route 9, Box 344, Hendersonville, NC 685-3803
MT. OLIVET BAPTIST CHURCH
Billy Cox, Route 1, Box 62, Zirconia, NC 28790
MUD CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Michael Matthews, 107 Finley Brook, Hendersonville, NC 692-9836
NAPLES BAPTIST CHRUCH
Ralph Butterfield, 96 Burge Mtn. Road, Hendersonville, NC 693-0831
OAK FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH
Sid Hendricks, Route 3, Box 224, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-8130
PACOLET BAPTIST CHURCH
Norman Foster, P.O. Box 131, Lynn, NC 28750 859-5728
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Daniel Dellinger, P.O. Box 832, Etowah, NC 28729 891-7597
PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Jean Griggs, Route 13, Box 95, Hendersonville, NC 692-6650
REFUGE BAPTIST CHURCH
Robin Ritter, P.O. Box 522, Flat Rock, NC 28731 697-1324
SALUDA FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Gaynelle Savage, P.O. Box 42, Saluda, NC 28773 749-2481
SHAWS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Finley Pace, 614 Pride Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-2838
TRYON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Georgia Pack, 1 Dogwood Trail, Tryon, NC 28782 859-5928
TUXEDO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Homer Levi, P.O. Box 193, Tuxedo, NC 28784 692-3170
UPWARD BAPTIST CHURCH
David Blackwell, 814 Brooklyn Ave., Hendersonville, NC 692-3000
VALLEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Jim Chambless, 520 Glasgow Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739
WEST HENDERSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
George Denton, 204 Woods End Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-1171
ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

BAT CAVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Darius Rogers, route 9, Box 37, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-8828

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Foulds Drake, Route 13, Box 329, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-9070

CRAB CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Gertrude Miller, Route 4, Box 370, Hendersonville, NC 692-9476

DANA BAPTIST CHURCH
Vincent Pace, P.O. Box 116, Dana, NC 28724

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Sharon Dixon, 12 Tennis Ranch Rd., Hendersonville, NC 684-3677

FRUITLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
L.H. Rollins, Route 5, Box 388, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-8894

MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Arletta Thomas, 2132 N. Main Street, Hendersonville, NC 693-3037

MOUNTAIN HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
Arnold Cox, Route 1, Box 121, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-3409

MOUNTAIN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Donald Thomas, 105 Old Mill Rd., East Flat Rock, NC 28726 697-1384

MT. MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Jack Shealey, Route 1, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-8517

MUD CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Jim King, P.O. 124, Edneyville, NC 28727 685-3011

NAPLES BAPTIST CHURCH
Bill Bellamy, 303 Banner Farm Rd., Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-8348

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Jonathan Dellinger, 104 Forest Hill Rd., Brevard, NC 28712 884-6558

REFUGE BAPTIST CHURCH
Brian Brown, Route 6, Box 85, Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-3093

SHAWS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
C.E. Mullins, P.O. Box 192, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-4127

UPWARD BAPTIST CHURCH
Dan Blackwell, Route 9, Box 576, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-2425

CHURCH DIRECTORY

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR

BALFOUR BAPTIST CHURCH
Miss Edna Corn, 2416 Asheville Hwy., Hendersonville, NC 693-6269

BAT CAVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Sandy Rogers, Route 9, Box 37, Hendersonville, NC 685-8828

BEARWALLOW BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Syble Freeman, P.O. Box 51, Gerton, NC 28735 625-4158

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Sharron Pressley, 43 Meadowview Lane, Hendersonville 697-9769

CRAB CREEK BAPTIST CHURHC
Mrs. Rickie Smith, P.O. Box 202, Cedar Mtn., NC 28718 885-2286

DANA BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Audrey Howell, Route 6, Box 169, Hendersonville, NC

EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Beatrice Lyda, Route 1, Box 167, Flat Rock, NC 28731 692-7666

EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Mary King, Route 5, Box 255, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-8356

ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Girture Young, P.O. Box 160, Etowah, NC 28729 891-8864

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Willie Underwood, 182 Grandview Lane, Hendersonville 891-4665

FRUITLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. John McGee, Route 2, Box 470, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-8343

HENDERSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Grace Henson, 312 Fifth Ave.W., Hendersonville, NC 693-3493

HORSE SHOE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Betty Capps, Route 7, Box 127, Hendersonville, NC 891-4617

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Bernice Rhodes, 131 Wilmont Dr., Hendersonville, NC 693-7988

LOCUST GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Wayne Brevard, Route 5, Box 125, Hendersonville, NC 693-4702

MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Miss Ellen Daniel, 610 Fifth Ave.W, Hendersonville, NC 692-5120

MILLS RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH
Miss Cora Belle Gillespie, 26 Dalton Rd., Horse Shoe, NC 891-7406

MOUNTAIN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Glenda Collins, 845 Howard Gap Rd., Hendersonville, 693-9586

MT. GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Wylma West, Route 2, Box 192, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-8788

MT. MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Linda McCraw, Route 9, Box 390, Hendersonville, NC 685-3354

NAPLES BAPTIST CHURCH
Judy Sinyard, 3 Chapman Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739 697-6633

OAK FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH
Miss Sharon Gentle, 275 Terry's Gap Rd., Fletcher, NC 28732 684-9671

PACOLET BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Lois Williams, Route 1, Box 78, Columbus, NC 28722 859-6253

PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Jean Griggs, Route 13, Box 95, Hendersonville, NC 692-6650

REFUGE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Doris Justus, Route 6, Box 144, Hendersonville, NC 685-7517

SALUDA FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Ruth Lawter, P.O. Box 93, Saluda, NC 28773 749-9625

SHAWS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Miss Carrie Barton, 104 Brentwood Dr., Hendersonville, NC 693-3049

TRYON FIRSTA BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Kathleen Kimbrell, P.O. Box 208, Tryon, NC 28782 859-6021

TUXEDO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Mildred Nix, Route 1, Box 142, E. Flat Rock, NC 28726 692-1279
UPWARD BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Marie Blackwell, Route 9, Box 576, Hendersonville, NC 692-2425
VALLEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Jean Orr, 919 Lakeside Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-8704
WEST HENDERSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Carolyn Vaughn, 430 Hebron Street, Hendersonville, NC 692-2641

CHURCH DIRECTORY

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

Balfour Baptist Church
Alexander Capps, Route 1, Box 92-D, Flat Rock, NC 28731 692-2697
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Randy Owenby, Route 13, Box 306, Hendersonville, NC 28739
EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH
Maurice Lancaster, 652 Crystal Drive, Henderosnville, NC 692-4337
FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
Al Worley, 65 Big Oak Drive, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-9490
FRUITLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Tim Jones, 447 Townsend Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-7307
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Bill Bates, 312 Fifth Avenue, W., Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-3493
HORSE SHOE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Jeff Bryson, Route 1, Box 289, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-7201
MUD CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Barry Wilson, P.O. Box 247, Flat Rock, NC 28731 697-1231
NAPLES BAPTIST CHURCH
Buford Adcoxk, 28 Westfield Road, Fletcher, NC 28732 687-1886
REFUGE BAPTIST CHURCH
Ector Capps, Route 1, Box 385, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-7177
SHAWS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Hubert Orr, 902 White Pine Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-5065
TRYON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Phil Scoggins, Route 3, Box 198, Campobello, SC 29322 803-457-2064
TUXEDO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Marvin Lively, Route 2, Box 16, Flat Rock, NC 28731 692-6605
VALLEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Philip McCrary, 113 School Street, Hendersonville, NC 693-7104
WEST HENDERSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Gary Connor, 100 Earley Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739 749-9671

CHURCH DIRECTORY

MUSIC DIRECTOR

BALFOUR BAPTIST CHURCH
Brad Searcy, P.O. Box 55, East Flat Rock, NC 28726 697-2174
BARKER HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Jean K. Adams, 313 Blue Ridge St., Hendersonville, NC 693-6553
BAT CAVE BAPTIST CHURCH
James Gillespie, P.O. Box 36, Bat Cave, NC 28710 625-4536
BEARWALLOW BAPTIST CHURCH

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Clair McCaslin, Route 1, Box 443, Arden, NC 28704 891-9963
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Laxton Cantrell, Route 3, Box 338, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-7002
BRIGHTWATER BAPTIST CHURCH

BROAD RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH

CEDAR SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

CRAB CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Lawrence Barnwell, Route 4, Box 351-E, Hendersonville, NC 697-6909
CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH

DANA BAPTIST CHURCH
Richard Warren, Route 1, Box 283-B, Flat Rock, NC 28731 692-9344
DOUBLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
Teddy Hudson, Route 1, Box 225, Zirconia, NC 28790 692-2125
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Walter Treadway, 516 Jones St., Apt.#5, E.Flat Rock, NC 693-6229
EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH
Kenny Corn, Route 14, Box 360, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-5308
ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Ed St. John, P.O. Box 616, Etowah, NC 28729 891-3419
FLETCHER FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Allison Robinson, Hoopers Creek Rd., Fletcher, NC 28732 684-9391
FORK CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
Warren Nighbert, 7 Country Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-8511
FRUITLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Alex Booth, Route 2, Box 116, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-8576
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Wally Shamburger, 312 Fifth Ave.W, Hendersonville, NC 693-3493
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

HOOPERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Lawrence Garren, Route 3, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-9916
HORSE SHOE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Garry Jones, P.O. box 779, Etowah, NC 28729 891-7242
JONES GAP BAPTIST CHURCH

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH
William D. Rhodes, 109 King St., East Flat Rock, NC 28726 692-4855

LOCUST GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Ralph W. McMinn, Route 14, Box 45, Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-9646
MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Dennis Lookadoo, P.O. Box 412, Etowah, NC 28729 891-7165
MIDDLE FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Van Geouge, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739 625-4392
MILLS RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Eddie Glenn, Route 2, Box 181, Fletcher, NC 28732 891-3124
MOUNTAIN HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Rita Jackson, Route 1, Box 61, Hendersonville, NC 685-3256
MOUNTAIN PAGE BAPTIST CHURCH
Jerry F. Pace, Route 1, Box 25, Saluda, NC 28773 749-4131
MOUNTAIN VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH
Larry Maybin, Route 1, Box 373, Zirconia, NC 28790 697-6453
MOUNTAIN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Dono Jones, 411-A Duncan Hill Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-4892
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Shirley Arrowood, Route 1, Box 178, Fletcher, NC 28732 891-3321
MT. MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Kenneth McMinn, 217 Edenburg Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-9658
MT. OLIVET BAPTIST CHURCH
Kenneth Harris, P.O. Box 453, Hendersonville, NC 28793 693-5518
MUD CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Terry Shape, 128 Pinehurst Dr., Hendersonville, NC 692-7344
NAPLES BAPTIST CHURCH
Bradley S. Riddle, P.O. Box 1622, Etowah, NC 28729 891-4152
OAK FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH
Jim Clayton, 68 Flynn Branch Rd., Fletcher, NC 28732 684-2656
PACOLET BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Wanda Ledford, P.O. Box 1342, Lynn, NC 28750 859-6750
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Clay Fitzgerald, Route 4, Box 200-A, Hendersonville, NC 891-9393
PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

REFUGE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Norma Williams, Route 9, Box 660, Hendersonville, NC 685-7322
SALUDA FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Roxanne Bridges, P.O. Box 95, Saluda, NC 28773 749-4031
SHAWS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

TRYON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Mary Lou Miller, 111 Bedford Rd., Spartanburg, SC 29301
TUXEDO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Marney McCall, P.O. Box 222, Tuxedo, NC 28784 692-2141
UPWARD BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. L.B. Blackwell, 2520 Haywood Rd., Hendersonville, NC 687-9820
VALLEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Miss Beverly Landreth, P.O. Box 1092, Etowah, NC 28729 891-3875
WEST HENDERSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Margaret K. Baker, Route 3, Box 67-A, Hendersonville 692-3322
ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BALFOUR BAPTIST CHURCH
Minuard Bailey, P.O. Box 785, Mountain Home, NC 28758 693-4877
BARKER HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH
Carol Coates, 402 Substation St., Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-8942
BAT CAVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Richard Barnwell, Route 1, Box 253, Hendersonville, NC 625-9161
BEARWALLOW BAPTIST CHURCH

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Bruce Blythe, Route 3, Box 326, Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-9722
BRIGHTWATER BAPTIST CHURCH

BROAD RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH

CEDAR SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

CRAB CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Lawrence Barnwell, Route 4, Box 351-E, Hendersonville, NC 697-6909
CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH

DANA BAPTIST CHURCH
Jimmy Beddingfield, Route 6, Box 166-A, Hendersonville, NC 685-3107
DOUBLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
Teddy Hudson, Route 1, Box 225, Zirconia, NC 28790 692-2125
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Bruce Levi, Route 1, Box 90, Flat Rock, NC 28731 693-6923
EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH
Ed Wilkie, Route 3, Box 454, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-0317
ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Douglas Black, P.O. Box 213, Etowah, NC 28729 891-7593
FLETCHER FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Herb Coggins, Stradley Mtn. Rd., Candler, NC 28715 667-8550
FORK CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
Don Westmoreland, 96 Ladson Rd., Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-4961
FRUITLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Michael Pressley, 436 Pressley Rd., Hendersonville, NC 685-7503
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Bruce Miller, 3216 Hickory Hill Rd., Hendersonville, NC 693-4192
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

HOOPERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Odell Lewis, P.O. Box 1093, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-2886
HORSE SHOE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Paul Burke, Route 2, Box 194, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-8245
JONES GAP BAPTIST CHURCH

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH

LOCUST GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Ralph W. McMinn, Route 14, Box 45, Hendersonville, NC 693-9646

MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
James Gray, 18 Springside Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739 a692-6058
MIDDLE FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Woody Pryor, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739 625-4392
MILLS RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH
Leonard Lemmons, Route 1, Box 204-A, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-3904
MOUNTAIN HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
Mack Jackson, Route 1, Box 101, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-3882
MOUNTAIN PAGE BAPTIST CHURCH
Fred Bell, 1138 Hwy. 414, Travelers Rest, SC 29690 834-3681
MOUNTAIN VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH
Leland Osteen, Route 1, Box 374, Zirconia, NC 28790 692-9860
MOUNTAIN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Tilman McCarson, Route 4, Box 513, Hendersonville, NC 693-6453
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH

MT. MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Ronnie Garrett, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-3354
MT. OLIVET BAPTIST CHURCH
Kenneth Harris, P.O. Box 453, Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-5518
MUD CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Jim King, P.O. Box 124, Edneyville, NC 28727 685-3011
NAPLES BAPTIST CHURCH
Andy Orr, P.O. Box 26, Mountain Home, NC 28758 692-3497
OAK FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH
Sid Hendricks, Route 3, Box 224, FLetcher, NC 28732 684-8130
PACOLET BAPTIST CHURCH
James W. Wilson, P.O. Box 1352, Lynn, NC 28750 859-6136
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Clay Fitzgerald, Route 4, Box 200-A, Hendersonville, NC 891-9393
PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Paul Morgan, 3019 Kanuga Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739 697-1811
REFUGE BAPTIST CHURCH
LeeRoy Nicholson, P.O. Box 7, Dana, NC 28724 692-5941
SALUDA FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Nolan Pace, P.O. Box 224, Saluda, NC 28773 749-9870
SHAWS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Phillip Brintnall, 134 Turley Falls Rd., Hendersonville, NC 891-4421
TRYON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Ellis Fincher, P.O. Box 328, Tryon, NC 28782 859-6116
TUXEDO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
J. Daniel Ward, 211 Fairground Ave., Hendersonville, NC 693-6839
UPWARD BAPTIST CHURCH
Charles Jackson, P.O. Box 23, Dana, NC 28724 692-7821
VALLEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Robert Justus, 705 Jearl Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-3908
WEST HENDERSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Charles Massey, 424 Prince Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-0081
ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

CHURCH DIRECTORY

TREASURER

BALFOUR BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Alexander Capps, Route 1, Box 92-D, Flat Rock, NC 692-2697
BARKER HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Gladys Nelson, 401 Beverly Ave., Hendersonville, NC 693-7316
BAT CAVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Richard Barnwell, Route 1, Box 253, Hendersonville, NC 625-9161
BEARWALLOW BAPTIST CHURCH

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Gary Morgan, Route 1, Box 378-C, Arden, NC 28704 891-7360
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Jimmy Cantrell, Route 13, Box 450, Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-7555
BRIGHTWATER BAPTIST CHURCH

BROAD RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH

CEDAR SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

CRAB CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
John Arnold, Jr., Route 3, Box 203, Hendersonville, NC 28739
CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH

DANA BAPTIST CHURCH
Jimmy Beddingfield, Route 6, Box 166-A, Hendersonville, NC 685-3107
DOUBLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
Marie Parris, 224 Castleton Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-7337
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Robert Lewis, P.O. Box 167, East Flat Rock, NC 28726 692-4366
EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH
Horace King, Route 5, Box 255, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-8356
ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Georgina Bratu, 205 Arthur Lane, Hendersonville, NC 891-4952
FLETCHER FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
David Livingston, 334 Pattys Chapel Rd., Fletcher, NC 28732 684-6358
FORK CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Martha Marlowe, Route 2, Box 138, Arden, NC 28704 684-4665
FRUITLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Juanita Lancaster, Route 9, Box 380, Hendersonville, NC 685-3739
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Jeff Cooper, 312 Fifth Ave., W., Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-3493
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

HOOPERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Hermon Hutchinson, Route 3, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-8764
HORSE SHOE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
David Byrd, 74 Battle Creek Rd., Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-3101
JONES GAP BAPTIST CHURCH

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH
William D. Rhodes, 109 King St., East Flat Rock, NC 28726 692-7855
LOCUST GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Wayne Thomas, Route 2, Box 148, Hendersonville, NC 685-8539

MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Miss Audrey Saunders, 812 Fifth Ave.W., Hendersonville, NC 693-5464
MIDDLE FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Woody Pryor, Route 2, Hendersonville, NC 28739 625-4392
MILLS RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH
Marvin Holden, 170 Kimzey Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-7970
MOUNTAIN HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
Robert Haynes, Route 1, Box 117-A, Hendersonville, NC 685-7345
MOUNTAIN PAGE BAPTIST CHURCH
Larry Pace, Route 1, Box 24, Saluda, NC 28773 749-3351
MOUNTAIN VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Gerald Guice, Route 1, Box 403, Zirconia, NC 28790 693-7198
MOUNTAIN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Linda Jenkins, 144 Atwood Dr., Hendersonville, NC 693-7357
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
Phil Sitton, Route 1, Box 129, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-3198
MT. MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Linda McCraw, Route 9, Box 390, Hendersonville, NC 685-3354
MT. OLIVET BAPTIST CHURCH
Gary Morgan, Route 1, Flat Rock, NC 28731 692-2840
MUD CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. James Fitts, Route 10, Box 20, Hendersonville, NC 693-6394
NAPLES BAPTIST CHURCH
Mike Orr, 47 Crabapple Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739 697-1746
OAK FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH
Joe Rhodes, Route 3, Box 506, Fletcher, NC 28732 687-0904
PACOLET BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Maisie Edwards, General Delivery, Lynn, NC 28750 859-5271
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Eula Landreth, 208 Montview Circle, Brevard, NC 28712 884-4217
PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Carolyn Franklin, Route 13, Box 78, Hendersonville, NC 692-8136
REFUGE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Jewelle Hoots, 1338 Asheville Hwy., Hendersonville, NC 692-3070
SALUDA FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Betty Graham, P.O. Box 336, Saluda, NC 28773 749-9723
SHAWS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Joseph Warren, P.O. Box 924, Etowah, NC 28729 891-4431
TRYON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Jane Morris, 100 Laurel Ave., Tryon, NC 28782 859-5044
TUXEDO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Theron Mullinax, P.O. Box 295, Tuxedo, NC 28784 692-7821
UPWARD BAPTIST CHURCH
Charles Jackson, P.O. Box 23, Dana, NC 28724 692-8962
VALLEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Lynn Metcalf, Route 1, Box 92-H, Flat Rock, NC 28731 692-5036
WEST HENDERSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesborough St., Hendersonville, NC 692-2143

CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCH CLERK

BALFOUR BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Harold Pruitt, P.O. Box 47, Balfour, NC 28706 693-7908
BARKER HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Jeanette Ballew, P.O. Box 338, Tuxedo, NC 28784 697-1808
BAT CAVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Doris Crawford, P.O. Box 247, Bat Cave, NC 28710 625-9061
BEARWALLOW BAPTIST CHURCH

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Lou Ellen West, P.O. Box 1844, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-7134
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Erlene Blythe, Route 3, Box 326, Hendersonville, NC 692-9722
BRIGHTWATER BAPTIST CHURCH

BROAD RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH

CEDAR SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

CRAB CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Gertrude Miller, Route 4, Box 370, Hendersonville, NC 692-9476
CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH

DANA BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Joyce Pace, Route 6, Box 196, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-7557
DOUBLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
Ralph Grice, P.O. Box 11, Tuxedo, NC 28784 693-5712
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Nell Tuck, 610 Buena Vista Dr., Hendersonville, NC 692-2720
EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH
Gary Green, Route 2, Box 433-A, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-3781
ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Frances Hamilton, P.O. Box 507, Etowah, NC 28729 891-3482
FLETCHER FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Myra Gasperson, P.O. Box 571, Skyland, NC 28776 684-8436
FORK CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Bonnie Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., Hendersonville, NC 693-3245
FRUITLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Lucy Sitton, Route 9, Box 477, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-7623
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Beverly Blake, 312 Fifth Ave., W., Hendersonville, NC 693-3493
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

HOOPERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Wells Justus, Route 2, Box 407, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-7380
HORSE SHOE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Betty Capps, Route 7, Box 127, Hendersonville, NC 891-4617
JONES GAP BAPTIST CHURCH

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH
Miss Frances Messer, Route 2, Box 344-G, Hendersonville, NC 685-9406
LOCUST GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Carrall McMinn, Route 5, Box 149, Hendersonville, NC 685-8693

MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Miss Audrey Saunders, 812 Fifth Ave.W, Hendersonville, NC 693-5464
MIDDLE FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Ollie Huntley, Route 2, Box 282, Hendersonville, NC 625-4373
MILLS RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Lauren Sitton, Route 1, Box 211-A, Horse Shoe, NC 891-4837
MOUNTAIN HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Lana Gilbert, Route 1, Box 171, Hendersonville, NC 685-3313
MOUNTAIN PAGE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Mary Bell, 1138 Hwy. 414, Travelers Rest, SC 29690 834-3681
MOUNTAIN VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH
Timothy Maybin, Route 1, Box 371, Zirconia, NC 28790 693-3167
MOUNTAIN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Nancy Martin, 2005 N. Main St., Hendersonville, NC 697-2970
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Alyne Jones, Route 2, Box 136-A, Fletcher, NC 28732 684-9061
MT. MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Ms Peggy Messer, Route 1, Box 271, Hendersonville, NC 28739 685-3887
MT. OLIVET BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Betsy Copolillo, Route 1, Box 65-B, Zirconia, NC 28790 697-0172
MUD CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Robert Merrill, 722 West Pine St., Hendersonville, NC 693-5542
NAPLES BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Linda Fretz, P.O. Box 74, Mountain Home, NC 28758 697-1027
OAK FOREST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Lois Lance, P.O. Box 501, Fletcher, NC 28732 628-1283
PACOLET BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Sarah Thompson, Route 1, Box 108, Columbus, NC 28722 859-5747
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Mildred Bresnahan, Route 4, Box 198, Hendersonville 891-3205
PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Gwen Morgan, 3019 Kanuga Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739 697-1811
REFUGE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Carolyn Nicholson, P.O. Box 7, Dana, NC 28724 692-5941
SALUDA FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Miss Tona Lawter, P.O. Box 93, Saluda, NC 28773 749-9625
SHAWS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
A.J. Nanney, 1038 N. Justice St., Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-3137
TRYON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Miss Kay Greene, 210 Hillside Ct., Tryon, NC 28782 859-6593
TUXEDO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Theron Mullinax, P.O. Box 295, Tuxedo, NC 28784 692-7821
UPWARD BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Rhonda Blackwell, 814 Brooklyn Ave., Hendersonville, NC 692-2000
VALLEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Pat Roberson, Route 3, Box 380, Hendersonville, NC 692-8347
WEST HENDERSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Ann Lowe, Route 2, Box 124, Flat Rock, NC 28731 692-9301
ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

CHURCH DIRECTORY

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

BALFOUR BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Emerson Searcy, P.O. Box 283, Mountain Home, NC 28758 692-1261

BAT CAVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Lynn Odom, P.O. Box 41, Bat Cave, NC 28710 625-9188

CRAB CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Janet Allman, Route 1, Box 198, Penrose, NC 28766 697-1103

DANA BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Audrey Howell, Route 6, Box 169, Hendersonville, NC 28739

EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Ruth Kidd, 301 Walker St., East Flat Rock, NC 28726 692-2720

EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Ellazene Corn, Route 9, Box 370, Hendersonville, NC 685-8558

ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Margaret LeFevers, P.O. Box 281, Etowah, NC 28729 891-3337

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Carolyn Angel, Route 1, Box 420, Arden, NC 28704 891-8333

FRUITLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Alex Booth, Route 2, Box 116, Hendersonville, NC 685-8576

HENDERSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Joyce Davis, 312 Fifth Ave.W., Hendersonville, NC 693-3493

LOCUST GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Roy Duncan, Route 2, Box 113, Flat Rock, NC 28731 693-6593

MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Stella Sexton, Route 9, Box 545-A. Hendersonville, NC 693-1040

MUD CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Michael Lemmons, 215 Browning Ave., Hendersonville, NC 693-7190

REFUGE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Pearl LeVar, Route 6, Box 281-A, Hendersonville, NC 685-8729

SHAWS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Karen Freeman, 116 Longview Dr., Hendersonville, NC 692-5462

TRYON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Hurbert Ballew, 206 Freeman Hill Rd., Tryon, NC 28782 859-9518

TUXEDO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Miss Pam Ward, 211 Fairground Ave., Hendersonville, NC 693-6839

VALLEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Jean Orr, 919 Lakeside Dr., Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-8704

WEST HENDERSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Helen Wirtz, 701 S. Whitted St., Hendersonville, NC 692-3392

SECRETARY

BALFOUR BAPTIST CHURCH
Miss Edna Corn, 2416 Asheville Hwy., Hendersonville, NC 693-6269
EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Judy McKinney, 216 Shadblow Lane, Hendersonville, NC 891-8691
ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Georgina Bratu, 205 Arthur Lane, Hendersonville, NC 891-4922
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Linda Jensen, Rout 2, Box 52, Flat Rock, NC 28731 693-6820
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Darlene Lambert, 312 Fifth Ave.W, Hendersonville, NC 693-3493
Mrs. Joyce Davis, 312 Fifth Ave.W., Hendersonville, NC 693-3493
Mrs. Velma Rymer, 312 Fifth Ave. W., Hendersonville, NC 693-3493
Mrs. Dot Beck, 312 Fifth Ave.W., Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-3493
TRYON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Jane Morris, 100 Laurel Ave., Tryon, NC 28782 859-5044
TUXEDO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Charles Johnson, 12 Sugar Loaf Lane, Hendersonville, NC 693-8890
FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Joyce Holland, Route 1, Box 212, Arden, NC 28704
FRUITLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Susie Rollins, Route 5, Box 388, Hendersonville, NC 685-7738
MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Jean Gray, 18 Springside Dr., Hendersonville, NC 6a92-6058
MUD CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Bennett Capps, Route 1, Box 317, Zirconia, NC 28790 693-5988
NAPLES BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Linda H. Fretz, P.O. Box 74, Mountain Home, NC 28758 697-1027
REFUGE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Melodie Land, route 2, box 128-A, Hendersonville, NC 6a85-7063
VALLEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Sharon Gore, 325 Woodland Dr., Hendersonville, NC 697-2342
WEST HENDERSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Judy Sutton, 110 Spruce St., Hendersonville, NC 28739 697-1059

CONSTITUTION

OF

THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

PREAMBLE

We the members of Missionary Baptist churches in the Counties of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereunto do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association, Inc."

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.
SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws.
SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association in Annual Meeting, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall hold no office nor vote.
SECTION 4. Churches may withdraw from the roll of the Association in the following ways: (1) by request for letter to unite with another Association of like faith and order, (2) by written request that their name be removed from the roll.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and following Tuesday in October. The business of the Association to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the Annual Meeting of the Association as provided in the Constitution.
SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or the Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to

the member churches.
SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have no less than three and no more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this Constitution.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Program Directors and Council Chairmen.
SECTION 2. The Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian shall be elected by a majority vote of the messengers in attendance at each Annual Meeting of the Association from nominees selected by the Nominating Committee of the Association and nominations from the floor. All nominations from the floor must be with prior consent of the nominee. These officers shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session and serve until the close of the following session.
SECTION 3. (a) A Parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Moderator at the first meeting he presides and serve until the close of the following annual session.

(b) In the event the office of Moderator becomes vacant, the Vice Moderator shall automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term. Other vacancies shall be filled by vote of the Executive Committee in the same manner described in Article VI, Section 2 (a).

(c) Any person having served for two years as Moderator shall not be eligible for re-election for a period of one year.
SECTION 4. Councils will be formed to coordinate the major divisions of work such as Missions, Church Programs, Administration, Camp, Pastoral Emphases, Family Life and others as determined by the Association or the Executive Committee. A chairman of each of these councils will be elected by the Associational Nominating Committee for a one year term beginning January following election. Councils will consist of the chairman of the committees in each division along with the elected division council chairman.
SECTION 5. (a) The Association shall promote teaching, training, and missions through various programs of the Association such as Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Seminary Extension, Church Media, VBS and others that may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee. A person shall be elected to direct each program and shall be nominated by the Associational Nominating Committee for election by the Executive Committee by April each year. Vacancies will be filled in the same manner.

(b) The Program Director will serve a three year

term. The Program Director will begin serving in January following election but will be responsible for planning the program and budget for the years under his direction.

(c) Each director will select workers for that area and present them to the Association or Executive Committee for approval.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one of the new trustees shall be elected at the annual meting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Carolina Baptist Association will function as an incorporated body. The Trustees will serve as the Board of Directors with the Director of Missions serving as President of the Board and the Treasurer of the Association serving as the Secretary/Treasurer of the Board.

ARTICLE IX - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, each Sunday School director, each Church Training Director, each WMU Director, each Brotherhood Director, each Music Director, each Chairman of Deacons (If a church does not have an elected officer for each of these positions, they may elect a person to represent that area of their church work in the Executive Committee.) and Chairman of all Standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall consist of the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Council Chairmen. The staff members of the Association shall serve in an ex-officio capacity.

The Associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, guiding, correlating, and calendar planning for the total Associational program. The Council will review job descriptions of the Associational staff annually and serve as a standing Personnel Committee.

It will meet regularly prior to each Executive Committee and Annual Association meeting. It will consider, review, and/or prepare recommendations concerning the Associational program for action by the Executive Committee and/or the Association.

ARTICLE XI - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Standing Committees

Members of all Standing Committees shall be elected for a term of three years, with one third of the membership elected each year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the Book of Minutes, together with their term of office. The term of office will begin January after election.

Standing committees shall be the following and others added as deemed necessary by the Executive Committee or the Association. The are to be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the Annual Meeting.

COMMITTEE

Auditing	Migrants
Camp Committees	New Work
Constitution	Nominations
Evangelism	Order of Business
Family Enrichment Committees	Ordination
Finance	Pastor-Church Relation
Membership	Spanish

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting:

Committee on Committee	Pastor-Church Relation Committee
Enrollment Committee	Resolutions Committee

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Constitution may be made at any Annual Aession of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association on the second day of the Annual Session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin September 1st. and close August 31st. The Financial year shall begin January 1st. and close December 31st.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint

Committee on Committees, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Vice-Moderator will also serve as Chairman of the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes of the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same on instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report each to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

IV. - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of host Pastors, Moderator, Clerk and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of nine members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Finance, composed of nine members including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Ordinations, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Nominations, composed of nine members, shall contact before and nominate at the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution.

It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various Institutions and Agencies of the Convention. This committee shall nominate to the Executive Committee those to fill vacancies which occur between Annual Meetings of the Association.
This committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.
SECTION 6. The Committee on Constitution, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.
SECTION 7. The Committee on Membership, composed of three members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article VIII, Section 3). This committee shall seek to establish better relationships with non-active churches.
SECTION 8. The Committee on Calendar shall be the Associational Council.
SECTION 9. The Committee on Resolutions. The Moderator shall, thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting, appoint a Resolutions Committee of three to report at the closing session of that Annual Meeting.
SECTION 10. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of three members and the Director of Missions. The committee shall include at least one pastor and one layman.

A. This committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in difficulty of communication or misunderstanding between the church and its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to present possible recommendations privately to the parties approaching the committee, if the parties so request.

B. This committee is to be considered available as a source of mediation. The committee will meet only when its services are desired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

C. The committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active deacon, or active deacons, or members of the Pulpit Committee of the local church.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article XI, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other Standing Committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.
SECTION 12. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and the alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.
SECTION 13. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.
SECTION 14. The Committee on Auditing shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to make an audit of the financial records each year and report to the Association in Annual Session, or as directed by the Association in Annual Session or between sessions by the Executive Committee.
SECTION 15. The Committee on Migrants shall be composed of nine members who shall have general oversight of the Migrant Mission Work as authorized by the Association or its Executive

Committee.
SECTION 16. The Committee on New Work, composed of six members, will survey population trends and community needs to determine where new work needs to be started. They will make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee for starting new work and for meeting future needs. They will be available to assist churches in starting new work.

V - DUTIES OF DIVISION CHAIRMAN

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of each Council Chairman to coordinate and assist the work of each committee or program group in that particular division.
SECTION 2. The Council Chairman shall meet periodically with the Chairman of Committees or Program Directors as a council to review and plan the work of that division of responsibility.
SECTION 3. The Council Chairman will serve on the Associational Council. The Council Chairman will present dates, plans and recommendations to the Associational Council to be coordinated with the total Associational program.
SECTION 4. The Council Chairman will work with each group in the division to develop budget requests. The requests will be presented by the Council Chairman to the Finance Committee at time requested.

VI - CAMP

SECTION 1. The Camp Council, composed of twenty members, the Camp Director and the Director of Missions, shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the operation, maintenance and development of the Associational Camp.
SECTION 2. The Camp Council shall consist of a Finance Committee, a Program Committee, a Maintenance Committee and a Development Planning Committee. Each committee shall plan and make recommendations to the entire Camp Council.

Other sub-committees may be formed as the Camp Council desires.
SECTION 3. The Camp Director shall be employed upon recommendation of the Camp Council and by vote of the Association at its Annual Meeting or by the vote of the Executive Committee. He shall supervise all activities taking place on the camp property. His duties will be carried out according to the direction and guidance of the Camp Council. He will promote the Camp in the churches of the Association whenever possible.
At any time there is not an elected Camp Director, the Director of Missions will act in that capacity.
SECTION 4. The Camp Council shall advise the Executive Committee of plans and development taking place at the Camp and report major development plans to the Annual Meeting of the Association.
SECTION 5. The Camp shall be operated consistent with the policy and doctrines practiced by the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association. Priority for the use of the Camp shall be given to the churches of the Association. Churches of other denominations and other Christian groups may use the Camp facilities with this priority in mind and stated to them by the Camp Director.

VII - TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under direction of the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall serve as a Board of Directors of the Association.

Vlll - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the search committee and on vote by the Association in its Annual Meeting; between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His term of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association by serving in an advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

In addition:

a. His salary, benefits, and arrangements shall be according to the stated terms of the call and the provisions of the annual budget of the Association.

b. He is granted two full weeks of vacation annually, taken at this own discretion; but cannot be carried over to the next year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee of the Association.

c. He is permitted to conduct three, one-week revivals and assist in two weeks of convention work outside the Association each year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee of the Association. (The number of revivals within the Association is not limited.)

d. His services will be offered free and without charge to the churches of the Association. Not withstanding, the churches are free to express their appreciation with an honorarium or gift for his personal use.

e. He will be allowed a reasonable period of sick time leave with pay, the amount of extended time to be determined by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee of the Association.

f. He shall not serve as supply or interim in any church for more than three weeks, except with the approval of the Chairman of the Associational Council and the Moderator of the Association.

g. If requested to do so, he will assist churches in securing a pastor, giving guidance, counsel and assistance whenever possible.

h. He will lead in planning and conducting Associational events, training schools, evangelism clinics, etc.

i. He will encourage churches to share in the ministry of World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3. Regulations, benefits, arrangements, job description, recommendations, or other items not listed in Section 1 and Section 2 under Director of Missions, will be controlled by recommendations and approval of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee of the Association.

IX ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

X - COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

The Chairman of Associational Committees may upon recommendation of the Committee on Committees succeed themselves.

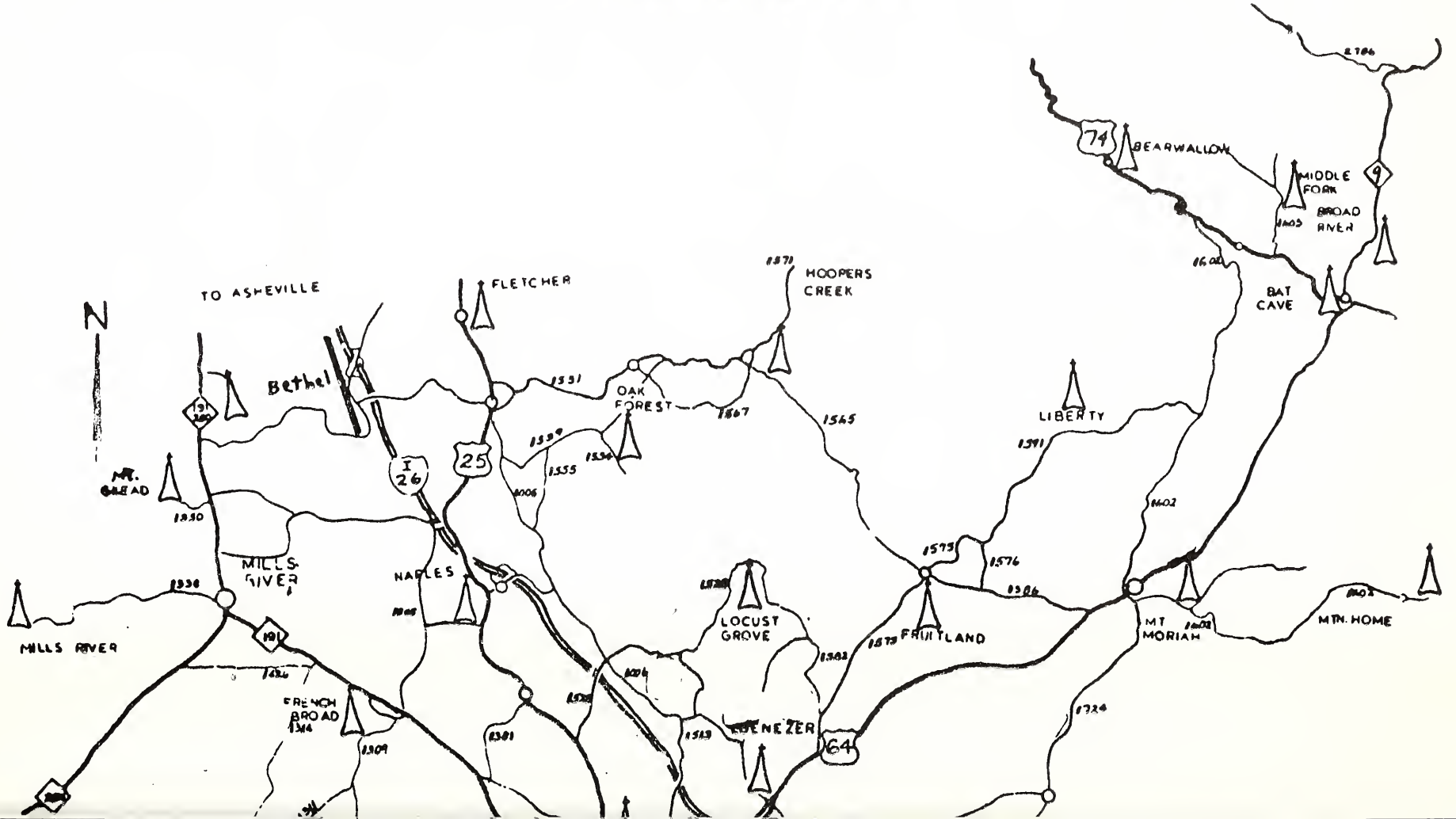
XI - FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL

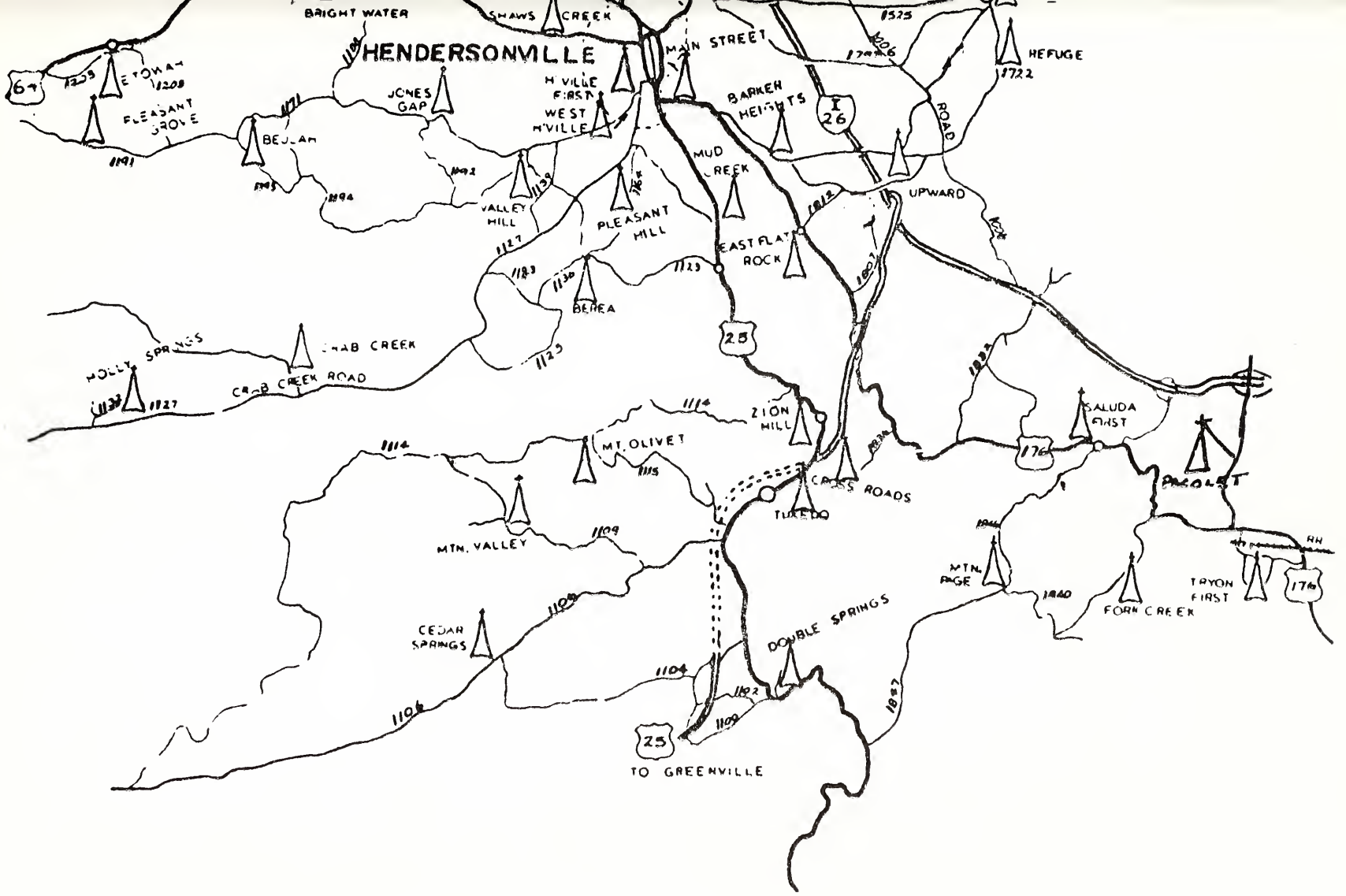
The Family Life Council shall be composed of the Family Life Director and the Chairman of Family, Singles, Senior Adult, Youth Enrichment Committees, and any other committees as the need arises. These members shall plan and direct activities which will stress the importance of family life within the Association and shall report such plans to the Association and/or its Executive Committee.

AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Box 249 Hendersonville, N. C. 28739




BRIGHT WATER
SHAWS CREEK
HENDERSONVILLE
MAIN STREET
1525
HEFUGE
1722
64
ETOWAH
1208
1203
FLEASANT GROVE
1191
JONES GAP
BEULAH
1171
1195
1194
1192
H'VILLE FIRST
WEST H'VILLE
BARKEN HEIGHTS
I 26
ROAD
MUD CREEK
VALLEY HILL
1139
1127
PLEASANT HILL
1183
1130
BEREA
1123
EAST FLAT ROCK
1012
UPWARD
1002
25
HOLLY SPRINGS
1132
1127
CRAB CREEK
CRAB CREEK ROAD
1125
1114
ZION HILL
SALUDA FIRST
1833
176
MT. OLIVET
1115
CROSS ROADS
1838
TUXEDO
PACOLET
MTN. VALLEY
1109
MTN. PAGE
1844
1840
FORK CREEK
TRYON FIRST
RR
CEDAR SPRINGS
1099
DOUBLE SPRINGS
1104
1102
1109
1096
1087
25
TO GREENVILLE

111TH. ANNUAL SESSION

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHRISTIANS WORKING TOGETHER

ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 17, 1988

7:00 P.M.

NAPLES BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 18, 1988

4:00 P.M.

ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 17, 1988

RICH LINER, MODERATOR

7:00 p.m.	Declaration of 111th. Annual Session	Rich Liner
	Welcome & Prayer	David Hyde
	Hymn	
	Bible Study	Dr. Curtis Vaughn
	Adoption of Program	
	Recognition of New Pastors/Staff	
	History of Early Church	Hoopers Creek
7:30 p.m.	Home Missions Report	Carolyn Johnson
	Business:	
	Adoption of Advance Book of Reports	
	Nominating Committee	
	Miscellaneous Business	
8:00 p.m.	Description of Partnership with Brazil	Ron Pinkerton
	Invitation & Greeting from Noreste De Capitol Association	Edson Plaza, Sao Paulo, Brazil
	Music	Spanish Choir
	Mission Challenge	Ron Boswell, Foreign Mission Board, SBC
	Presentation of Volunteer Missionaries	Frank Baker
	Commissioning Charge	Ron Boswell
	Prayer of Dedication	Portuguese, Edson Plaza; English, Ron Pinkerton
	Adjourn	

NAPLES BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 18, 1988

4:00 p.m.	Inspirational Music	Walter Treadway
	Welcome	Jimmy Cox
	Declaration of Session	David Hyde
	Scripture & Prayer	
	Hymn	
	Executive Committee	Rich Liner
	Committee on Committees	Walton Coppedge
	General Board	Keith Arledge
	Missions Ministries Council	Mervin Garrison
	Church Development Council	
	Pastor's Development Council	
	Hymn	
	Camp Council	Kenneth Fugate
	Family Life Council	
5:40 p.m.	Historian's Report	Emerson Searcy
	Recognition of Church Clerks	
	Recognition of Visiting Agencies	
	Benediction	
6:00 p.m.	Dinner	

EVENING SESSION

7:00 p.m.	Inspirational Music	Associational Senior Choir
	Bible Study	Dr. Curtis Vaughn
	Historical Report	Main Street Baptist Church
	Recognition of New Pastors/Staff	
7:20 p.m.	Memorials	
	Roll of Enrollment	
	Report of Resolutions	
7:45 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
	"New Age" Video	
	Director of Missions	Ron Pinkerton
	Adoption of Budget	Cecil Young
8:25 p.m.	Introduction of Annual Sermon Speaker	
	Music	Associational Senior Choir
	Annual Sermon	Rev. Bill Landreth Locust Grove Baptist Church
	Introduction of New Officers	
	Benediction	

PROCEEDINGS

1. Rich Liner, Moderator, called to order the 111th. Annual Session of the Carolina Baptist Association Monday, October 17, 1988 at Etowah Baptist Church.

2. Rev. David Hyde, host pastor, extended a welcome and led in prayer.

3. Ed St. John led the congregation in Hymn 438, "Make Me a Channel of Blessing."

4. Dr. Curtis Vaughn, retired Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary New Testament teacher, led the Bible study from I Corinthians 1:15. The chapter is divided into two units, the resurrection of Christ and the resurrection of believers. His three points for discussion were: 1) Resurrection of the body, 2) Resurrection of believers and 3) People denied resurrection of the body but not the resurrection of Christ. Christ's resurrection is an essential part of the gospel to deny the resurrection is to destroy the gospel; Christ's resurrection is historically attested - witnessed by many; Christ's resurrection was uniformly preached by all apostles; Christ's resurrection essential to salvation; Christ's resurrection is the pledge and pattern of the believers; and Christ's resurrection is the first stage of his ultimate complete conquest of death and evil.

5. Rich Liner moved the adoption of the Advanced Book of Reports, Ed St. John seconded and they were adopted.

6. Rich Liner asked that anyone having a recommendation for Dedication of the Minutes get in touch with the Committee - W.W. Willingham, Bea Booth, Ken Fugate, and Harold Sitton.

7. Rich Liner moved the adoption of the Advanced Book of Reports, this was seconded and accepted.

8. The Moderator recognized new pastors and staff who had come to the Association during the past year. Recognized were: Greg Young, Naples; Dexter Greene, West Hendersonville; and John and Roxanne Bridges, Saluda First.

9. A history of Hoopers Creek, one of the early churches, was called for but no one was present to give the history.

10 Rich Liner then recognized Mrs. Carolyn Charles, Director of Church and Community Ministries, Buncombe Baptist Association, for the Home Missions Report. Her slogan is "Its O.K. to Care." and in order to do this they need to reach outside the walls of the churches. They to go to the people, meet where needs are and minister to needs, establish relationships and then present them the gospel. She referred to James 1:22 which tells us to "do not just hear." Basic reading, literacy, senior adults, student Back Yard Bible Clubs, the Flea Market, and a Prison ministry were some areas in which they minister. She gave a slide presentation of a number of activities which showed that "Its O.K. to Care."

11. The Moderator moved the adoption of the Printed Program, Harold McKinnish seconded and the program was adopted.

12. Emerson Searcy, Committee on Nominations Chairman, was recognized for that report. He expressed his concern as a layman for the apathy he sensed in churches and the Association and said this should be a red flag that we need revival. Even after Dr. Vaughn's message to set souls on fire, we are not as enthusiastic about Jesus as we should be. He expressed his concern about the difficulty in getting people to accept positions this year. One position is still vacant after contacting about 25 people. He then referred to the names listed on pages A-1 through A-3 as the recommendation from the Nominating Committee. Alex Booth seconded the recommendation and it was adopted. Rich Liner expressed his appreciation for Emerson and for sharing his concern. Andy Lawson led in a prayer for renewal and revival in our churches, the Association, and our denomination.

13. The Enrollment Committee reported 141 Messengers and 31 visitors making a total of 152 present.

14. Rich Liner then called for Miscellaneous Business. Keith Arledge, Finance Committee Chairman, brought the following recommendation:

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
RESOLUTION TO BORROW $80,000

Whereas, the individual currently holding a Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. unsecured note in the amount of $80,000 prefers not to renew said note; and

Whereas, the Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. is without funds to satisfy said promise for payment of the principal amount of $80,000; and

Whereas, prudence dictates that the Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. begin amortizing the principal amount of $80,000 in a practical and timely manner, be it

RESOLVED, that the Trustees (Board of Directors) of the Carolina Baptist Association, Inc. be authorized to borrow an amount not to exceed $80,000, said borrowing to pay holder of note in that amount, and the loan to be secured by issuance of a First Mortgage instrument ON PROPERTY KNOWN AS CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC. TRAINING AND RESOURCE CENTER, 601 HEBRON STREET, HENDERSONVILLE, NC

Keith Arledge moved the adoption of the recommendation, Kenneth Fugate seconded, and the recommendation carried.

15. Commissioning Service for Volunteers for the Sao Paulo, Brazil Partnership Project.

A. Ron Pinkerton said we are experiencing a new day in Carolina Baptist Association and expressed his feeling of awakening excitement, challenge, and opportunity as we are partnered with Noreste de Capital Association, Sao Paulo, Brazil which is made up of 16 churches. Ron introduced Pastor Edson Plaza, Sao Paulo, Brazil, coordinator for the project. Ron Boswell, Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, VA, translated for Edson Plaza,

who spoke Portuguese. He expressed his appreciation for the invitation to be a part of our Annual Meeting and to share in the challenge in his native state of Sao Paulo, Brazil. The convention is in a great campaign to build 1000 churches by 1992. Noreste de Capital plans to build 10 new churches and strengthen existing churches. The people in Sao Paulo are ready to work with us in a one week Evangelism Campaign and visitation. In an area with 6,000,000 people there is a great need for planting churches. Also the physical needs of these are great. Plans to distribute food to the needy was approved by the Foreign Mission Board in Virginia, this will open the door to present spiritual food. He felt God's leadership in this project and challenge Carolina Baptist Association to participate in this project. He presented a flag of Brazil and the New Constitution of Brazil to the Association.

B. The Choir of the Spanish Mission sang "Wonderful Words of Life" and "Tell it to Jesus." in Spanish and Portuguese.

C. Challenge to Volunteers. Ron Boswell, Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, VA, presented the challenge to the volunteers. He served in Beautiful Horizon, Brazil as a missionary for 12 years and then as Associate Director of the Home Mission Board of Brazil. In 1980 he came to the Foreign Mission Board in Virginia in charge of the Volunteer Program. In answer to his question, "Why do we keep sending missionaries, why do we work so hard?" he answered that "We are a people of The Book, it is our manual and guide, an operations manual called the Word of God." He quoted scriptures in Matthew, Mark, Luke, John, and Acts in support of this statement and said that "we, as the woman at the well, need to leave our water pot, leave the well and go into the city to carry the message of Christ."

D. Mervin Garrison, in the absence of Frank Baker, presented those Volunteers present who had committed themselves to go to Sao Paulo in February, 1989. They were: Syble Freeman, Bearwallow; Barry Wilson, Mud Creek; Mervin Garrison, Kay Garrison, Opal McLain, Nadine Ashe, Patricia Bryson, French Broad; and Andy Lawson, Hendersonville First. Ron Boswell expanded this group by asking those who would to come as a Prayer Partner and a number from the audience responded. Ron Boswell charged them to be obedient, lovely Americans, open to new ideas - sights- sounds and smells, to Love the Brethren and to do with all their might what they find to do.

E. The Commissioning Service closed with prayer by Rev. Edson Plaza, in Portuguese and Rev. Curtis Vaughn in English.

16. The First Session of the 111th. Annual Session of Carolina Baptist Association adjourned until 4:00 p.m. on Tuesday, October 18 at Naples Baptist Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

NAPLES BAPTIST CHURCH

17. The second day of the 111th. Annual Session of the Carolina Baptist Association was called to order by the Rev. David Hyde, Vice Moderator. Rev. Hyde used I Cor. 3:7 and the following verses for a scripture reading, then he led in prayer.
18. A Hymn, "Crown Him with Many Crowns," was sung by the congregation.
19. Rev. Rich Liner gave the Executive Committee report. He stated there had been several meetings during the year. A) On January 19, 1988 a meeting was held at Ebenezer Baptist Church and the first item of business was the financing of the Sao Paulo Project. Next was the recommendation of the Square Foot goal for the building debt reduction, by the Association Rally on March 13, 1988, also the Centennial Prayer Retreat was accepted. B) July 18, 1988 another meeting where Walton Coppedge announced the meeting of the Joy Singers, which has an enrollment of 20. The Camp Council made several recommendations to the Association. C) Another meeting was held May 31, 1988. Keith Arledge, Chairman of the Finance Committee, gave the Square Foot Campaign report. There was an outstanding debt of $80,000 projected and a goal set for $20,000 of this to be raised. As of May 18, approximately $6,000 had been raised. Rev. Mervin Garrison gave the World Missions Conference report. He furnished a chart on the attendance and said at least one full time missionary had come from the Conference, Rev. Rick Clark, pastor of Balfour Baptist Church. Rev. Ron Pinkerton asked if our Association would like to invite a coordinator from Brazil to come to our Annual Association meeting. This was voted on and passed, we heard him tonight. The Spanish Committee of the Carolina Baptist Association recommended that the Trustees of the Carolina Baptist Association be authorized to purchase three acres of land on Highway 64 East at Edneyville, for the Spanish Mission, the Committee further recommended that a loan be secured from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for the sum of $35,000 to pay for the property. The loan would be for a period of 10 years at a rate of 9% and the Spanish congregation would assume responsibility for the payment of the loan. There was a committee appointed to be the Steering Committee of the Sao Paulo Project. Paul Decker, Buddy Barker, Harold McKinnish, Karron Heery, David Hyde, Syble Freeman, George Denton, Mervin Garrison, Virginia Fuentes, Prudence Riffey, Frank Baker, and Barry Wilson were the people appointed to this committee. D) The next meeting, a called meeting September 6, 1988. The Camp Council made two recommendations. One, that the Association purchase Mr. Jenkin's double wide mobile unit at the sum of $15,000 and the second, that the Association try to match a challenging gift of up to $8,000. The donor has said they would match the amount the Association churches and individuals give toward the purchase of Mr. Jenkins mobile unit. The time period of the challenge would be 30 days.
20. Walton Coppedge gave the report on the Committee on Committees as printed on Page A-5 through A-9 of the Advanced Book of Reports. The Executive Committee report and the Committee on Committees Report were accepted.
21. Keith Arledge gave the General Board report. He said he was elected at the last session of the State Convention to

serve on the General Board. Members from 79 Associations comprise the Board. Some Associations have two and some have three depending on the number of resident members in the Association. All Associations have at least one. He said the General Board handles items of business between the Annual State Convention Sessions. It is organized into committees and Mr. Arledge was appointed to the Committee on Business Management and also to the Sub Committee on Assemblies, which are principally Caswell and Caraway. The General Board meets three times a year, January, May, and September, and in between these meetings an Executive Committee handles those items that are necessary to be handled. There are six Program Committees, a Business Management Committee, one Special Committee and three Councils which handle the division of work throughout the year. Highlights of the year: A) The successful Togo-North Carolina partnership. Bridges were built, clean water provided and churches built. B) O. D. Martin, Jr. outlined the Sao Paulo Mission Project which hopes to increase the number of churches by 1000 in the next five years with the assistance of North Carolina Baptist churches. The Associations in Sao Paulo, Brazil will be paired with the Associations in North Carolina. C) At the May meeting, Dr. Alex Booth announced his retirement as President of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute effective October 24, 1989. He received an acclaim from the Board for his distinguished service. D) At the September meeting the Assemblies Committee recommended awarding a contract to a contractor to erect a Conference Center at Caswell. Work has begun on this project. E) Cooperative Program receipts were reported slightly behind last years receipts. F) The Board is recommending a Budget of $29,000,000 to the Baptist State Convention. G) A number of other recommendations would be made to the NC Baptist State Convention by the General Board.

22. The Missions Ministries Council report was given by chairman, Mervin Garrison. The Council is made up of the following committees: Evangelism, Migrant, Spanish, Mission Action, WMU, Mission Action, Brotherhood, Membership, and New Work. Rev. Garrison referred to the reports on page A-13 through A-16 in the Advanced Book of Reports.

23. Sandy Campbell gave the report for the Spanish Mission and the Migrant Committee. The financial situation remains the same for the purchase of property for the Spanish Mission. The papers are in the hands of the attorneys, awaiting final word to start on the land. Migrant Night was held at Hendersonville First Baptist Church with Rev. Ronnell Owensby preaching in Spanish. There were twelve professions of faith, two from the Spanish Mission and 10 from the Migrant Ministry.

24. Hazel Duncan presented a video and report on the Hurricane Gilbert Disaster Relief. Over 2,500 pounds of food was collected at the Baptist Resource Center form Association churches, individuals and churches of other denominations as well as over $1,200. The money will be used for food and building materials. There were many homes, buildings and churches destroyed. Blanton's Junior College Tractor Training Center volunteered their tractor-trailer and driver, Sam Slappey, to take the food to Winter Haven, FL on October 7. It was delivered there October 10 and flown to Jamaica on October 11, 1988. Rev. Ron Patterson, who had been to Jamaica, said the devastation was so great this is a continuing need and we still need to remember these people.

25. Church Development reports were heard. Rev. Lawrence Goodman gave the Sunday School report. We have an Assist Team who will train Sunday School workers. A training session was held at Valley Hill Baptist Church in August with 10 churches represented. Another training session will be held in November at Ebenezer Baptist Church using the Outreach book.

26. Hazel Duncan gave the Media report. She reported a successful training session had just been completed with Keith Mee, from the Sunday School Board who taught the book, "The Learning Team: the Learner, the Leader and the Library." Hazel listed some of the items available in the Media Resource Center: TV's, VCR's, Screens, Slide Projector, Overhead Projector, and video on a number of subjects.

27. Marie Blackwell reported on Church Training. She announced the 1989 Doctrine study - "Doctrines Baptists Believe" by Ron Edgemond. There will be a National Conference in Charlotte February 20-22, 1989 on the Doctrinal Study and the churches will have the study in April. Marie has Bible Drill pamphlets of 1989 and the leaders and judges guides. Marie said she is available to any church to help with the Bible Drill. Five churches participated in the Bible Drill last year with a total of 19 children. Six hundred eighteen children participated across the state. Ninety-nine of these were Three Year Winners. Fifty seven Associations participated with one hundred sixty four churches.

28. The congregation sang "Victory in Jesus."

29. The Camp Council report was given by Ken Fugate. He reported that we were able to meet the challenge to purchase Mr. Jenkin's mobile home, in addition to the report on A-22.

30. Harold McKinnish gave the report from the committee appointed to visit Mr. Jenkins. The committee was Lawrence Goodman and Harold McKinnish. (A copy of the complete report is on file in the Baptist Resource Center.)

31. Mrs. Doris McGee gave the Senior Adult report as printed in A-21, with one correction. The next meeting will be November 2 rather than November 4. She offered to come and help any church which wishes to organize Senior Adults.

32. Robert Duncan gave the report on Youth as printed on page A-21. He announced a Basketball Tournament November 12 for youth at Mud Creek Baptist Church.

33. The Historian's report was given by Emerson Searcy. It is listed in the front of the Advanced Book of Reports.

34. Marguarite McCraw, Associational Clerk, recognized Church Clerks who had made the Honor Roll for accurate Church Letters turned in by the deadline, September 19. Mrs. Lathe Williams, Church Clerk at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church since 1945, was given special recognition as she retires from that position. She was presented a Certificate of Appreciation by Hazel Duncan.

35. Jimmy Cox gave the benediction and blessing for the meal.

EVENING SESSION

36. Rev. Rich Liner, Moderator, presided at the evening session which was opened with the Joy Singers bringing several selections. Everette Davis from Broyhill Children's Home was introduced, and anyone who wished to speak with him was invited to do so.

37. Rev. John Rymer led in an opening prayer and the Moderator expressed thanks to the people of Naples for the delicious supper they served.

38. Dr. Curtis Vaughn brought the Bible study from I Corinthian 15:20. The first half of the chapter talks about the resurrection of Christ and the last half the resurrection of believers. Paul says that the resurrection of Christ from the dead is the firstfruits of all of those who one day will be raised. God gives to seed the body that pleases him. Our resurrection body will be one God is pleased to give us. We will be raised with the body God wants us to have. Paul says that the resurrection body, although having continuity with this one, will be gloriously different. This body is sown in corruption, it will be raised in incorruption.

39. Audrey Saunders gave the historical report from Main Street Baptist Church.

> On January 1, 1959 the Missions Committee of Hendersonville First Baptist Church recommended that now is the time to begin a new work. In a business session this was passed and those who were willing to go to form a nucleus for this new work were asked in obedience to His "Go Ye" to meet on Wednesday night, January 28, the place to be announced. Roy Huggins was chairman of the committee to start a new work, and he felt led to offer a building, on Main Street which he was using as a showroom for new cars, as a place to meet. They met for the first time for a Wednesday night prayer service with 23 people present. On Sunday, February 1 they had Sunday School, Morning Worship Service, Training Union, and Evening Worship with 32 present for the first service. In April a resolution was presented to the Hendersonville First Baptist Church requesting they be organized into a Baptist Church. It was necessary because financially their tithes and offerings were going back to Hendersonville First Baptist Church and they did not have enough money to contribute to Hendersonville First Baptist Church and pay their expenses where they were, so on May 3, 1959 Main Street Baptist Church was constituted into a church with 50 members. They worked with a Steering Committee, elected by the church, in the guidance, direction and planning until the first pastor came. The present location was purchased for $75,000 with a $10,000 contribution from the owner to help get the church started. The first pastor was Rev. Ed Boyd who came May, 1960 and served until April, 1968. The name was changed from a Mission to Main Street Baptist Church. Plans and financial arrangements were made to build. A loan was arranged through First Federal Savings & Loan and the first service was held on the foundation on Easter Sunday, April 3, 1968. The first service in the new building was September 23, 1968 and the building was dedicated to the Glory of God on October 18, 1968. Souls have been saved, men have been called to the ministry and we still look to Him for guidance and leadership and praise Him for all the ways he has led us and for all of the good men he has called to serve us as Interim or as Pastor along the way.

40. Dr. Alex Booth presented the names deceased members of the Association.

41. The report from the Enrollment Committee showed 112 messengers and 22 visitors.
42. Jimmy Cox gave the report of the Resolutions Committee and expressed appreciation to John Rymer and Paul Chandler who assisted him. These Resolutions printed elsewhere in Book of Minutes were approved.

43. Harold Sitton presented the report of the Dedication of Minutes Committee. The following were recommended: Rev. Robert P. Hamby, In Memory, and Mrs. Robert Hamby, In Honor; Rev. and Mrs. Homer Baker, In Honor; Mr. Tom Orr, In Memory and Mrs. Tom Orr, In Honor. These recommendations were approved.
44. Doug Davis gave the Place and Preacher Report. October 23, 1989 - French Broad Baptist Church; October 24, 1989 - Rymer and alternate, Rev. Mervin Garrison. This recommendation was approved.
45. The Evangelism Report was given. A Lay School of Evangelism Teacher Certification School was scheduled for October 31 - November 5 at the Baptist Resource Center.
46. The Evangelism Committee made a motion that the Carolina Baptist Association participate in the "Here's Hope-Jesus Cares for You," Simultaneous Revivals in April 22-29, 1990 and that the Associational Evangelism Committee serve as the Steering Committee. This motion passed.
47. Director of Missions, Ron Pinkerton, presented a portion of the video on the New Age Movement, following this Rev. Pinkerton gave the Director of Missions report. He stated he appreciates the Assist Team in the Sunday School work that has been done this year. Rev. Lawrence Goodman has done an excellent job in leading them. November 21 and 22 there will be a Sunday School training session at Ebenezer. The World Missions Committee also did a superb job in getting ready for the World Missions Conference. The Youth leaders did well in planning and scheduling events. The Mission Action/WMU leader did an outstanding job in the Hurricane Gilbert Relief effort, as we saw in the film this afternoon, The Christmas Toy Project, the Women's Prison Project, and other things during the year. The Media and their training have performed efficiently. He expressed appreciation for Emerson Searcy's setting up files for History of the Churches. All Associational Officers have done a remarkable job.

Rev. Pinkerton stated he enjoys the challenge of Associational missions. He felt a strong calling to this type work and promised to be a responsible leader. Our churches in the Association need to bind together in light of Denominational turmoil. Our Associations need to be stronger. Last year our churches declined in the number of resident membership, so we need to bind together in the face of possible decline.

Rev. Pinkerton presented these challenges to some of the leaders for the coming year:

1. Our Evangelism Committee as they do their work to create a five year plan of evangelism for our Association. We have not had a long range plan of evangelism. We have only followed plans of our Convention or whatever we felt needed to be done at the time. We need to make intentional plans as to how we will be involved in the evangelizing of this community and I challenge our Evangelism Committee to make a Five-Year Plan for us to move in that direction.

2. Our Sao Paulo Committee to broaden their view and to create the structure and to encourage the churches so that in

the next few years we can send 200 people to Brazil to be involved in our partnership there. That task is so great we can't even imagine what needs to be done, if we can send 200 of our volunteers to step alongside their churches to work with them we will make some impact but we will also receive a great impact within our churches, as people go out and experience what is happening in other parts of the world. Two hundred people from our Association will be involved in this project

3. I challenge us to be more serious in creating resources within our own Association. The need for training is extremely great. Getting together in large groups is becoming more and more of an impossibility. We are going to have to train more in small groups and individual churches. I would like you as an Association to look creating the best resources possible so that we can bring groups to the Association, so we can have video tapes to take into the individual churches to train our leaders in all areas. It is going to require some expenditure of funds to get these training resources, but I believe we need to take training seriously.

4. Mission Council to create a Five-Year Missions Plan. We have looked at new work a little this year, we have heard from our newest church, organized in 1953, that is the last church that was organized in our Association. There are many needs here that we need to address. We haven't begun to meet the needs of some of the people that are hurting in the community. We as Baptists don't even address housing issues, and the fact that many poor elderly people don't have adequate places to live. We haven't even been a part of all that at all. There are many other like needs in our community and I would like to challenge our Missions Committee to begin to dream, to look ahead, and bring to us some kind of plan where we can become more deeply involved in the mission opportunities that are in our community.

5. Our Camp Council to prepare a master plan for the development of our camp ministry, to look at it seriously, to take all the information they can get and look at that and bring back to our Association Meeting next year at this time a plan for development of this particular ministry, that we can all look at and be involved in.

6. Individual churches. It is now the vogue thing to do our own thing. Some several years ago there was a list of 200 super churches that were set out and it seems like that ever since that list was published there is somehow the idea that all of our churches ought to be like those 200 churches which is an impossibility, and which I believe is not in keeping with God's kingdom work at all. That is not the goal of the kingdom, to be like those churches. God has a specific ministry for each individual church to accomplish. Not for us to create clones of each other, but to discover our own task. I would like to challenge our churches to a commitment of working together. It is impossible to build a house of brick without any mortar. It is impossible to build a denomination without churches who bind themselves to each other. If we are intent on going our individual ways, carrying out our own individual programs, then I think we will find a continual crumbling of our effectiveness in the community. We need our churches to work together. I want to see everyone of you grow and you think you can do it all by yourself, if you really want to grow band with your sister churches and work together for we are in God's kingdom work, we

are not in the work of trying to glorify one church or another. God has a work for us to do as Christians working together.

48. Keith Arledge presented the budget as printed on pages A-23 through A-36. He also stated the Finance Committee recommended an increase of less than 3% because they tried to be realistic when they looked at the receipts. Mr. Arledge recommended the adoption of the budget and this was seconded.

49. Harold McKinnish made a motion to amend the budget committee recommendation: that the Director of Missions salary package be changed back to the same figures as the Director of Missions salary package in the 1987 budget. Robert Campbell, East Flat Rock First Baptist Church, seconded this motion. Rev. McKinnish spoke to the motion.

A. John Rymer spoke to the amendment, complimenting the Finance committee for the fine job they did and asking that the Association reject the amendment and accept the budget as printed.

B. George Jones made a motion to refer the amendment to the Finance Committee and let them study it and report back to the Association, when permissible, either at a called meeting or an Executive Committee meeting.

C. Harold McKinnish spoke to the referral stating that three years ago he started discussing this with members of the Finance Committee.

D. The motion to refer the amendment to the Finance Committee was approved.

50. Having made the referral to the Finance Committee, the original motion to adopt the budget was voted on and approved.

51. The Joy Singers sang several selections.

52. Rev. Bill Landreth, Locust Grove Baptist Church, brought the Annual Sermon using Col. 3:1-2. He used the illustration of the T.V. commercial, in which an airline pilot is greeting those on his flight and is reminded they forgot the Columbian coffee and the plane makes a U-turn, to ask the question that as an Association have we came to the top of the flight and then started declining. He ask, when we attend church what is our attitude, what is our concern, are we concerned for the lost? Are we at a soaring level, where we should be or are we ready to die? We who call ourselves Christians need to get a checkup and get our attitudes right. Our attitude determines what our altitude will be. Let's get our attitudes right and go forward with God.

53. The Associational Officers for 1989 were introduced: Moderator, Greg Mathis: Vice Moderator, David Hyde; Treasurer, Leonard Lemmons; Clerk, Marguarite McCraw; and Historian, Margaret King.

54. Lawrence Goodman closed the 111th. Annual Session of Carolina Baptist Association with prayer.

RESOLUTIONS

1. The Resolutions Committee of the One Hundered Eleventh Annual Session of the Carolina Baptist Association, on behalf of the messengers, acknowledge with grateful appreciation the blessings of God upon us individually and corporately during the past year and during this session. We give God the glory.

Be it resolved:

1. That we offer our sincere thanks for the gracious hospitality shown by the Etowah Baptist Church and the Naples Baptist Church who cared for our needs during these two days of meeting. We give our special thanks to Naples Baptist Church for providing us a bountiful and delicious meal.
2. That we offer our sincere thanks to our Moderator, Rev. Rich Liner; Vice Moderator, Rev. David Hyde; Treasurer, Leonard Lemmons; Clerk, Mrs. Marguarite McCraw and all the other officers of our Association.
3. That we commend our Director of Missions, Rev. Ron Pinkerton and his staff for their ministry and concern for the Lord's work in our Association.
4. That we voice our appreciation to Rev. E.J. Jenkins for the work done by him and his wife at Camp Bearwalla and that we extend to them our best wishes and the assurance of our prayers as they leave us. It is our desire that the Spirit will give them greater challenge as they serve the Lord.
5. That we, as an Association, call our people to special prayer concerning our nation and the forthcoming elections, earnestly seeking the Lord's will and guidance.
6. Whereas, Abortion on demand was legalized by the United States Supreme Court on January 22, 1973; and
   Whereas, Over 25 million innocent unborn American children have died by legalized abortion since that date; and
   Whereas, Most Southern Baptist church members who comprise the Carolina Baptist Association are firmly opposed to the aforementioned Supreme Court decision, understanding that that which is legal in this case is not moral;
   Be it therefore RESOLVED, that the messengers to the 1988 Carolina Baptist Association Annual Meeting go on record as opposing the practice of legalized abortion and calling for action to overturn the 1973 Supreme Court decision.
   Be it further RESOLVED, that the Carolina Baptist Association seek to inform and share alternatives to abortion with those in need.
   Be if finally RESOLVED, that all Carolina Baptist be encouraged to take an active role to stop the taking of lives through abortion.

We praise the Lord for all of His blessings and acknowledge that all that we can return to Him that is ours is our gratitude. We serve Him diligently and faithfully and desire that all we do shall be to please Him.

HISTORY

There are two aspects concerning the history of our churches and association that I would like to comment on. So many people apparently think of history as a collection of cold, intangible figures used to fill space and bore people. I recently asked a local pastor (not a member of our Association) what his concept of recording history was and he answered to the effect "those things are past - I can't change them - and I'm not interested in it." Personally I persuaded God wants a different attitude among us.

First, having recorded history before us makes us aware of the good things that God has done which creates a great foundation on which to exercise our praise unto Him. It is only through his power and grace that his church attains anything and He deserves recognition and praise for all that is accomplished.

Also I see history not totally assigned to the past but possibly a beginning of a continuing work of the Lord. What He does can not be sealed off at the end of the church year. Let us allow God to continue the things that He has begun.

May we take this report and praise God for all that He has done and at the same time accept the challenge that He is not through with us. It's not a time to "thumb our suspenders," but a time to humbly submit to the Lord's wisdom and leadership which will permit more history to be made.

HISTORY 1987-88

BUILDINGS AND ADDITIONS:

Cedar Springs	New Fellowship Hall
Mud Creek	New Multi-purpose Building
Mt. Moriah	Steeple added to church
Mt. Gilead	Improvements on Church and Parsonage

CELEBRATIONS:

First Baptist Saluda	100th. Anniversary
Balfour	80th. Anniversary
Refuge	150th. Anniversary
Fruitland	Founder's Day
Horse Shoe First	100th. Anniversary

PASTOR RESIGNATIONS:

Balfour	Rev. Richard Clark
Cross Roads	Rev. Gary Pace
Oak Forest	Rev. Jimmy McKinnish
Providence	Rev. David Diehl
West Hendersonville	Rev. Charles E. Magnet

NEW PASTORS:

Broad River	Rev. Bruce Cannon
Fruitland	Rev. Harold McKinnish
Jones Gap	Rev. Wilburn Lefler
Saluda First	Rev. John Bridges
Tuxedo First	Rev. Walter Adams
West Hendersonville	Rev. Dexter Greene

MISSION ENDEAVORS:

Balfour	Rev. Richard Clark -	Preparation for Foreign Missions
Crab Creek		Evangelistic Puppet Team Started
		Evangelistic Visitation Team Started
Mountain View		Rest Home Ministry
Naples		Honduran Mission

OTHER ASSOCIATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A World Missions Conference was held May 1- 4, 1988 in which 26 churches participated. Missionaries from Foreign, Home, State and Association spoke in different churches each night. One minister, Rev. Richard Clark, answered the call to the mission field and is preparing at New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary.

A Youth Rally was held at East Henderson High School in May for fun, fellowship and inspiration.

Barnwell Baptist Church organized in 1882, became a member of Carolina Baptist Association in the 1900's, participated actively through the 50's and then withdrew from the Association. In 1985 they again requested membership, and became members in 1986. In the fall of 1987 the church disbanded.

Providence Baptist Church which was a mission of Naples Baptist Church, constituted as a church on May 4, 1986, requested and were received membership in Carolina Baptist Association in 1986. In December of 1987 the church voted to disband.

Associational Rally was held at Hendersonville First Baptist Church as a time of commitment, fellowship and inspiration.

Sao Paulo, Brazil Partnership the Association entered into its first partnership with a foreign country. A three member team visited Brazil visited Noresete da Capital Baptist Association to determine needs and ways to participate in the partnership.

Annual Christmas Toy Project for the third year this project provided toys and a Christian witness to low income families.

Hurricane Gilbert Relief Helen Clark, Associational WMU Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director initiated the relief drive which provided over $1,000 in funds, food stuff, household items and linens for victims of Hurricane Gilbert.

Emerson Searcy, Historian

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

As a part of our Associational logo we use the phrase "Christians Working Together" and this is a good description of our work this year. We started with our Christmas Toy Project sponsored by the WMU. The conference room of the Resource Center was filled with toys. Over forty families were able to get toys and most important, two or three parents made a commitment to the Lordship of Christ.

Rudy Aguero is doing an excellent work with the Spanish community. The Spanish Mission is growing. On one Sunday they had 87 in the mobile unit, which more than filled the house. The need is urgent to find a permanent sight for the Mission. We are now in the process of buying three acres of property near Edneyville School on Highway 64 East. Two mobile units will be moved onto the property and, hopefully, a church building can be built in the near future.

Last year at our Annual Meeting we voted to enter into a five year partnership with an Association in Brazil. Our Steering Committee has had several planning sessions and hopes to have 30 volunteers go to Brazil in February, 1989.

The churches have been involved in two food collection programs this year. One is our collection of food for Interfaith Assistance Ministry in May and August. I.A.M. is doing a great job of ministering to the needy in the community and we can be proud of being a part of this ministry. Two thousand pounds of food, along with other items, were collected for hurricane victims in Jamaica. The items were shipped to Florida and then on to Jamaica to be distributed by our missionaries. One hundred twenty-one Baptist churches were damaged by the hurricane in that country.

Camp Bearwalla faced a decline in usage during the year and caused serious concern for the financial situation. As a result of this, things did not go smoothly for part of the year, but the camp is stable for the fall season. Some very capable planning must be done if our camp ministry is to survive and grow.

Growth is the key word for our Association. During 1988 over 4,000 new homes were announced for construction in the future. Only three or four of our churches are having significant growth while the population in our area is exploding.

There is a trend toward churches working on a more individual basis. I am convinced that if we are to meet the challenge of our Association we must work together and help each other rather than compete with each other. How well the churches commit their best leadership and resources to a common source, called Carolina Baptist Association, will determine whether or not Baptists grow or decline in this area. We were built with cooperation from the churches and if we grow, there must be yet stronger cooperation among the churches.

Ron Pinkerton
Director of Missions

MISSIONS MINISTRIES COUNCIL

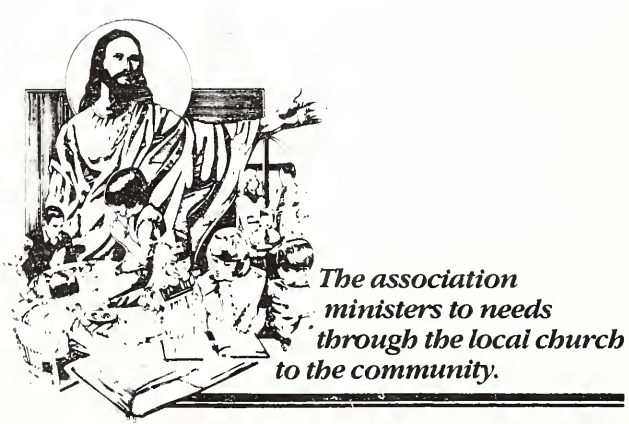
Matthew ends his account of the life of Jesus on this earth with the Great Commission. Today's English Version reads: "Go, then, to all peoples everywhere and make them my disciples: baptize them in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, and teach them to obey everything I have commanded you. And I will be with you always, to the end of the age." Matthew 28:19-20. This could easily be a motto for our associational work through the cooperating churches and the committee members serving faithfully their Lord.

Mission Ministries are just that; opportunities to reach people for the Lord wherever we go and wherever we find them. The committees and mission action groups of this council are busy reaching people and training people to be better equipped to reach more people.

We rejoice at the good reports that come from our work with language groups. We encourage Rev. Rudy Aguero and his congregation as they look forward to their own church site and facilities. We thank God for all who help in the collection and distribution of items for many causes, at several times of the year. The benefits and return of this ministry can only be recorded in eternity.

My challenge as we move into our new year is that we lift our vision to see what the Lord has in store for us as we go ¶to all people everywhere.' As we look to a partnership with the association in Sao Paulo, Brazil; as we continue to reach the non-English speaking people here at home; as we seek to train the lay people of our churches to share their faith; let us be reminded of the promise of our Lord that we are not alone in this work. He is with us and will be with us to the end.

Mervin J. Garrison



MIGRANT MINISTRY

It has been a very busy season thus far in the Migrant Ministry. The number of un-churched has been many. The good news is that we have met several Christians.

Ebenezer has brought both Spanish and English into their church Sunday afternoons for Bible study and a meal. Rev. Aguero, with one of the members from the Spanish Mission, did the Spanish services. Ladies of the church prepared the meals and Health Kits. Migrant children were bused into the church for their VBS each night. Four Spanish professions of faith and two English.

Hendersonville First had services in the past years, busing the Migrants into the church. Average attendance was 35.

Naples has ministered at Riley Jones Camp the last nine years. However, Jack White, Crew leader, did not bring his people back this year, so no ministry this year.

Spanish Mission - Rev. Rudy Aguero, pastor, Vicente Zepeda and Angel Cruz, Sunday School teachers, ministered in 3 camps with 18 professions of faith and 2 re-dedications of Christian Migrants.

East Flat Rock First held services as usual - clothes closet, lunch and Bible study for all. Health Kits and blankets were given to each. Enrolled 92 with good attendance.

Joint Services at Camp Bearwalla with Rev. Duncan having English services and Rev. Morales the Spanish services. children had graded Sunday School classes. Recreation for an hour was followed by a delicious meal.

A youth group from Roanoke, VA were here for a week. They took the children's service one afternoon at Camp Bearwalla. Hendersonville First Youth group had opening services one Sunday. Youth from Boone, NC visited Ebenezer one Saturday and both went into camps with Bible stories, crafts, etc.

Migrant Night was Sunday September 25 at 7:00 p.m. in Hendersonville First. Rev. Ronnell Owensby brought the message.

The prayers and support of the Association Churches help make this ministry possible - Thanks. Matthew 25:40.

Sandy Campbell

MISSION BAUTISTA HISPANA "CAROLINA"

We have located 3 acres of land in Edneyville on Hwy. 64 East. The Baptist State Convention of NC has agreed to loan us the money to purchase this land for a Spanish Church. The papers are being processed by our attorney.

Attendance has been very good. Average Sunday services for August - 61 and Thursday night Bible study - 32.

Baptist Young Women began in June.

Additions by baptism - 8, professions of faith - 13, and by letter - 3. Nine babies have been dedicated and six weddings have been performed this year.

An Evangelistic Musical in Spanish was presented in June by a group of young people from Memorial Baptist Church, Durham, NC.

The retreat in June at Camp Bearwalla was most enjoyable.

Rev. Aguero and the Mission were invited by French Broad Church August 14 - Language Missions Day - to bring the evening services. Peru, Brazil, Mexico, El Salvador, Guatemala, and Columbia were represented.

One of our highlights this year was Rev. Rudy Aguero receiving his United States Citizenship in Asheville.

The Lord's Supper is served the first Sunday of each month. Junior Church was started in July.

We are so grateful to Mt. Moriah for sharing their facilities with the Spanish Mission.

In the two years we have had a Building Fund, it has reached $14,641.31. Our prayer is to acquire the land, have the well dug and get in the septic tanks and then move two trailers on the lot and begin services there.

Sandy Campbell

MISSION ACTION/WMU

Over a ton of food, household goods, personal hygiene items and medical supplies were collected by the Carolina WMU for the victims of Hurricane Gilbert. These needed items shipped by the Brotherhood Relief Agency to Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. From there it will be sent by air to Jamaica for distribution to the hurricane victims. Over twelve hundred dollars was collected for building supplies and material.

October 15 is the deadline for money to be turned into the Association for the Carolina WMU's part of the state-wide project of giving a Christmas box to each inmate at the Correctional Center for Women at Raleigh. Our part is the purchase of 400 cylinder boxes of fragrant powder.

Monday, December 12 is the date set for the giving of new toys to needy parents for their children. All toys and/or money to buy toys must be into the Association Office no later than December 5. December 9-10 will be the setup dates. The families are carefully selected by IAM. Volunteers are needed to setup, to help distribute toys and/or give a Christian witness for these families. If you can help, please give your name to the Association Office, 693-4274. With the discontinuation of S&H Green Stamps in this area, all churches will have to work harder to collect the new toys needed to make this project a success again this year.

Helen Clark

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE

The World Missions Conference of Carolina Baptist Association was a success by every manner of measurement. Twenty-nine churches, including our Spanish Mission had a part in this great mission venture. Nearly 10,000 people were touched during these brief days with the stories of the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ being taken to the ends of the earth. Thirty-eight decisions were reported in our churches during these meetings with many decisions to come form the planting of the Gospel, especially in the heart and lives of our young people and children.

The World Mission Conference was instrumental in the decision of one of our pastors, Rev. Richard Clark, Balfour Baptist Church, to seek Foreign Mission Appointment and return to the seminary to complete the educational requirements for that appointment.

Missionaries representing State, Home, and Foreign work were included in the conference. The countries of Brazil, Mexico, Nigeria, South Africa, Korea, Zambia, Senegal, and the Ivory Coast were represented by Foreign Missionaries. Home Missions were represented by workers from Georgia, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mississippi, South Carolina and West Virginia. Five workers from across North Carolina came to present the State Mission work.

Our churches were very supportive of the conference in their love offerings and budgeted gifts to underwrite the expenses of the week. All the travel and local expenses were covered by the World Missions Conference Budget and the hosting of the local churches, with each missionary receiving an Honorarium of $110.00. The total budget for our World Missions Conference came to $7,413.58. Of this amount only $414.36 was drawn from the Associational budget.

A word of appreciation to the people who gave leadership to the Steering Committee is due to Barbara Jean Connell, Charles Magnet, Doris McGee, Dr. Henry Parker, Max Smith, and to the Carolina Baptist Association staff and Director of Missions for their assistance.

Mervin J. Garrison

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCES

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

The Church Development Council of Carolina Baptists has worked this year to provide at least one opportunity for local church "key" leaders to become better equipped to be on mission and up to date. This meeting was held at First Baptist Hendersonville, July 19, 1988 with approximately 45 in attendance. Sessions were provided for WMU, Church Training, Brotherhood, Sunday School, Pastors/Deacons, Media and Missions Ministries. Appreciation is extended to all the Directors for their willingness to attend Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May and for preparing to conduct our own conference.

In our July meeting the 1988-1989 Calendar was worked on and New Budgets presented for approval of the Finance Committee and Association. The desire of our council is to see church leaders offered all possible assistance that they may carry out the Savior's Commission.

Richard A. Clark

CHURCH TRAINING

Every Southern Baptist Church should have a Church Training program. It is very important to have new member orientation and training, membership training, and leadership training. Every believer needs to be disciplined,nurtured and matured in the faith. Many of our churches in Carolina Association have Church Training and give reports for the minutes. No doubt some churches are doing some type of training but no records or reports are made. Let me encourage you to have Church Training and keep records and send your reports into the office at the end of the year through your church letter.

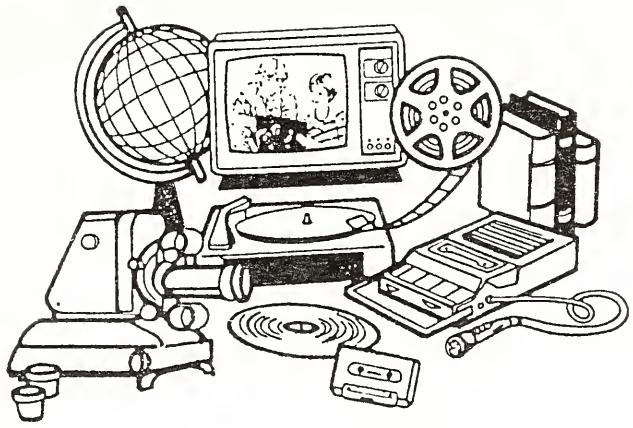
There are many fine materials, methods, and meeting times for doing a good job of Church Training today. I feel that growth is taking place in this important area of the church program and I pray that Church Training will continue to meet needs in our churches. If I can be of help to you in reviving or birthing a training program in your church, please contact me. Please use the Baptist Resource Center for materials and ideas that you can use in your situation as well. We have a lot of valuable resources available.

This fall we will have "M" Night again and during this church year other training events will be held. "M" Night will focus on leadership training and will include potential worker training ideas.

Continue to have a greater vision for training your people and encourage your people in this direction.

May God bless you richly. Thank you for what you are doing in Church Training.

Max Smith



MEDIA

Carolina Media Library Organization was organized to assist and encourage established Church Media Library Centers, and to assist and encourage in establishing or reorganizing Media Libraries in other churches

The following churches had Media Libraries when the Carolina Media Library Organization was started: Hendersonville First, Etowah, Fruitland, Shaws Creek, East Flat Rock, Saluda First, Tuxedo First, Mud Creek, Oak Forest, and Locust Grove. Carolina Media Library Organization has assisted in the establishment or reorganization of the following Media Library Centers: Balfour, Bat Cave, Bearwallow, Naples, West Hendersonville, Locust Grove, Valley Hill, Refuge, French Broad, Ebenezer, Main Street and Tryon First. Those now in the process of establishing or reorganizing are: Crab Creek, Horse Shoe, Pleasant Grove, Mud Creek and Upward.

Leadership training is another goal and to meet this goal workshops and conferences in Classification, Copyright Laws, VBS Support and a workshop for all church program leaders were offered. Keith Mee, Media Department, Program Promotion and Field Services Section, Sunday School Board, Nashville, TN, taught his revised book "The Learning Team: the Learner, the Leader, and the Library" to leaders from Associational churches, Buncombe Baptist Association and Transylvania Baptist Association.

Another aspect of Media in Carolina Baptist Association is the Media Resource Center. This area has been active this past year. The most active area was in circulation of video tapes and equipment. Resources available to user on a priority basis are: Video tapes on missions, church growth, family life, Bible, Stewardship and Teacher Training. Equipment includes VCR's, TV's, Screens, Motion Picture Projector, Overhead Projector, Slide Projector and easels. To reserve any of these, call the Baptist Resource Center.

A computerized Media Loan Program is being established. Materials are processed, classified, reserved and circulated through this program. Thanks to Rick Houston who is writing and implementing this program on a volunteer basis.

Leadership training and maintaining the Media Resource Center are the major emphases for Media in the coming year.

Hazel M. Duncan

MUSIC

Our Carolina Baptist Association music leadership group has met at each Executive Committee Meeting this year in a spirit of cooperation and purpose. The first meeting was devoted to distribution and discussion of materials available to area directors in an effort to support individual church ministries. This was a time also to freshly dedicate ourselves to God's plan for our lives and ministry.

The Music Directors spent our second meeting examining the Baptist Sunday School Board's "Music Ministry Standards of Effectiveness." This tool was found to be useful in helping directors not only gauge their programs to a standard but also to spark ideas as to building a music program in their church. Each director was given a worksheet used in application for this Award/Recognition Program.

Our last quarterly meeting involved presentation of audio/video aids that could be used in choir training as well as director training. Those present shared resources in these areas. The group studied a model church music budget and shared concerns of this important aspect of Music Ministry.

A major focus for the year has been the Small Church Music Conferences and the Small Church Music Schools. It has been discussed and stressed that our churches have this State Music Department resource and support available. The on-going effort to centralize our music libraries has made some progress this year.

Larry W. King

SUNDAY SCHOOL

God has blessed us with an outstanding Assist Team in the Carolina Association. We thank God for these men and women and for their contribution to the Sunday School work in the Association. It is my prayer that more churches will take advantage of the training opportunities this team provides.

August 29-30 a Sunday School Training Conference was held at Valley Hill Church. Ten (10) churches participated and 80 teachers and officers were trained in "Teaching the Bible Through the Sunday School."

We will offer another Training Conference November 21-22 at Ebenezer Church. We will be teaching "The People Challenge" book. This Training Conference will be for the purpose of training Sunday School teachers and officers in outreach through the Sunday School.

I am praying for you and your church, please remember to pray for us.

Lawrence Goodman

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Most of the churches in our Association have reported a good Vacation Bible School this summer. These reports indicate that much preparation has been made in our churches to ensure a successful year of VBS.

Our Vacation Bible School Clinics were held in April. At these clinics the leaders in each department were given information to take back to their local churches for planning on a church level.

We are grateful to each person who worked in VBS, giving your time and talent to spread the gospel. I want to say thanks to each of our Team Members for their dedication and hard work in leading our Associational Clinics.

Bea Booth

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

As we come to the close of another church year I would like to thank each of you for your cooperation for the past nine years as I have served as your WMU Director, BYW Director, and Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director. It has been a most rewarding experience for me. During this period the Annual Prayer Retreat was begun, the Prayer Garden was dedicated, the Annual Christmas Toy Project was initiated, and most recently we began honoring our Pastor of the Year. I have really appreciated you as we have worked through these major and worthwhile activities. Thank you so much.

This has been a busy year. Members of your council attended training sessions at Fruitland and have had training among themselves to better equip each of them to assist you. Remember, they are available to work with you to start new WMU work, help increase membership or training in existing work. Won't you use them? Some of our activit ies for the year in addition to those already mentioned were: Baptist Young Women had a meeting with the subject Volunteer Missions - Sao Paulo, Brazil Partnership, Baptist Women had a Salad Supper and the theme was "How We Use Our Time," and The World Day of Prayer. We also had a Centennial Prayer Retreat. A number of ladies were able to attend the Centennial Celebration in Richmond, VA and report rich and rewarding experiences. We were pleased to have Nancy Curtis as guest speaker at our Annual WMU Meeting. At this writing our Girls-In-Action are planning to have an Octoberfest with Acteens helping. The Acteens are planning a Mother/Daughter Spaghetti Supper. If your church is not involved in WMU won't you consider the activities in this report and the fact that WMU is the mission organization of the church involved in Teaching Missions, Engaging in Mission Action and Personal Witnessing, Supporting Missions and Interpreting the Work of the Church and the Denomination.

May God continue to bless Carolina Baptist Association as we are willing to serve Him.

Barbara Jean Connell

SENIOR ADULT

Senior Adults have had excellent meetings this year. In November of 1987 ninety-four (94) met at Etowah Baptist Church with 16 churches represented. Linda Hyder of Duke Power Company gave a good presentation.

In April of 1988 we met at the Baptist Resource Center for an inspiring "Sing Along." Eighty-two were present, representing 16 churches.

In September 94 met at Bearwalla Camp, representing 16 churches. Ron Pinkerton showed his slides of his trip to Brazil. Everyone was urged to pray for this partnership effort with Sao Paulo.

Rev. Walton Coppedge has organized a Senior Adult Choir, which meets the first and third Wednesdays at 10:00 a.m. at West Hendersonville Baptist Church. Anyone who will, is invited to come and join them. They have sung at two Rest Homes and two churches.

The Associational Senior Adults gave $50 for the debt on the Resource Center. And $100 to pay on the purchase of the trailer house for camp.

Our next meeting will be November 4 at Mud Creek Baptist Church. Again a Duke Power Representative will give us a Christmas program and new calendars.

Thank you, Pastors and Senior Adults, for your cooperation and help. It's a joy to work with you. Keep up the good work!

Doris McGee

YOUTH

The Youth Committee met at the first of this year and worked hard preparing a complete list of all youth leaders. We now have addresses and phone numbers of all the leaders in the Association.

In the last part of May we had a Youth Rally at East Henderson High School Auditorium. Our guest speaker was Rev. Jimmy Hubbard from Wilkesboro, NC. Our guest singer was Alan Daniels from Atlanta, GA. "Music and Mirth" from Etowah, NC performed a special song and mime skit. The youth groups from French Broad and Mud Creek presented puppet skits. East Flat Rock youth group performed a rap talk. We had 12 different churches represented from the Association.

This fall we're planning an Associational Youth Basketball Tournament at First Baptist Hendersonville or Mud Creek. The tournament will be on a Saturday in November. The teams will consist of boys and girls. All churches will be invited to enter their youth. It will be a day of fun and fellowship.

Next year we will have a Youth Rally in March. We are planing to have Richard Everett from the Evangelism Department of the State Convention come on Saturday morning and speak to all youth directors and then that night Richard and the "Witness" singing group will lead the Youth Rally. We hope that more youth groups will have a part in the program. Another project that is being considered for next year is an Associational Youth Camp in June.

I personally appreciate all the ones on the Youth Committee and I'm looking forward to a great year in the Association.

Robert Duncan

CAMP COUNCIL

Camp Bearwalla has again this year played an important role in local missions. The spiritual harvest this year has make an impact in all the churches in our Association, including others form nearby and far-away areas. One of the most important and significant decisions was made at a recent weekend retreat, several Hindus were converted to Christianity and we praise the Lord for those conversions.

We had only four weeks of camp this year and the financial crisis brought about some changes. Rev. and Mrs. E.J. Jenkins retired from the camp and accepted a call to Trinity Baptist Church in Mars Hill, North Carolina. The Carolina Baptist Association will never forget the dedication and commitment of the Jenkins to Camp Bearwalla. They were presented a beautiful silver tray in recognition of their work. Although there have been some financial problems involved in operating a summer camp, the Camp Council feels that by sincere prayer and careful planning and cooperation from all the pastors and associational churches, we can overcome that crisis.

All four of the sub-committees are holding regular meetings with the purpose of seeing to it that Camp Bearwalla goes forward in "full steam," to promote soul winning and renewal to Christian commitment in the days that lie ahead. It would be impossible to list all of those individuals and churches who have supported the camp this year by volunteer help and improvements to the camp. We just thank you and the Lord will one day reward you for your labor. Frank and Betty Sheuerman are living on the grounds and taking care of the camp through January. Several weekend retreats are scheduled through the fall and we hope you will use the camp soon.

Kenneth Fugate

CHURCH RECEIPTS-ASSOCIATION/JANUARY - SEPTEMBER
09/30/88

CHURCH NUMBER	CHURCH NAME	YEAR-TO-DATE 1988	YEAR-TO-DATE 1987
0000001	Balfour Baptist Church	5,222.30	5,287.34
0000002	Barker Heights Baptist Church	200.00	225.00
0000004	Bat Cave Baptist Church	800.00	800.00
0000005	Bearwallow Baptist Church	421.00	478.00
0000007	Betnel Baptist Church	188.57	197.53
0000008	Beulah Baptist Church	869.32	680.12
0000009	Brightwater Baptist Church	485.00	360.00
0000010	Broad River Baptist Church	90.00	80.00
0000011	Cedar Springs Baptist Church	.00	.00
0000012	Crab Creek Baptist Church	720.00	720.00
0000013	Cross Roads Baptist Church	.00	.00
0000014	Dana Baptist Church	856.45	550.21
0000015	Double Springs Baptist Church	894.07	877.87
0000016	East Flat Rock First Baptist Church	1,486.86	3,150.00
0000017	Ebenezer Baptist Church	5,400.00	3,915.00
0000018	Etowah Baptist Church	3,119.99	2,666.64
0000019	Fletcher First Baptist Church	.00	60.00
0000020	Fork Creek Baptist Church	225.00	225.00
0000021	French Broad Baptist Church	4,068.26	3,851.72
0000022	Fruitland Baptist Church	2,927.56	2,605.13
0000023	Hendersonville First Baptist Church	16,819.69	15,088.07
0000024	Holly Springs Baptist Church	187.47	193.81
0000025	Hoopers Creek Baptist Church	.00	.00
0000026	Horse Shoe Baptist Church	2,281.55	2,093.16
0000027	Jones Gap Baptist Church	.00	.00
0000028	Liberty Baptist Church	111.00	112.00
0000029	Locust Grove Baptist Church	277.13	276.97
0000030	Main Street Baptist Church	1,980.00	2,160.00
0000031	Middle Fork Baptist Church	236.72	139.74
0000032	Mills River Baptist Church	1,171.00	1,041.00
0000033	Mt. Gilead Baptist Church	311.33	300.00
0000034	Mt. Moriah Baptist Church	1,277.57	1,316.42
0000035	Mt. Olivet Baptist Church	150.00	25.00
0000036	Mountain Home Baptist Church	150.00	225.00
0000037	Mountain Page Baptist Church	300.00	300.00
0000038	Mountain Valley Baptist Church	600.00	675.00
0000039	Mountain View Baptist Church	225.00	225.00
0000040	Mud Creek Baptist Church	1,750.00	2,250.00
0000041	Naples Baptist Church	2,050.00	2,301.00
0000042	Oak Forest Baptist Church	450.00	1,200.00
0000043	Pacolet Baptist Church	913.25	1,226.26
0000044	Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	225.00	225.00
0000045	Pleasant Hill Baptist Church	911.84	694.35
0000046	Providence Baptist Church	.00	459.76
0000047	Refuge Baptist Church	2,028.01	1,951.99
0000048	Saluda First Baptist Church	2,100.00	2,094.50
0000049	Shaws Creek Baptist Church	1,575.00	1,500.00
0000050	Mision Bautista Hispana "Carolina"	189.34	146.84
0000051	Tryon First Baptist Church	675.00	675.00
0000052	Tuxedo First Baptist Church	800.00	900.00
0000053	Upward Baptist Church	453.00	407.12
0000054	Valley Hill Baptist Church	610.01	1,441.77
0000055	West Hendersonville Baptist Church	2,720.58	2,460.31
0000056	Zion Hill Baptist Church	.00	.00
		71,503.87	70,834.63

BALANCE SHEET
ALL FUNDS
JANUARY-SEPTEMBER, 1988

BEGINNING YEAR BALANCE

Association General Fund (General & Desig.)	$ 3,962.23
Association Designated Funds	-0-
Camp (General and Designated)	2,201.94
Spanish	7,789.68
Building Fund	3,809.01
Minister's Fund	11,414.00
Family Life	899.23

RECEIPTS

Asssociation General Fund (General & Desig.)	$104,672.72
Association Designated Funds	1,392.50
Camp (General and Designated)	42,182.47
Spanish	19,658.19
Building Fund	11,081.21
Minister's Fund	411.40
Family Life	-0-

EXPENDITURES

Association General Fund (General & Desig.)	$108,443.99
Association Designated Funds	35.12
Camp (General and Designated)	44,170.54
Spanish	21,501.00
Building Fund	6,000.00
Minister's Fund	-0-
Family Life	899.23

BALANCE

Association General Fund (General and Desig.)	$ 190.96
Association Designated Funds	1,357.38
Camp (General and Designated)	213.87
Spanish	5,946.87
Building Fund	8,890.22
Minister's Fund	11,825.40
Family Life	-0-

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED ACCOUNTS
FIRST UNION/ASSN. GENERAL
09/30/88

	BEGINNING BALANCE	Y-T-D DISBUR.	Y-T-D INCOME	CURRENT BALANCE
DESIGNATED				
DESIGN. FUNDS-ASSOCIATION				
800903 PAPER	28.10	266.00	260.41	22.51
800904 MINUTES	930.72	1,192.22	261.50	.00
800905 MIGRANTS	363.98	.00	.00	363.98
800906 SAO PAULO, BRAZIL	.00	451.05	1,976.09	1,525.04
800908 DIR. DISCRETIONARY	1,112.17	68.41	.00	1,043.76
800909 CLEARING	.00	10,411.06	10,519.06	108.00
800910 WMU	102.60-	876.00	978.60	.00
800911 WMC	400.00	6,999.22	6,599.22	.00
800912 NEW WORK - HENDERSONVILLE	25.00	25.00	.00	.00
800913 NEW WORK - FLETCHER	666.71	12,389.08	10,803.85	918.52-
800914 WMU-POWDER PROJECT	.00	539.80	145.00	394.80-
TOTAL DESIGN. FUNDS-ASSOCIATION	3,424.08	33,217.84	31,543.73	1,749.97
TOTAL DESIGNATED	3,424.08	33,217.84	31,543.73	1,749.97

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED ACCOUNTS
FIRST UNION/ASSOC. DESIG.
09/30/88

	BEGINNING BALANCE	Y-T-D DISBUR.	Y-T-D INCOME	CURRENT BALANCE
DESIGNATED				
DESIGN. FUNDS-ASSOCIATION				
800907 SAO PAULO, BRAZIL	.00	17.56	1,300.00	1,282.44
800915 MINUTES	.00	17.56	92.50	74.94
TOTAL DESIGN. FUNDS-ASSOCIATION	.00	35.12	1,392.50	1,357.38
TOTAL DESIGNATED	.00	35.12	1,392.50	1,357.38

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, CAMP
RECEIPTS
JANUARY - SEPTEMBER, 1988

CHURCH	AMOUNT
East Flat Rock	1,225.48
Etowah	779.99
French Broad	1,017.07
Fruitland	900.00
Hendersonville, First	583.38
Holly Spring	34.76
Horse Shoe	529.45
Main Street	225.00
Mills River	1,561.00
Mountain Valley	75.00
Saluda	75.00
Shaws Creek	250.00
Tryon	150.00
Tuxedo	975.16
TOTAL:	8,381.29

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED ACCOUNTS
FIRST UNION/CAMP
09/30/88

	BEGINNING BALANCE	Y-T-D DISBUR.	Y-T-D INCOME	CURRENT BALANCE
DESIGNATED				
DESIGNATED FUNDS - CAMP				
820801 CEMENT - STEPS	350.23	247.00	252.00	355.23
820802 BATH HOUSE	167.51-	.00	.00	167.51-
820803 CAPITOL IMPROVEMENTS	.00	355.21	1,000.00	644.79
820804 DOUBLE-WIDE MOBILE HOME	.00	.00	100.00	100.00
820805 CLEARING	.00	19.40	19.40	.00
820810 MISCELLANEOUS-DESIGNATED	1,867.85	1,208.73	.00	659.12
TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS - CAMP	2,050.57	1,830.34	1,371.40	1,591.63
TOTAL DESIGNATED	2,050.57	1,830.34	1,371.40	1,591.63

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES - DETAILED
(12/12) 9 MONTHS
FIRST UNION/SPANISH
09/30/88

ACCOUNT		ANNUAL BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	% OF ANNUAL BUDGET USED	% OF BUDGET TO DATE USED	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING
INCOME						
RECEIPTS						
SPANISH						
004030 SUNDAY OFFERING		12,000.00	10,827.37	90.23%	120.30%	1,172.63
*004032 CHURCHES - GENERAL		1,500.00	1,549.35	103.29%	137.72%	49.35-
004034 BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION		7,600.00	5,950.00	78.29%	104.39%	1,650.00
004084 MISC. INCOME/SPANISH		5,070.00	244.23	4.82%	6.42%	4,825.77
004086 INTRST. INCOME/CKG. ACCT.		450.00	231.54	51.45%	68.60%	218.46
		26,620.00	18,802.49	70.63%	94.18%	7,817.51
*East Flat Rock	$717.61					
Hendersonville	25.00					
Tryon	6.74					
Tuxedo	800.00					

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES - SUMMARY
(12/12) 9 MONTHS
FIRST UNION/BUILDING FUND
09/30/88

ACCOUNT	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)
INCOME	
RECEIPTS	
ASSOCIATION BUILDING	
004040 CHURCHES	1,024.08
004042 INDIVIDUAL	.00
004044 ASSOCIATION	2,599.98
004045 SQUARE FOOT CAMPAIGN	7,078.56
004048 MISCELLANEOUS INCOME	125.56
	10,828.18
OTHER INCOME	
004090 INTRST INCOME/CERTIFICATE	27.58
004093 INTRST INCOME/CKG. ACCT.	225.45
TOTAL RECEIPTS	11,081.21
TOTAL INCOME	11,081.21
EXPENSES	
TOTAL BUILDING FUND	6,000.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	6,000.00

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1989 BUDGET

ACCOUNT	1988	1989
101 Migrant Ministry	100.00	100.00
102 New Work	100.00	200.00
103 New Ministries	100.00	100.00
104 Evangelism	350.00	450.00
105 Family Life	3,600.00	1,400.00
106 Camp	6,500.00	6,500.00
107 Hospital Chaplaincy	1,200.00	1,200.00
108 I.A.M.	1,200.00	1,200.00
109 Church Information Project	700.00	500.00
110 World Missions Conference	1,800.00	
	$ 15,560.00	$ 12,850.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT		
200 Key Leadership	500.00	500.00
201 Associational Rally	500.00	500.00
202 Assn. Camp Meeting	000.00	000.00
203 Sunday School	500.00	500.00
204 Church Training	300.00	400.00
205 Brotherhood & RA	100.00	300.00
206 Music	100.00	100.00
207 VBS	250.00	250.00
208 WMU	2,000.00	1,900.00
209 Program Materials	500.00	500.00
210 Youth (Summer Worker)	400.00	400.00
211 Pastor's Education	500.00	500.00
212 Media & Audio	750.00	800.00
213 RA & GA Camp	500.00	500.00
214 Youth Camp	000.00	000.00
215 Leadership Support	300.00	500.00
	$ 7,200.00	$ 7,650.00
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES		
301 Debt Retirement	10,400.00	10,400.00
302 Office Telephone	2,400.00	2,200.00
303 Office Utilities	2,200.00	2,200.00
304 Office Supplies	1,000.00	1,500.00
305 Paper	500.00	1,000.00
306 Postage & Mailing	2,000.00	2,500.00
307 Insurance	1,500.00	1,500.00
308 Equipment Maintenance	1,500.00	1,400.00
309 Host Church/Annual	400.00	400.00
310 Printing of Minutes	350.00	350.00
311 Convention Expenses	1,500.00	1,500.00
312 Christmas Gifts	550.00	600.00
313 Workman's Compensation	600.00	600.00
314 Social Security	1,558.00	1,629.00
315 Car Alllowance, DOM	4,795.00	4,795.00
316 Insurance, DOM	2,900.00	4,000.00
317 Insurance, Secretary	875.00	1,150.00
318 Social Security, DOM	1,756.00	2,196.00

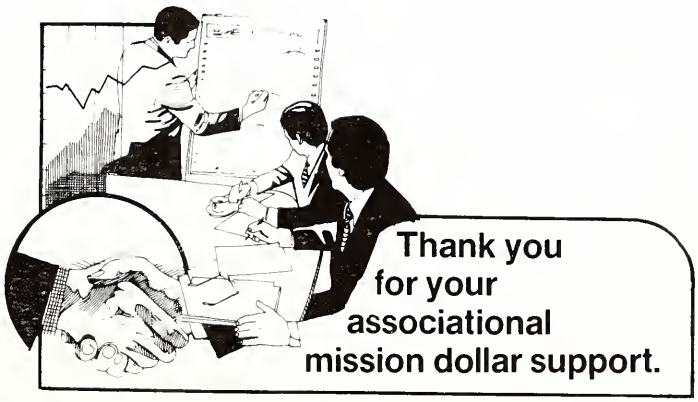
319 Office Equipment	1,500.00	1,000.00
320 Janitorial Service	1,400.00	1,500.00
321 Capital Reserve	1,200.00	1,200.00
322 Printing	960.00	1,200.00
323 Building & Grounds Maintenance	300.00	200.00
324 Miscellaneous	500.00	200.00
325 Host & Flower Fund		400.00
	$ 42,844.00	$ 45,620.00
SALARIES		
401 Director of Missions	20,412.00	21,432.00
402 Housing, DOM	7,479.00	7,853.00
403 Utilities, DOM	2,517.00	2,643.00
404 Retirement, DOM	3,443.00	3,615.00
405 Secretary	10,400.00	10,933.00
406 Secretary/Bookkeeper	8,112.00	8,513.00
407 Retirement, Secretary	855.00	855.00
500 Miscellaneous	800.00	
	$ 53.218.00	$ 55,849.00
TOTAL	$ 118,912.00	$ 121,969.00

Give 5% for Associational Missions.

BEARWALLA BAPTIST CAMP

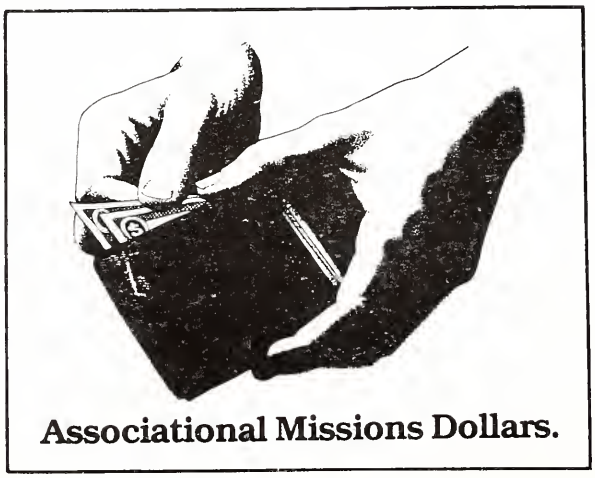
1988 BUDGET

ACCOUNT	1988	1988
Staff-Director		
701 Salary - Director	8,672.00	
702 Housing - Director	3.640.00	
703 Utillities - Director	2,600.00	
704 Insurance - Director	2,700.00	1,500.00
705 Annuity - Director	1,600.00	
706 Social Security - Dir.	1,500.00	850.00
707 Travel-Director	2,500.00	
708 Maintenance Supervisor		11,000.00
Food Preparation		
708 Food Supervisor	3,000.00	3,000.00
709 Others	5,000.00	5,000.00
710 Social Security	600.00	500.00
711 Workman's Comp.	600.00	600.00
Maintenance		
712 Repairs	1,000.00	1,000.00
713 Maintenance	800.00	800.00
714 Pool	1,300.00	1,100.00
715 Utilities	7,000.00	7,500.00
716 Food	17,000.00	10,000.00
717 Canteen	3,000.00	2,300.00
718 Equipment	1,500.00	1,500.00
719 Insurance	3,000.00	3,000.00
720 Mowing & Grounds	2,000.00	2,000.00
721 Capitol Improvements	3,000.00	2,000.00
722 Truck & Gas Maint.	300.00	300.00
723 Truck Insurance	300.00	300.00
724 Trash Pick-up	700.00	700.00
725 Office Supplies	200.00	200.00
726 Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
TOTALS		$ 55,350.00



SPANISH BUDGET
1989

ACCOUNT NUMBER		1988	1989
Missions			
560100	Cooperative Program	850.00	850.00
560102	Association	340.00	340.00
560104	Migrant	250.00	150.00
Church Program			
562150	Pulpit Supplies	250.00	150.00
562152	Literature	500.00	500.00
Administrative Expenses			
564200	Supplies	1,000.00	1,000.00
564202	Utilities	500.00	1,000.00
564208	Convention	700.00	700.00
Salaries			
566250	Spanish Minister	7,200.00	7,200.00
566252	Housing	6,600.00	6,600.00
566252	Travel	2,440.00	3,440.00
566254	Insurance	2,080.00	2,080.00
566256	Annuity	1,260.00	1,260.00
566258	Social Security	1,700.00	1,700.00
Other Expenses			
568300	Miscellaneous	1,000.00	700.00
568302	Debt		4,800.00
		26,670.00	32,470.00



MEMORIALS
1988

Balfour	Mrs. Grace Stepp
	Mrs. R.G. (Mildred) Stepp
	Mr. John Laughter
	Mr. Larry Warren
Barker Heights	Mr. Medus Justice
Bat Cave	Mrs. Doris Wright
Beulah	Mrs. Loree Mace
	Mrs. Ella Wilkie
	Mrs. Daisy Whitesides
	Miss Revona Cantrell
	Miss Della Cantrell
Crab Creek	Mr. Nelon Shipman
	Mr. Frank Bell
	Mr. Jimmy Allen
	Mr. Curtis Watkins
	Mrs. Thalia Sowell
Dana	Mr. Boyd Pace
Ebenezer	Fay Gibbs
	Rev. Preston Thompson
	Mr. Alvin Jackson
	Mrs. Eliza Marlowe
	Mr. Jimmy Wilson
	Mrs. Audrey Warren
	Mr. Tom Orr
	Mr. Blannie Jackson
	Mrs. Eula Stepp
Etowah	Mr. Harvey Snyder
	Mr. Ansel Jones
	Mrs. Nannie Cantrell
	Mr. Hunter Spearman
	Mrs. Hallie Pumphrey
	Mrs. Cora Emory
	Mrs. Myrtle Hall
	Mr. Fleet Nix
First East Flat Rock	Mr. Ray Whitted
	Mr. Robert Glenn Wilson
	Mr. Edgar Jones
	Mr. Oglive Freeman
	Mr. James Goodman
	Mrs. Margaret Calloway
	Mr. Glover Clark
	Mrs. Jessie Stepp
	Mr. McDuffey Cornwell
	Mrs. Virginia Baldwin
	Mr. Charles Fisher
	Mr. James Paul Wright
	Mrs. Sondra H. Freeman
	Mr. Charles H. Wood

First Fletcher	Mrs. Marie Whitaker
	Mr.Henry Lewis
	Mr. Bill Conner
First Hendersonville	Mrs. Grady (Mae) Jones
	Mr. Guy Dellinger
	Mr. Glenn Hosier
	Mrs. Mabel J. McDaniel
	Mrs. Annabell Thompson
	Rev. Robert P. Hamby
	Mrs. R.J. (Edna) Carrico
	Mrs. Walter Freeze
	Mr. Monroe Redden
	Mr. Stough Campbell
	Mrs. James (Rinna) Grindle
	Mrs. R.Earle (Mattie) Mehaffey
	Mrs. Boyd B. (Margaret) Massagee
	Mr. Johnny Harrell, III
	Mrs. Leland (Katherine) Madorie
	Lt. Col. Guy Tart
	Mrs. Guy (Beam) Dellinger
	Mr. Sherman Bridgeman, Sr.
	Mrs. Zeb Brookshire
	Mr. Rupert S. Jackson
	Mr. Herschel Garren
	Mr. Morris H. Garren
	Mrs. Ben Levi
	Mr. Royal J. Carrico
	Mrs. Cramer (Molly) Eye
	Mrs. W.D. (Erline) Anders
	Mrs. Charles C. (Edna) Collins, Sr.
	Mrs. James H. (Addie Lee) Smith
	Mrs. Byron (Dorothy) Capes
First Horse Shoe	Mrs. Geneva Fugate
	Mrs. Effie Brogden
	Mrs. Grace Cantrell
	Mrs. Nat Waldrop
	Mrs. Gene Glenn
	Mr. Falcon Davenport
	Mr. Joe Plemmons
First Saluda	Mr. Andrew Belcher, Deacon
	Mrs. Jessie Hipp
First Tryon	Mrs. Winnie Powell
	Mrs. Dolly Ford
	Mr. Byron Rector
	Mrs. Myrtle Tucker
	Miss Dorothy Milliken
First Tuxedo	Mr. Elmer Owens
	Mrs. Lucille Freeman
	Mrs. Nell Huggins
	Mr. Roy T. Boone, Deacon
	William T. Capps, Deacon
French Broad	Mr. W.S. Morley, Deacon
Fruitland	Mrs. Louise Pittillo
	Mrs. Helen Gordon

Hoopers Creek	Mr. Mickey Day
	Mrs. C.H. Garren
	Mrs. Jason Garren
	Miss Sheila Melton
	Mrs. Jennie Stuart
Liberty	Mrs. Bertha Laughter
Locust Grove	Mr. Andrew Lewis Suttles
	Mr. Paul Clingenpeel, Deacon
Main Street	Mr. Gus T. Eck
	Mr. Billy McHarge
	Mr. Glenn D. Allen
	Mrs. Mary Jones
	Mr. Joseph Orr
Mills River	Miss Daisy Goode
	Mrs. Lola Whitaker
	Mr. Albert Orr
	Mrs. Laura Brown
	Mrs. Gladys DelliSante
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Ida Lanning
	Mrs. Josephine Taylor
	Mrs. Carrie Carland
	Mrs. Reva Praytor Fowler
	Mr. James E. Davis
	Mr. Fred Lance
	Mr. Grady Lance
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Elsie Laughter
	Mr. Justin W. Smith
	Mrs. Mary Ruth Shealey
	Mrs. Uria D. Gilbert
Mount Olivet	Mr. J.C. Quinn
	Ophelia Quinn
	Theo Laughter
Mountain Home	Mrs. Mae Justice
	Mrs. Effie Justice
	Mrs. Eura Gilbert
	Mr. Carson Jones
	Mr. Clyde Stepp, Deacon
Mountain Page	Mrs. Carrie Gaston
	Mrs. Emmie Gilbert
Mountain Valley	Mrs. Dollie Creola Kelly
Mountain View	Mr. Eugene Jones
Mud Creek	Mrs. Mae Bell
	Mrs. Alma Palmer
	Mrs. Mable Orr
	Mr. Traxler Ballanger
	Mrs. Annie Gilreath
	Mrs. Maude Holdford
	Mrs. Willie V. King

Mud Creek cont.	Mrs. Blanche Fletcher
	Mrs. Annie Sentelle
	Mr. William Cornelius, Deacon
Naples	Ruby Laughridge
Oak Forest	Mrs. Jennie Wilkie, Charter Member
	Mrs. Ella Sue Deaver
	Mr. Luke Watkins
Pacolet	Mrs. Belle Dedman
	Mrs. Ruth Ward
	Mrs. Ruth Bradshaw
	Mrs. Maude Henson
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Coy Sitton
Refuge	Mrs. Oneta Gilliam
	Mrs. Stella Marshall
	Mrs. Lena Staton
Shaws Creek	Mr. Harry Drake, Deacon
	Mr. Henry Gentry
	Mr. Gerald Smith, Deacon
	Mis Isabel Bruce
	Mr. W.C. Maxwell
	Mr. Clyde Drake
Valley Hill	Mr. Erwin Orr
West Hendersonville	Mr. Howard Crawford
	Mr. Harley Redden
	Mrs. Margaret Davis Sutton
Carolina Baptist Association	Rev. Clay R. Barnes Director of Missions
Carolina Baptist Association	Rev. Guthrie Colvard Director of Missions

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	MODERATOR	CLERK	PLACE	SERMON
1877	M.E. Smith	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	M.E. Smith
1878	M.E. Smith			
1879	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E.J. Mullinax
1880	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plains	J.J. Bureline
1881	W.B. Johnson	W.C. Ward	Friendship	Text: Gen.35:34
1882	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Oak Grove	T.F. Nelson
1883	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	J.W. Middleton
1884	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T.F. Nelson
1885	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1886	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J.E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W.J. Johnson	Refuge	J.B. Boone
1888	D.B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1889	W.B. Johnson		Friendship	J. W. Olviver
1890	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Old Salem	W.J. Wilkie
1891	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Boylston	J.L. Brookshire
1892	R.A. Freeman	J.P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J.W. Anderson
1893	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D.A. Glenn
1894	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D.A. Glenn
1895	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A.J. Justice
1896	W.B. Johnson	T.L. Brown	Green Mountain	M.P. Mattheny
1897	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Mills Creek	S.S. Gibson
1898	A.I. Justice	J.W. Anderson	Salem	J.W. Anderson
1899	A.I. Justice	M.I. Shipman	Fruitland	J.L. Brookshire
1900	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Justice	Beulah	W.L. Richards
1901	W.H. Jones	W.F. Powell	Hoopers Creek	A.I. Justice
1902	G.W. Connor	J.T. Freeman	Riverside	A.R. Love
1903	J.L. Brookshire	W.F. Powell	Fruitland	A.R. Love
1904	J.L. Brookshire	H.R. Freeman	Mount Gilead	W.H. Woodall
1905	G.S. Jones	T. Drake	Shaws Creek	W.A. Terrell
1906	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Bat Cave	T.H. Posey
1907	T.H. Posey	T.A. Drake	Fruitland	M.L. Lawson
1908	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mountain Page	C.D. Cole
1909	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	French Broad	N.A. Melton
1910	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N.A. Melton
1911	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	East Hendersonville	A.I. Justice
1912	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I.C. Woodward
1913	A.I. Justice	T.D. Brown	Pleasent Hill	R.N. Pratt
1914	A.I. Justice	F.K. Poole	Fruitland	T.L. Brown
1915	A.I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R.N. Pratt
1916	A.I. Justice	A.B. Cawthorne	Refuge	W.W. Marr
1917	J.O. Bell	K.W. Cawthorne	Salem	K.W. Cawthorne
1918	J.O. Bell	N.A. Melton	Valley Hill	W.F. Sinclair
1919	W.F. Sinclair	J.J. Slattery	Mount Gilead	J.J. Slattery
1920	J.P. Corn	J.J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E.E. Bomar
1921	N.A. Melton	E.F. Bomar	Fruitland	W.A. Morris
1922	N.A. Melton	E.F. Bomar	Mud Creek	N.A. Melton
1923	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Refuge	W.M. Wilson
1924	N.A. Melton	M.C. Lunsford	Beulah	T.L. Justice
1925	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M.C. Lunsford
1926	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E.G. Ross
1927	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E.E. Bomar	A.G. Sargent	Etowah	M.L. Lewis
1930	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T.W. Ayers
1931	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J.M. Page

1932	E.E. Bomar	W.H. Ford	Refuge	D.B. Martin
1933	N.B. Phillips	W.H. Ford	Bat Cave	W.H. Ford
1934	N.B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J.M. Justice
1935	W.B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W.B. Sinclair	Mrs.J.L Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M.L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M.L. Walker	W.H. Cole	Tuxedo	A.E. Edney
1939	M.L. Walker	M.A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B.G. Henry
1940	Victo Rector	W.H. Davis	Dana	A.E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Double Springs	N.B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Charles Vause	Hendersonville First	N.A. Melton
1943	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Fletcher and East Flat Rock	W.W. Worthy Otto Parham
1944	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Hoopers Creek	O.M. Seigler
1945	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and Balfour	J.N. Shuford L.A. Erin
1946	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Hendersonville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C.E. Scarborough
1950	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D.H. Daniels
1951	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W.C. Huntley
1952	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N.A. Melton
1953	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Etowah	W.F. Sinclair
1955	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Tryon First	R.A. Banning
1956	N.A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J.C. Canipe
1957	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W.S. Billingsly
1958	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Hendersonville First	T.G. Proctor
1959	M.M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaws Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Gilead and Cross Roads	E.R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland and Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek and Flethcer	Geo. Johnson, Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	East Flat Rock and Saluda	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	Naples and Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C.H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street and Balfour	Curtis McCarley
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Naples and Shaws Creek	Ian Walker
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard	Tuxede and Etowah	Bobby Graham
¶		Mrs. John Rymer		
1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Ebenezer and Mud Creek	John Rymer
1973	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Double Springs and Naples	Harold McKinnish
1974	Frank Hopkins	Mrs. John Rymer	Locust Grove and Saluda First	Charles Magnet
1975	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears Mrs. John Rymer	West Hendersonville and Fruitland	Dean Weaver
1976	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears	Etowah and Mount Moriah	R.P. Hamby

1977	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears Mrs. Roy Duncan	Double Springs and Tryon First	Jackie Stafford
1978	Charles E. Magnet	Latt Beshears Mrs. Roy Duncan	Mountain Valley French Broad	Jimmy Cox
1979	Samuel F. Padgett,III	Leon Nicholson Mrs. Roy Duncan	Dana and Balfour	Leon Nicholson
1980	John Rymer	Mrs. Dan Blackwell Mrs. Roy Duncan	Valley Hill and Hendersonville First	W.W. Willingham
1981	John Rymer	Mrs. Joyce Holland Mrs. Roy Duncan	Beulah and Ebenezer	Ray Linville
1982	W.W. Willingham	Mrs. Roy Duncan	Mountain Home and Refuge	Allen B. Jewett
1983	W.W. Willingham	Mrs. Laurena Helms	Barker Heights & East Flat Rock	Jim Byrd
1984	John Rymer	Mrs. Laurena Helms	Mount Gilead and Tuxedo First	Dewey Thomas
1985	Mervin Garrison	Mrs. Laurena Helms	Mountain Valley and Fruitland	Nathan Blackwell
1986	Mervin Garrison	Mrs. Laurena Helms	Mount Moriah and Mountain View	Rich Liner
1987	Rich Liner	Mrs. Marguarite McCraw	West Hendersonville and Mud Creek	Lawrence Goodman
1988	Rich Liner	Mrs. Marguarite McCraw	Etowah and Naples	Bill Landreth

CHURCH		Total Baptism 13a	Other Added 14a	Total Resident Members 16a	Total Members 18a	Total SS Roll 66a	Avg SS Attend. 67a	Church Train'g Roll 85a	Total Music Roll 97a	Total WMU Roll 113a	Number WMU Org. 104a	Brother -hood Roll 123a	Total VBS Roll 71a	Total Receipts All 128a	Total Coop Program 139a	Total Assoc Giving 140a	Total Mission Giving 150
BALFOUR	1988	10	13	300	312	329	161	128	91	60	6	14	192	156,393	6,815	6,815	17,105
Org. 1908	1987	14	17	294	303	388	178	196	83	80	0	33	142	222,612	7,005	7,005	20,014
BARKER HEIGHTS	1988	0	3	50	52	57	30	0	12	20	1	0	45	21,940	50	592	10,340
Org. 1944	1987	0	1	44	121	57	32	0	13	28	3	8	40	32,216	110	300	520
BAT CAVE	1988	6	2	86	180	67	41	25	26	17	2	0	67	37,838	2,520	1,200	6,377
Org. 1892	1987	4	2	85	175	64	43	27	28	10	1	7	51	38,361	2,885	1,200	7,519
BEARWALLOW	1988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Org. 1868	1987																
BEREA	1988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Org. 1921	1987																
BETHEL	1988	0	0	48	121	29	18	0	16	0	0	0	0	10,079	200	300	5,500
Org. 1948	1987	5	4	48	121	29	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	10,079	200	300	5,500
BEULAH	1988	6	12	263	313	110	50	21	35	10	1	24	95	27,465	1,002	1,030	5,644
Org. 1815	1987	6	6	251	301	98	42	10	43	16	3	16	112	24,514	1,149	930	6,320
BRIGHTWATER	1988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Org. 1968	1987	2	5	86	149	67	46	0	46	20	2	0	35	0	1,740	1,055	10,855
BROAD RIVER	1988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Org. 1866	1987																
CEDAR SPRINGS	1988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1987																
CRAB CREEK	1988	11	0	237	277	129	93	90	92	10	1	0	118	85,677	0	960	5,693
Org. 1834	1987	11	14	225	265	125	100	52	69	18	1	0	134	7,797	0	960	3,127
CROSS ROADS	1988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1987																
DANA	1988	9	0	127	151	40	30	27	22	8	1	0	52	29,223	720	856	3,112
Org. 1936	1987																
DOUBLE SPRINGS	1988	3	0	129	129	61	49	0	31	0	0	0	52	27,849	3,113	1,240	4,353
Org. 1871	1987	5	4	129	129	61	49	0	31	15	3	0	52	35,774	2,790	1,162	19,959
EBENEZER	1988	32	61	951	1017	549	339	180	191	130	9	71	291	270,548	7,200	7,200	35,952
Org. 1817	1987	45	69	906	963	497	325	82	223	127	9	68	333	252,784	5,220	6,242	29,806
ETOWAH	1988	4	14	371	504	270	136	61	98	80	8	33	137	150,790	13,036	4,346	30,275
Org. 1917	1987	4	15	366	504	221	115	170	82	74	7	12	116	73,000	12,000	4,000	30,000

Org. 1909	1987	8	28	911	987	550	300	0	138	152	2	39	120	343,769	30,349	7,000	52,816
FIRST FLETCHER	1988	4	1	215	405	211	88	20	89	0	0	0	66	34,310	1,225	60	4,198
Org. 1838	1987	0	1	215	406	208	95	20	84	0	0	0	65	38,871	1,398	60	9,391
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE	1988	34	88	2282	3052	1342	714	0	375	247	19	59	214	1,001,507	118,570	26,618	231,658
Org. 1844	1987	20	112	2228	3016	1528	727	0	275	247	19	0	240	1,114,256	105,290	20,909	223,656
FIRST SALUDA	1988	10	12	159	253	144	68	24	25	11	1	0	67	72,657	9,417	2,773	22,739
Org. 1888	1987	4	9	152	249	126	52	7	20	7	2	0	65	66,086	10,991	3,572	24,916
FIRST TRYON	1988	0	6	343	468	219	106	0	26	94	4	24	52	122,362	10,000	1,100	16,547
Org. 1891	1987	2	16	351	474	246	120	0	39	88	4	24	68	6,100	10,000	1,200	16,961
FIRST TUXEDO	1988	0	4	308	468	206	116	0	70	60	4	21	118	144,322	10,346	4,510	31,805
Org. 1910	1987	10	10	319	479	217	127	0	65	39	3	40	141	112,302	8,805	3,600	28,474
FORK CREEK	1988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1987																
FRENCH BROAD	1988	18	28	380	422	251	110	58	40	84	5	31	90	176,079	17,394	9,806	36,082
Org. 1792	1987	6	18	352	394	248	110	64	33	77	5	26	87	130,140	16,696	3,158	27,471
FRUITLAND	1988	4	9	262	387	216	105	68	54	55	6	10	82	94,797	22,759	3,825	42,543
Org. 1875	1987	0	0	255	376	211	109	58	60	59	5	13	66	88,935	20,851	5,268	41,689
HOLLY SPRINGS	1988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Org. 1860	1987																
HOOPERS CREEK	1988	0	3	380	380	171	171	0	149	0	0	0	120	130,120	0	0	16,000
Org. 1776	1987																
HORSE SHOE FIRST	1988	9	3	267	341	158	64	0	52	32	2	35	67	72,657	7,568	3,271	17,238
Org. 1888	1987	0	2	268	341	144	74	0	54	42	3	32	60	82,318	8,198	3,350	15,882
JONES GAP	1988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Org. 1842	1987																
LIBERTY	1988	2	2	22	139	22	12	0	0	7	1	0	23	7,961	1,523	157	2,019
Org. 1848	1987	0	2	22	138	24	12	0	0	8	1	0	0	8,407	1,504	154	1,921
LOCUST GROVE	1988	1	2	163	200	40	32	0	21	9	1	0	0	17,615	1,098	379	3,310
Org. 1898	1987	2	1	167	204	62	37	0	35	14	2	0	45	13,725	955	278	3,613
MAIN STREET	1988	6	18	325	428	124	88	50	52	46	5	8	80	105,498	10,237	4,230	29,931
Org. 1959	1987	4	19	307	410	126	92	68	91	39	5	27	75	107,336	9,676	6,780	26,199
MIDDLE FORK	1988	0	0	48	81	41	22	33	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Org. 1886	1987																
MILLS RIVER	1988	5	10	219	253	148	96	0	61	21	4	23	62	83,648	6,983	1,730	16,812
Org. 1835	1987	2	6	209	264	153	101	37	32	16	3	23	78	83,850	5,722	3,331	18,510
MOUNT GILEAD	1988	11	6	137	218	40	40	0	27	16	3	10	37	35,135	840	661	2,311
Org. 1883	1987	0	1	126	208	40	30	15	23	12	3	22	38	34,571	840	840	1,394

MOUNT MORIAH	1988	4	1	356	401	88	82	33	65	28	3	0	75	74,551	5,628	2,148	14,973
Org. 1839	1987	0	7	355	401	105	95	36	62	35	3	0	89	63,713	5,313	2,125	10,500
MOUNT OLIVET	1988	1	3	80	203	70	50	0	0	0	0	0	70	35,000	0	200	6,700
Org. 1870	1987	0	0	79	202	85	75	0	28	0	0	0	70	35,000	0	0	5,200
MOUNTAIN HOME	1988	1	9	267	382	82	80	37	68	0	0	0	90	52,366	1,287	375	5,366
Org. 1892	1987	0	5	264	379	86	75	39	56	0	0	0	77	42,571	3,031	0	5,318
MOUNTAIN PAGE	1988	3	2	113	174	44	31	0	26	0	0	0	30	24,206	300	300	2,060
Org. 1789	1987	0	5	113	174	57	37	0	0	0	0	0	38	21,095	300	930	5,471
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	1988	3	0	111	165	105	70	0	29	0	0	0	78	38,948	2,207	1,025	4,362
Org. 1915	1987	10	2	0	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36,487	1,948	900	3,440
MOUNTAIN VIEW	1988	2	11	309	311	97	64	39	48	12	1	0	130	77,376	0	300	18,597
Org. 1949	1987	9	8	306	308	95	70	8	50	16	1	0	90	76,151	0	300	15,892
MUD CREEK	1988	26	42	854	1081	441	340	93	144	75	5	41	183	298,428	43,838	4,800	59,119
Org. 1904	1987	20	35	844	1055	411	326	138	141	78	5	37	160	3,900,537	43,847	3,000	59,393
NAPLES	1988	12	52	664	888	335	140	94	30	18	5	36	51	230,362	6,000	3,000	54,012
Org. 1942	1987	20	53	795	845	410	175	62	40	14	1	28	89	164,000	6,400	3,200	21,000
OAK FOREST	1988	3	17	242	271	108	62	0	19	30	3	14	40	63,419	6,235	1,800	8,874
Org. 1949	1987																
PACOLET	1988	0	1	121	162	33	20	10	12	5	1	0	11	28,000	2,723	1,371	9,198
Org. 1916	1987	0	2	127	169	31	22	0	13	7	1	0	29	34,637	3,552	1,786	6,437
PLEASANT GROVE	1988	11	2	120	197	66	32	63	35	0	0	0	44	23,265	300	3,632	3,932
Org. 1859	1987	3	4	119	199	59	33	30	40	0	0	0	42	22,492	240	300	3,767
PLEASANT HILL	1988	2	11	127	158	35	25	9	17	13	2	0	32	23,171	1,803	1,204	3,714
Org. 1847	1987	2	15	123	150	28	18	16	16	0	0	0	29	15,316	1,285	861	2,475
REFUGE	1988	22	29	582	627	269	149	62	35	50	5	17	108	140,953	5,980	2,704	14,892
Org. 1847	1987	7	18	515	583	303	141	69	53	44	4	18	99	129,724	5,765	4,895	16,769
SHAWS CREEK	1988	1	13	219	376	115	65	13	16	12	1	12	0	103,320	11,000	2,100	22,000
Org. 1873	1987	2	8	249	381	143	74	31	21	12	2	40	25	79,644	10,038	1,800	19,918
SPANISH MISSION	1988	9	3	61	103	64	52	0	26	22	1	0	0	27,006	663	265	1,005
Org. 1986	1987																
UPWARD	1988	30	0	101	112	123	63	39	70	17	3	0	70	34,703	2,931	631	4,618
Org. 1943	1987																
VALLEY HILL	1988	8	21	371	521	168	75	33	129	42	4	30	71	86,078	2,174	903	5,443
Org. 1908	1987	11	16	402	506	147	77	0	42	48	4	19	118	88,279	4,586	1,720	8,938
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	1988	7	18	321	353	259	130	0	40	23	3	28	38	114,993	7,552	3,776	18,647
Org. 1934	1987	4	13	312	345	253	111	0	43	13	2	16	36	122,660	3,723	2,299	13,996
ZION HILL	1988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1987																
TOTALS	1988	346	558	13621	17893	7815	4473	1310	2454	1482	130	554	3038	$ 550,224	374,777		

206.9755
M66 car

Churches

BALFOUR
BARKER HEIGHTS
BAT CAVE
BEARWALLOW
BEREA
BETHEL
BEULAH
BROAD RIVER
BRIGHTWATER
CEDAR SPRINGS
CRAB CREEK
CROSS ROADS
DANA
DOUBLE SPRINGS
EBENEZER
ETOWAH
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK
FIRST FLETCHER
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE
FIRST HORSE SHOE
FIRST SALUDA
FIRST TRYON
FIRST TUXEDO
FORK CREEK
FRENCH BROAD
FRUITLAND
HOLLY SPRINGS
HOOPERS CREEK
JONES GAP
LIBERTY
LOCUST GROVE
MAIN STREET
MIDDLE FORK
MILLS RIVER
MOUNT GILEAD
MOUNT MORIAH
MOUNT OLIVET
MOUNTAIN HOME
MOUNTAIN PAGE
MOUNTAIN VALLEY
MOUNTAIN VIEW
MUD CREEK
NAPLES
OAK FOREST
PACOLET
PLEASANT GROVE
PLEASANT HILL
REFUGE
SHAWS CREEK
SPANISH MISSION
UPWARD
VALLEY HILL
WEST HENDERSONVILLE
ZION HILL

1989 ANNUAL

CAROLINA

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Christians Working Together

1989

ONE HUNDRED TWELFTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with

French Broad Baptist Church
October 23, 1989

and

East Flat Rock First Baptist Church
October 24, 1989

NEXT MEETING

Valley Hill Baptsit Church
October 22, 1990

and

Ebenezer Baptist Church
October 23, 1990

Preacher ..... Rev. Ray Ledford

CONTENTS

1. Recognition 3
2. Associational Sturcture 6
3. Associational Directory 7
4. Committee on Nomination 8
5. Committee on Committees 11
6. Messengers. 16
7. Church Clerk Honor Roll 18
8. Church Directory. 19
9. Constitution. 38
10. Program 47
11. Proceedings 51
12. History 67
13. Director of Missions. 69
14. Migrant Ministry 70
15. Spanish Mission 71
16. Brotherhood 72
17. Church Training 72
18. Media 73
19. Seminary Extension 74
20. Sunday School 74
21. Senior Adult 75
22. Youth 75
23. Woman's Missionary Union 76
24. New Work 77
25. Camp 77
26. Financial Reports 78
27. Baptist Children's Homes 94
28. Baptist Retirement Homes 94
29. Foreign Missions 95
30. Memorials 96
31. Historical Tables 100
32. Digest of Letters 105

(Complete Set of Tables available in Baptist Resource Center upon request.)

IN MEMORY OF REVEREND T.G. PROCTOR, JR.
AND
IN HONOR OF MRS. T.G. PROCTOR, JR.

Rev. T.G. Proctor, Jr. was born November 5, 1900 to T.G. Sr. and Martha Proctor in Greensboro, NC and died December 6, 1988. Mrs. Gene Van Velzel Proctor was born March 7, 1906 in Ludlow, KY. Her parents were Jacob and Lola Van Velzel. The Proctors are the parents of three children, T.G. III, Beth and David. They have four grandchildren and one great grand child. Their membership is in Hendersonville First Baptist Church.

We are very appreciative to Carolina Association friends for this honor and feel quite undeserving. Mr. T.G. would be quite hesitant to receive any recognition since his work in the association, as well as mine, was quite some time ago. Most of his work was with R.A.'s and he really enjoyed his contacts with the boys of the different churches and their fine leaders. I recall several associational events during those years - a rodeo, archery competition, ball games and good eating at different churches. He was some times called "Mr. R.A." as he always seemed to be involved with boys and leaders of the churches. He would want to give special thanks to those fine leaders - men and women. I remember so many of them - dear ladies who helped in many projects - embroidering badges for special achievements of the boys and always dear ladies involved in feeding them as well as the men leaders. Mrs. M.K. Sinclair was Associational WMU Director during these years and she was always supportive of any effort. Mr. T.G. worked along with Mr. Ray Jones whom he counted as a valued helper.

As for my part, my work was with the G.A.'s which was a joy and privilege and my very special thanks to the G.A. Counselors of different churches who were my helpers. At times now, we will meet or hear of someone whom we knew then, as a young person - grown now with responsibilities for young adults and rejoice to know of their growth in the Lord. That is the earthly reward and there is no greater reward than that.

I had the privilege of attending a recent Associational Baptist Women's meeting at Shaws Creek. It was so good to see old friends, and to meet some of the younger women in the work now. There are so many blessings serving the Lord - they cannot be counted.

The 1989 Minutes of Carolina Baptist Association are dedicated

IN MEMORY OF REVEREND T.G. PROCTOR, JR.
AND IN HONOR OF MRS. T.G. (GENE) PROCTOR, JR.

IN HONOR OF ALICE TOLAND TRANTHAM

Alice Toland Trantham was born in Riverdale, Georgia on April 27, 1916. She became a Christian and a member of the First Baptist Church of Forest Park, Georgia at the age of 13. It was in this church a few years later that she began teaching children in the Sunday School.

Alice was married to Henry Curtis Trantham of Fletcher, North Carolina on June 1, 1935, came to live in Henderson County and forty-three years later her husband passed away. They are the parents of three sons, Harry, Jack, and Jim Trantham, six grand children and five great grand children.

In the year 1944 Alice Trantham moved her letter of Church Membership to Naples Baptist Church in Carolina Baptist Association. Her service for the Lord in Naples Baptist Church has varied, including WMU, Girls Auxiliary and Royal Ambassadors, Church Training and in Sunday School working with both adults and children. In her own words: "I have always tried to serve God wherever the need was greatest, but the children are my first love!"

For the past eleven years, she has led her Church's Ministry in one of the larger Migrant Camps in the county.

In 1982 she was one of a group who felt the Lord leading in the establishment of a permanent Spanish Speaking Ministry in this section of the state. She was active in visitation to seek out these people and encourage them to become interested in coming together to worship the Lord. The first Services were begun in 1983, and this dream has been fulfilled this year, with dedication of the Carolina Baptist Spanish Mission Church building in Edneyville.

Her favorite hymn it "What A Friend We Have In Jesus" and her favorite Bible verses are "I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against that day." II Timothy 1:12 and "And how shall I go up to my Father and the lad be not with me?" Genesis 45:34.

The 1989 Minutes of Carolina Baptist Association are dedicated

IN HONOR OF ALICE TOLAND TRANTHAM

IN HONOR OF MISS AUDREY ELIZABETH SAUNDERS

Miss Audrey Saunders was born December 26, 1916 in Elizabeth City Countyy (now Hampton) Virginia.

She accepted Jesus as her Savior and Lord in a revival meeting at Big Bethel Baptist Church, York County, VA. After baptism she was received as a member of Liberty Baptist Church where she attended Sunday School and Worship Service from early card class days.

She graduated from Hampton High School in the midst of the Great Depression. F.W. Woolworth Co. in Newport News, VA provided her work and training from part-time in Retail Sales to full-time employee. She was supervisor of 12-14 departments, Manager Trainee and assigned as Manager of the Hendersonville store in 1944. As the male managers returned after World War II service she was transferred as Personnel Director to Jacksonville, Florida and Atlanta, Georgia.

In May 1948 she returned to Hendersonville. Edith Roper and she purchased the Mill End Store. They had prayed for a business they could operate together and make their living. God answered their prayer!

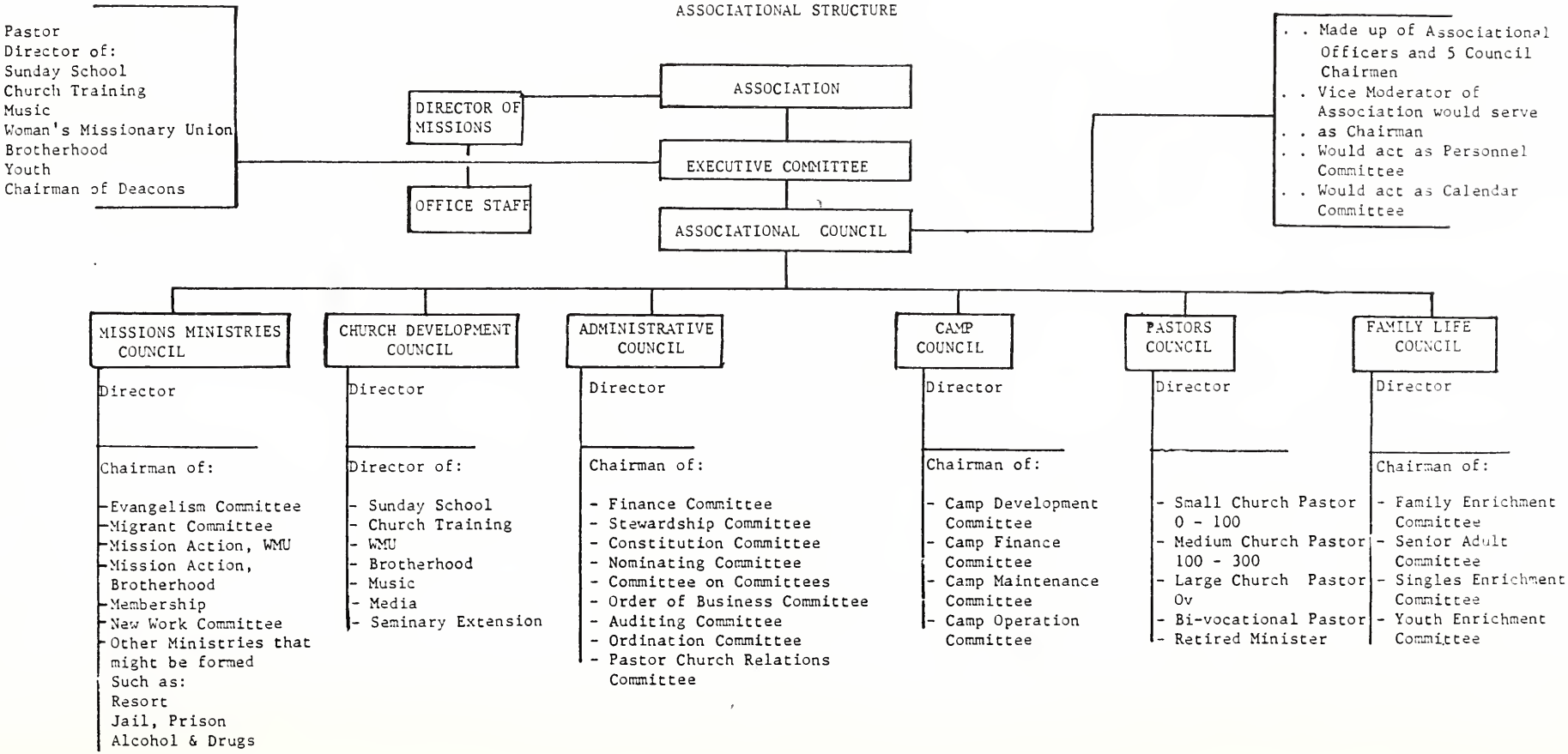
As a Laborer in His service she was active in her home church, Liberty Baptist, Hampton, Virginia. She taught Sunday School classes - began with Beginner age and moved up with this group to Primary, Junior, Intermediate and Youth Departments - (another teacher and she organized the Departments as the need arose in their growing church). She served as B.Y.P.U. President and worked in Sunbeams, G.A.'s, Y.W.A.'s and Missionary Society (now W.M.U) at Hendersonville First Baptist Church - taught in Youth Department and served as B.T.U. Director.

She is a charter member of Main Street Baptist Church which she helped to organize in 1959. She has served on : Steering Committee, the Chairman of the Building Committee, Finance Chairman, three times on Pastor Search Committee, Sunday School General Secretary, W.M.U. Director, and is currently Treasurer, Church Clerk and on the History Committee.

She has served in the Carolina Baptist Association on various committees as W.M.U. President, Y.W.A. Leader, Youth Leader 12-15 years. Currently: Baptist Women Leader for W.M.U. and Chairman of the New Work Committee and served in other opportunities as well.

She gives Thanks and Praise to the Lord for good health, strength, and opportunities for service.

The 1989 Minutes of Carolina Baptist Association are dedicated


ASSOCIATIONAL STRUCTURE
Pastor
Director of:
Sunday School
Church Training
Music
Woman's Missionary Union
Brotherhood
Youth
Chairman of Deacons
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
OFFICE STAFF
ASSOCIATION
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL
. . Made up of Associational Officers and 5 Council Chairmen
. . Vice Moderator of Association would serve
. . as Chairman
. . Would act as Personnel Committee
. . Would act as Calendar Committee
MISSIONS MINISTRIES COUNCIL
Director
Chairman of:
-Evangelism Committee
-Migrant Committee
-Mission Action, WMU
-Mission Action, Brotherhood
-Membership
-New Work Committee
-Other Ministries that might be formed
Such as:
Resort
Jail, Prison
Alcohol & Drugs
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL
Director
Director of:
- Sunday School
- Church Training
- WMU
- Brotherhood
- Music
- Media
- Seminary Extension
ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL
Director
Chairman of:
- Finance Committee
- Stewardship Committee
- Constitution Committee
- Nominating Committee
- Committee on Committees
- Order of Business Committee
- Auditing Committee
- Ordination Committee
- Pastor Church Relations Committee
CAMP COUNCIL
Director
Chairman of:
- Camp Development Committee
- Camp Finance Committee
- Camp Maintenance Committee
- Camp Operation Committee
PASTORS COUNCIL
Director
- Small Church Pastor 0 - 100
- Medium Church Pastor 100 - 300
- Large Church Pastor Ov
- Bi-vocational Pastor
- Retired Minister
FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL
Director
Chairman of:
- Family Enrichment Committee
- Senior Adult Committee
- Singles Enrichment Committee
- Youth Enrichment Committee

BAPTIST RESOURCE CENTER
601 Hebron Street
P.O. Box 249
Hendersonville, NC 28793

693-4274
693-3727

CAMP BEARWALLA
Highway 176, South
P.O. Box 249
Hendersonville, NC 28793

693-0881

MISION BAUTISTA HISPANA "CAROLINA"
Highway 64 East
Edneyville, NC 28727

ADMINISTRATION

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Ron Pinkerton

SECRETARIES
Hazel M. Duncan
Paula Janes

SPANISH PASTOR
Rudy Aguero

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator:	Rev. Greg Mathis 403 Rutledge Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 Mud Creek Baptist	693-3372
Vice Moderator:	Rev.David Hyde P.O. Box 326 Etowah, NC 28729 Etowah Baptist	891-7153
Clerk:	Mrs. Marguarite McCraw Route 1, Box 139-D Horse Shoe, NC 28742 Mills River Baptist	891-4576
Treasurer:	Mr. Leonard L. Lemmons Route 1, Box 204-A Horse Shoe, NC 28742 Mills River Baptist	891-3904
Historian:	Mrs. C.M. King 3155 Cheryl Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 Hendersonville First	692-4565

COUNCIL CHAIRMAN

MISSIONS MINISTRIES COUNCIL:		
Rev. Mervin Garrison French Broad	11 School House Road Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4665
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL:		
Rev. Darryl Maxwell Tryon	P.O. Box 1287 Tryon, NC 28782	859-6210
CAMP COUNCIL:		
Craig Halford Mud Creek	Route 1, Box 106-C Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-0881
PASTORS COUNCIL:		
Rev. Dale Tanner East Flat Rock First	P.O. Box 305 East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-0765
FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL:		

TRUSTEES

Harold Pruitt, 1990 P.O. Box 47 Balfour, NC 28706	Gary Rhodes, 1991 436 Tracy Grove Road Hendersonville, NC	Ed Groce 1992 112 S Main Street Hendersonville, NC

PASTORS COUNCIL

Dale Tanner	E. Flat Rock First	Chairman	692-0765
Zeke Crawford	Bat Cave	0 - 100	625-9061
Bobbie Arrowood	Mt. Gilead	100 - 300	891-3321
Walter Adams	Tuxedo First	300 - up	693-0130
Bill Landreth	Locust Grove	Bi-vocational	891-3875
Henry Parker	Hendersonville	Retired	692-3704

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director	Jean Orr	693-8704
Asst. Director		
Secretary	Wanda Love	891-7167
Dir. Baptist Women	Audrey Saunders	693-5464
Dir. BYW	Jean Griggs	692-6650
Dir. Acteens	Eva McCrary	693-7104
Dir. GA's	Lynn Cabe	693-4306
Dir. Mission Friends		
Mission Action	Mary Clark	693-7957
Enlistment	Clara Clark	891-4852
Language Ministry	Eva Aguero	693-7430
Nursing Fellowship	Hilda Sitton	685-3350

CAROLINA MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

Director	Hazel Duncan	693-4274
Asst. Director	Faith Searcy	692-1261
Sectretary	Bea Booth	685-8886
Dir. Education	Sharon Gentle	684-9971
Historical	M/M R.E. Nix	692-7019

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

SUNDAY SCHOOL	91			
ASSOC. RESOURCE & TRAINING	91	Max Smith	Main Street	692-4132
BROTHERHOOD	91			
R A	90			
WMU	91	Jean Orr	916 Lakeside Dr., H'ville	692-8704
YOUTH	90	Robert Duncan	Ebenezer	692-4928
SENIOR ADULT	89	Doris McGee	Fruitland	685-8343
MUSIC	90	Walter Treadway	East Flat Rock	692-0765
MEDIA	91	Hazel M. Duncan	Locust Grove	693-4274
VBS	90	Bea Booth	Fruitand	685-8886
SEMINARY EXT.	91	Alex Booth	Fruitland	685-8576
STEWARDSHIP	90	Cecil Young	Etowah	891-8864

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS & AGENCIES

Annuity Board Fruitland	Harold McKinnish 208 Reed Drive, EFR, NC 28726	693-9603
Baptist Hospital Main Stret	Miss Ellen Daniel 610 Sixth Avenue, W. Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-5120
Baptist Foundation Etowah	Mrs. Cecil Young P.O. Box 160, Etowah, NC 28729	891-8864
Children's Homes Mud Creek	Janette Ward 1413 Greenville Hwy. Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-8279
Cooperative Program Mt. Moriah	W.W.Willingham P.O. Box 29 Edneyville, NC 28729	685-3622
Foreign Missions Locust Grove	Mrs. Grace Henson 216 Lyndale Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7627
NC Missions Upward	Marie Blackwell Route 9, Box 576 Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-2425
Retirement Homes Shaws Creek	John Rymer 1515 Brevard Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3772
Temperance & Public Morals Refuge	Paul Chandler, Jr. P.O. Box 517 Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3253

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON AUDITING

Mrs. Thad Jones, Chm. Fruitland	1990	Route 6, Box 104 H'ville, NC 28739	685-8751
Phil Sitton Mt. Gilead	1991	Route 1, Box 129 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-3198
Mrs. Mildred Nix Tuxedo	1992	Route 1, Box 142 Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-1279

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Mrs. Margaret King H'ville First	1990	3155 Cheryl Drive H'ville, NC 28792	692-4565
Joe Erwin East Flat Rock	1990	175 Bradshaw Ave. H'ville, NC 28792	693-7810
Emerson Searcy Balfour	1991	P.O. Box 383 Mtn. Home, NC 28758	692-1261
Mrs. Jo Parham W. H'ville	1991	2332 Valencea Drive H'ville, NC 28739	693-6896
Lawrence Goodman Ebenezer	1992	Route 9, Box 587 H'ville, NC 28792	692-5692
Girtrue Young Etowah	1992	P.O. Box 160 Etowah, NC 28729	891-8864

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Talmadge Cannon Ebenezer	1990	P.O. Box 343 Mtn. Home, NC 28758	697-2470
Kenneth Hill, Jr. Fruitland	1990	Route 2, Box 254 H'ville, NC 28792	685-8626
Ralph Butterfield Naples	1990	96 Burge Mtn. Road H'ville, NC 28792	693-0831
Ray Ledford Pacolet	1991	P.O. Box 142 Lynn, NC 28750	859-6750
Hank Sanders H'ville First	1991	P.O. Box 11 H'ville, NC 28793	693-1320
Craig Halford Mud Creek	1991	Route 1, Box 106-C Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-0881
Glenn Hix Etowah	1992	P.O. Box 1283 Etowah, NC 28729	891-5041
Andy Lawson H'ville First	1992	514 Glenheath Drive H'ville, NC 28739	891-7921
John Rymer, Chm. Shaws Creek	1992	1515 Brevard Road H'ville, NC 28739	692-3722

COMMITTEE ON FAMILY ENRICHMENT

Mrs. Ginger Corn Ebenezer	1990	6 Dewberry Drive H'ville, NC 28792	692-5308
Mrs. Linda Bradley Fruitland	1990	Route 9, Box 385 H'ville, NC 28792	685-8813
Bill Wilkinson H'ville First	1991	132 Woodlawn Avenue H'ville, NC 28792	693-9906
Walter Hoyles Main Street	1991	213 Merrimon Avenue H'ville, NC 28739	693-0773
Mrs. Wanda Ledford Pacolet	1992	P. O. Box 142 Lynn, NC 28750	859-6750
Mrs. Linda Hyder Mud Creek	1992	211 S. Hillandale East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-9540

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

Bruce McIntyre Naples	1990	P.O. Box 216 Etowah, NC 28729	891-773
Mrs. John Rollins W. H'ville	1990	715 Jonesboro Street H'ville, NC 28739	692-214
Mrs. Syble Freeman Bearwallow	1990	P.O. Box 51 Gerton, NC 28735	625-415
Keith Arledge H'ville First	1991	300 Oklawaha Circle H'ville, NC 28739	693-492
Cecil Young, Chm. Etowah	1991	P.O. Box 160 Etowah, NC 28729	891-886
Billy Higgins,Jr. Mills River	1991	Route 2, Box 237 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-433
Jim Crafton H'ville First	1992	898 Indian Hills Rd. H'ville, NC 28739	692-427
Kenny Corn Ebenezer	1992	6 Dewberry Drive H'ville, NC 28792	692-530
Zeke Crawford Bat Cave Treasurer	1992	P.O. Box 247 Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-906

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

Mrs. Alex Booth Fruitland	1990	Route 2, Box 116 H'ville, NC 28792	685-888
Bobbie Arrowood Mt. Gilead	1991	Route 2, Box 178 Fletcher, NC 28732	891-332
Henry Parker H'ville First	1992	36 Hamilton Drive H'ville, NC 28739	692-370

COMMITTEE ON MIGRANTS

Maurice Lancaster Ebenezer	1990	652 Crystal Drive H'ville, NC 28739	692-433
Robert Duncan Ebenezer	1990	429 Yon Hill Road H'ville, NC 28739	692-492
Gene Stepp Refuge	1990	P.O. Box 336 Dana, NC 28724	685-831
Mrs. Sandy Campbell,Chm. East Flat Rock	1990	107 Lakemont Drive Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-831
Mrs. Kathy Ford Mud Creek	1991	P.O. Box 1112 Etowah, NC 28729	877-443
Bruce Miller H'ville First	1991	3216 Hickory Hills Rd. H'ville, NC 28792	692-419
Mrs. Peggy Laughter Mt. Moriah	1991	Route 2, Box 347 H'ville, NC 28792	685-234
Mrs. Imogene Crawford H'ville First	1992	310 Oklhoma Circle H'ville, NC 28739	693-610
Mrs. Charlene Lively Tuxedo	1992	Route 2, Box 16 Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-660

COMMITTEE ON NEW WORK

Mrs. JoAnn Hoots East Flat Rock	1990	Route 2, Box 73 Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-8896
Jimmy Cox Naples	1990	Route 2, Box 115-2 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	692-7289
Charles Massey W. H'ville	1991	103 Azalea Way H'ville, NC 28739	693-0081
Audrey Saunders, Chm. Main Street	1991	812 Fifth Ave. W. H'ville, NC 28739	693-5464
Bill Bates H'ville First	1992	104 Underhill Drive H'ville, NC 28739	693-8838
Mike Orr Naples	1992	47 Crabapple Lane H'ville, NC 28792	697-1746

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Roy McKinney Ebenezer	1990	16 Shadblow Lane H'ville, NC 28792	692-8691
Barry Wilson Mud Creek	1990	P.O. Box 247 Flat Rock, NC 28732	697-1231
Mrs. Yvonne Burrell Refuge	1990	Route 6, Box 394-A H'ville, NC 28792	685-3539
Mrs. Alex Booth, Chm. Fruitland	1991	Route 2, Box 116 H'ville, NC 28792	685-8886
David T. Jones East Flat Rock	1991	107 Elwood Drive East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-8332
Tom Elliot H'ville First	1991	307 Gregory Way H'ville, NC 28792	891-3773
Mrs. Georgina Bratu Etowah	1992	205 Arthur Lane H'ville, NC 28792	891-4922
Paul Chandler, Jr. Refuge	1992	P.O. Box 517 Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3253
Joe Rhodes Oak Forest	1992	Route 3, Box 506 Fletcher, NC 28732	687-0904

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Moderator, Chm.
Host Pastors
Music Director
Clerk

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

Homer Levi Tuxedo	1990	P.O. Box 193 Tuxedo, NC 28784	692-3170
Gene Adams, Chm. Barker Heights	1990	313 Blue Ridge St. H'ville, NC 28792	693-6553
Sam Gore Valley Hill	1991	325 Woodland Drive H'ville, NC 28792	697-2342
Dexter Greene W. H'ville	1991	425 Hebron Street H'ville, NC 28739	692-6680
John Dickson Mud Creek	1992	128 Rutledge Dr. H'ville, NC 28739	692-1854
Fred Griggs, Jr. Pleasant Hill	1992	Route 13, Box 95 H'ville, NC 28739	692-6650

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS

Alex Booth, Chm. Fruitland	1990	Route 2, Box 116 H'ville, NC 28792	685-8576
George A. Jones Mtn. Page	1991	1020 Willow Road H'ville, NC 28739	692-5929
W.J. Lockaby Balfour	1992	Route 1, Box 191-B Penrose, NC 28766	697-2460

COMMITTEE ON SPANISH

Vicente Zepeda Spanish Mission	1990	Route 1, Box 109 H'ville, NC 28739	685-9058
Mrs. Sandy Campbell, Chm. East Flat Rock	1990	107 Lakemont Drive Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-8315
Mrs. June Morgan East Flat Rock	1991	121 Fairground Ave. H'ville, NC 28739	692-3131
Miss Sherry Jackson Upward	1991	Route 2, Box 17 Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3374
Mrs. Alice Trantham Naples	1991	P.O. Box 436 Naples, NC 28760	684-3374
W.W. Willingham Mt. Moriah	1992	P.O. Box 29 Edneyville, NC 28727	685-3622
Angel Cruz Spanish Mission	1992	P.O. Box 238 Edneyville, NC 28727	685-9438
Jose Trejo Spanish Mission	1992	P.O. Box 174 Edneyville, NC 28727	685-9495

COMMITTEE ON CAMP DEVELOPMENT

George Denton, Chm. W. H'ville	1990	204 Woods End Drive H'ville, NC 28739	692-1171
David Bradley Fruitland	1990	Route 9, Box 395-A H'ville, NC 28792	685-8118
Larry Henderson Double Springs	1991	Route 1, Box 205 Zirconia, NC 28790	692-0110
Barry Wilson Mud Creek	1992	P.O. Box 247 Flat Rock, NC 28731	697-1231
Roger Edwards Pacolet	1992	P.O. Box 124 Tryon, NC 28782	859-6537

COMMITTEE ON CAMP FINANCE

Gordon Corn Bright Water	1990	Route 6, Box 95-A H'ville, NC 28792	685-7230
Keith Arledge H'ville First	1990	300 Oklawaha Circle H'ville, NC 28739	693-4924
Frank Neville H'ville First	1991	1816 Kanuga Road H'ville, NC 28739	693-5045
Thad Jones Refuge	1991	Route 6, Box 104 H'ville, NC 28792	685-8651
Bob Merrill Balfour	1992	Route 2, Box 160 Fletcher, NC 28732	891-8662

COMMITTEE ON CAMP MAINTENANCE

John McGee, Chm. Fruitland	1990	Route 2, Box 470 H'ville, NC 28792	685-8343
Earl Smith East Flat Rock	1990	P.O. Box 234 Dana, NC 28724	685-3372
Lawrence McCraw Mills River	1991	Route 1, Box 139-D Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4576
James Newman Barker Heights	1992	410 Glover Street H'ville, NC 28739	693-3006
James Hawkins Balfour	1992	3650 Asheville Hwy. H'ville, NC 28739	692-2628

COMMITTEE ON CAMP OPERATION

Jimmy Beddingfield, Chm. Dana	1990	Route 6, Box 166-A H'ville, NC 28724	685-3107
Mrs. Hilda Sitton Fruitland	1990	Route 9, Box 394 H'ville, NC 28792	685-3350
Mrs. Nancy Martin Mtn. View	1991	2005 N. Main Street H'ville, NC 28792	697-2970
Mrs. Gladys Arrowood East Flat Rock	1991	Route 1, Box 136 Flat Rock, NC 28732	692-3326
Roy Waldroup Mtn. Valley	1992	721 Jackson Road Fletcher, NC 28732	685-8641

BALFOUR	Harold Pruitt, Ruby Pruitt, Edna Corn, Myrtle Worsham, Moenia Sproles
BAT CAVE	Rev. Zeke Crawford, Ed Jamerson, Anita Jamerson
BARKER HEIGHTS	Rev. Eugene Adams, James S. Newman, Verna Jackson, Bertha Heatherly, Carol M. Coates, Sr., Virginia Patterson
BEARWALLOW	M.C. Sinclair
BETHEL	Rev. Frank Heatherly, Genevieve Heatherly, Lou Ellen West, Sandy McCaslin, Albert Morgan, Cynthia Moore
BEULAH	Rev. Jack Plemmons, James F. Drake, Reba Drake
BRIGHTWATER	Rev. Gordon Corn, Etta Mae Corn, Mike Frantz, Nita Brogden
CRAB CREEK	Wymer Miller, Gertrude Miller, John Arnold, Marlene Arnold
DANA	Rev. Ralph Banning, Mrs. Ralph Banning, Herbert Pace, Joyce Pace, Richard Ritter, Lois Ritter
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Rev. Larry Henderson, Mrs. Doris Henderson, Ralph Beddingfield, Mabel Beddingfield, John McNamara, Helen McNamara
EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST	Rev. Dale Tanner, Ramon Smith, Walter Treadway, Sandy Campbell, Edith Ross, Virgil Ivey, Harriet Hill, Cynthia Whitted, Manolah P. Sinclair
EBENEZER	Rev. Lawrence Goodman, Kenny Corn, Ginger Corn, Carolyn L. Thomas, Paula Janes, James H. Smith, Georgia Smith, Rev. G. W. McCarley, Jean McCarley, Arah Baldwin
ETOWAH	Rev. David Hyde, John Love, Wanda Love, Girtrue Young, Frances Hamilton
FRENCH BROAD	Rev. Mervin Garrison, Kay Garrison, Warren Nighbert, Stanley Dixon, Sharon Dixon, Al Worley, Nadine Ashe, Opal McLain
FRUITLAND	Mrs. Alex Booth, Lucy Sitton, John McGee, Doris McGee, Laurena Helms
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST	Rev. Rich Liner, Bill Wilkinson, Steve Briggs, Bill Bates, Mrs. Margaret King, Grace Henson, Myrtle Bennett, A. W. Coppedge
HORSE SHOE FIRST	Rev. Mike Bennett, Sarah Fetner, Helen Seigler
LOCUST GROVE	Rev. Bill Landreth, Ralph W. McMinn, Dot Brevard, Judy Hall, Beulah McMinn
MAIN STREET	Rev. Max Smith, Audrey E. Saunders, Ellen Daniel, Flora Bell, Margaret Dill, Phoebe Dill, Carolyn Lawton, Mae G. Cook
MILLS RIVER	Marguarite McCraw
MT. GILEAD	Georgia Bradley, Mildred Butler, Blanche Taylor, Wylma West
MT. MORIAH	Mrs. Joy Willingham, Peggy Laughter, Ronnie Garrett, Susan Garrett, Marvin Peterson, Ruth Summey

MTN. HOME	Hoyte K. Jones, Ed Jones, Elouise Jones
MTN. PAGE	Rev. George A. Jones, Evelyn M. Jones
MTN. VALLEY	Rev. Roy Waldroup, Jeanette Gordon, Rachel Guice, Gertrude Maybin
MUD CREEK	Rev. Greg Mathis, Jerry Hyder, Archie Parris, Betty Parris, Allie Sitton, Bill Maxwell, Eunice Garrett, Betty Justus, Mr. & Mrs. Cloyd Adcox
NAPLES	Rev. Jimmy Cox, Jamie Cox, Christopher Smith
PACOLET	Rev. Ray Ledford
PLEASANT GROVE	Mildred G. Bresnahan, Richard Landreth, Eula Landreth, Jonathan Dellinger, Dan Dellinger, Margaret Dellinger, Debbie Dellinger
PLEASANT HILL	Rev. Fred Griggs, Jr., Jim Wilkerson
REFUGE	Rev. Paul Chandler, Jr., Velda Brown, Ector Capps, Ethel Capps, Anna Lou Garrett, Sadie Staton, Elsie Walker
SALUDA FIRST	Bob Fields, Gilbert Graham, Betty Graham, Ruth Lawter
SHAWS CREEK	Rev. John Rymer, Velma Rymer, Glenn Hawley
SPANISH MISSION	Angel Cruz, Maria Cruz
TRYON FIRST	Rev. Darryl Maxwell
TUXEDO FIRST	Rev. Walter Adams, Ellie T. Cheatwood, Hogan Corn, Charles Goins, Homer Levi, Alice Wildes
VALLEY HILL	Rev. Sam Gore, Ernest Carland, Chris Hamilton, Margaret Hamilton, Jean Orr, A. C. Roberson, Pat Roberson, Beverly Smith, Jerald Summey
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Rev. Dexter Greene, Margaret Baker, Glen Connor, Dwyre Stroup,

SPECIAL RECOGNITION

MR. THERON MULLINAX

CHURCH CLERK TUXEDO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

1960 TO 1989

CHURCH CLERK HONOR ROLL

Mrs. Gertrude Miller	Crab Creek Baptist Church
Mrs. Linda H. Fretz	Naples Baptist Church
Mrs. Carolyn Nicholson	Refuge Baptist Church
Ms Peggy Messer	Mount Moriah Baptist Church
Mrs. Carrall McMinn	Locust Grove Baptist Church
Mrs. Ollie Hunter	Middle Fork Baptist Church
Miss Tona Lawter	Saluda First Baptist Church
Mrs. Alyne Jones	Mount Gilead Baptist Church
Mrs. Bonnie Newman	French Broad Baptist Church

HONORABLLE MENTION

Miss Myra Gasperson	Fletcher First Baptist Church
Mrs. Frances Hamilton	Etowah Baptist Church
Mrs. Ruby Pruitt	Balfour Baptist Church
Mrs. Lucy Sitton	Fruitland Baptist Church
Mrs. Beverly Blake	Hendersonville First Baptist Church
Miss Frances Messer	Liberty Baptist Church
Mrs. Sandy Campbell	Mision Bautista Hispana "Carolina"
Mrs. Betsy Copilillo	Mount Olivet

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTOR

BALFOUR - Jan Mitchell, P.O. Box 224	(C)	692-8336
Balfour, NC 28706	(H)	
BARKER HEIGHTS - Gene Adams, 313 Blue Ridge St.	(C)	693-3678
Hendersonville, NC 28792	(H)	693-6553
BAT CAVE - Zeke Crawford, P.O. Box 247	(C)	625-9061
Bat Cave, NC 28710	(H)	625-9061
BEARWALLOW - Bobby Dees, P.O.Box 86	(C)	
Gerton, NC 28735	(H)	
BEREA -	(H)	
BETHEL - Frank Heatherly, Route 1, Box 217	(C)	
Arden, NC 28704	(H)	684-6365
BEULAH - Jack Plemmons, 66 Overlook Drive	(C)	
Asheville, NC 28803	(H)	274-3776
BROAD RIVER -	(C)	
BRIGHTWATER - Gordon Corn, Route 6, Box 95-A	(C)	891-4816
Hendersonville, NC 28792	(H)	685-7230
CEDAR SPRINGS - Bill Tinsley, 302 Brooklyn Ave.	(C)	
Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H)	693-3660
CRAB CREEK - Guy Smith, P.O. Box 202	(C)	
Cedar Mountain, NC 28718	(H)	885-2286
CROSS ROADS - Wayne Bradley, 104 Johnson St.	(C)	
Landrum SC 29356	(H)	
DANA - Ralph Banning, Route 1,	(C)	
Horse Shoe, NC 28742	(H)	891-7575
DOUBLE SPRINGS - Larry Henderson, Route 1	(C)	
Box 205, Zirconia, NC 28790	(H)	692-0110
EBENEZER - Lawrence Goodman, Route 9, Box 587	(C)	692-0170
Hendersonville, NC 28792	(H)	692-5692
ETOWAH - David Hyde, P.O. Box 326	(C)	891-7153
Etowah, NC 28729	(H)	891-4808
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Dale Tanner, P.O. Box	(C)	692-0765
305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	(H)	693-7292
FIRST FLETCHER - Odell Barnwell, Route 3	(C)	
Box 350, Fletcher, NC 28732	(H)	684-7255
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Rich Liner, 312 Fifth	(C)	693-3493
Avenue, W., Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H)	891-3649
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Mike Bennett, P.O. Box 126	(C)	
Horse Shoe, NC 28742	(H)	891-4379
FIRST SALUDA - Rev. Vann Murrell, P.O. Box 95	(C)	749-3231
Saluda, NC 28773	(H)	749-4031
FIRST TRYON - Darryl Maxwell, P.O. Box 1287	(C)	859-6210
Tryon, NC 28782	(H)	859-9448
FIRST TUXEDO - Walter Adams, P. O. Box 425	(C)	692-0130
Tuxedo, NC 28786	(H)	697-7319
FORK CREEK - John Saunders, Route 9, Box 489	(C)	
Hendersonville, NC 28792	(H)	685-3242
FRENCH BROAD - Mervin Garrison, 11 School House	(C)	891-4556
Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	(H)	891-9866
FRUITLAND - Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Drive	(C)	685-8990
East Flat Rock, NC 28726	(H)	693-9603
HOLLY SPRINGS - Sherrill Moore, 221 Edenburg Rd.	(C)	
Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H)	
HOOPERS CREEK - Lawrence Rhodes, Route 3	(C)	
Box 304, Fletcher, NC 28732	(H)	684-6029
JONES GAP - Curtis Pace, Route 1, Box 141	(C)	
Saluda, NC 28773	(H)	749-4891

LIBERTY - Darrel Rhodes, 206 Dermid Ave.	(C)	
Hendersonville, NC 28792	(H)	692-3788
LOCUST GROVE - Bill Landreth, P.O. Box 1092	(C)	
Etowah, NC 28729	(H)	891-3875
MAIN STREET - Max Smith, 106 Longview Drive	(C)	692-4132
Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H)	692-7705
MIDDLE FORK - Edward R. Capps, Jr., Route 1	(C)	
Zirconia, NC 28790	(H)	693-8357
MILLS RIVER -	(C)	
MISION BAUTISTA HISPANA "CAROLINA" - Rudy Aguero		
P.O. Box 294, Mountain Home, NC	(H)	693-7430
MOUNT GILEAD - Bobbie Arrowood, Route 2, Box 178	(C)	
Fletcher, NC 28732	(H)	891-3321
MOUNT MORIAH - W.W. Willingham, P.O. Box 29	(C)	
Edneyville, NC 28727	(H)	685-3622
MOUNT OLIVET - Howard Cabe, 548 Browning Avenue	(C)	
Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H)	697-1882
MOUNTAIN HOME - Rev. Glenn Hix, P.O. Box 1283	(C)	
Etowah, NC 28729	(H)	891-5041
MOUNTAIN PAGE - George A. Jones, 1020 Willow Rd.	(C)	
Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H)	692-5929
MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Roy Waldroup, 721 Jackson	(C)	
Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	(H)	684-8641
MOUNTAIN VIEW - Tommy Martin, 2005 N. Main	(C)	693-4892
Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	(H)	697-2970
MUD CREEK - Greg Mathis, 403 Rutledge Drive	(C)	692-1262
Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H)	693-3372
NAPLES - Jimmy Cox, Route 2, Box 115-2	(C)	692-7982
Horse Shoe, NC 28742	(H)	891-3980
OAK FOREST - Dewey Thomas, 10 Rutledge Drive	(C)	684-8038
Fletcher, NC 28732	(H)	684-3662
PACOLET - Ray Ledford, P.O. Box 142	(C)	859-6707
Lynn, NC 28760	(H)	859-6750
PLEASANT GROVE -	(C)	891-8929
PLEASANT HILL - Fred Griggs, Jr., Route 13	(C)	
Box 95, Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H)	692-6650
REFUGE - Zollie Ward, 355 Loop Road	(C)	685-8544
Hendersonville, NC 28792	(H)	697-0181
SHAWS CREEK - John F. Rymer, 1515 Brevard	(C)	692-4430
Road, Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H)	692-3772
UPWARD - Dan Blackwell, Route 9, Box 476	(C)	
Hendersonville, NC 28792	(H)	692-2425
VALLEY HILL - Sam Gore, 325 Woodland Drive	(C)	692-2739
Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H)	697-2342
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Dexter Greene, 425 Hebron St.	(C)	692-6607
Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H)	692-6680
ZION HILL -	(C)	
	(H)	

ASSOCIATE PASTOR, MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, MUSIC, YOUTH, CHILDREN, PRESCHOOL, RECREATION, AND W.E.E. DIRECTOR

Ebenezer	Robert Duncan AP, MY	692-4928
	Kenny Corn, MM, ME	692-5308
Etowah	Ed St. John, MM	891-3419
East Flat Rock First	Walter Treadway, MM	693-6229
	Ramon Smith, MY	685-3454
Hendersonville First	Wally Shamburger, MM	693-3493
	Bill Wilkinson, ME	693-3493
	Jim Pearce, MY	693-3493
	Steve Briggs, MPS	693-3493
	Betty Jackson, W.E.E. DIR.	693-3493
French Broad	Warren Nighbert, MM, MY	693-3511
Mills River	Cheryl Glenn	891-3124
Mud Creek	Jerry Hyder, ME, MY, MR	693-9540
	Larry King, MM	685-7559
Naples	Brad Riddle, AP, MM	891-4152
	Andre C. Vandenburg, Mission	
Shaws Creek	Annette Brown, MM	693-3031
Valley Hill	Beverly Smith, MM	692-5921
West Hendersonville	Margaret Baker, MM	693-3322

ORDAINED MINISTERS - MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

Beulah	Carl McCarson
Brightwater	Jack Johnson
Broad River	Bruce Cannon
Crab Creek	Paul Owen
Dana	Richard Ritter
	Paul B. Chandler
Ebenezer	Boyce Bishop
	Quay Corn
	Thad Dowdle
	Guy McCarley
	Galileo Osteen
	Wayne Sloop
	James Smith
	Ivey Thomas
Etowah	Glenn Hix
	David Kessler
East Flat Rock First	Emil Gaverluk
	Kenneth Pridmore
	Jack Hyde
	W.J. Lockaby
Hendersonville First	Zeno Greene
	Walton Coppedge
	Gene Henson
	Carl Bates
	Joseph Emory
	Henry Parker
	Jack Gallagher
	Jim Kite
	Jim Byrd
	Tom Lomax
	Zollie Ward
Saluda First	George A. Jones
	Marshall Simpson
Tryon First	Carl Campbell
	Archie Ellis

	Herbert A. Sierk
French Broad	John Howard
	Ron Pinkerton
	John Carow
	Stan Dixon
	Pall Morrow
Fruitland	Alex Booth, Jr.
	John McGee
Locust Grove	James T. McMinn
Main Street	Woodrow Maxwell
Mount Moriah	Homer Baker
Mountain Valley	Alva Ballard
Mountain View	Cecil Worsham
Mud Creek	John Dickson
	Jim Jones
Naples	Mark Searcy
	Greg Young
Oak Forest	Walter Douglas Davis
	Darius Brevard
Pleasant Grove	W.W. Arrington
Refuge	Billy Brackett
	Herman Pope
Valley Hill	Ray Inglett
	Albert Laughter

LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Horse Shoe	Mr. Phillip Capps
Middle Fork	Mr. Lenny Freeman

ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Ebenezer	Donald I. Clark
Hendersonville First	Rev. Brian Proctor
Horse Shoe	Mr. Mikell Bennett
Refuge	Rev. Herman H. Pope
	Rev. Blaine Phelps
Saluda First	Mr. Curtis Pace

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BALFOUR - Clifton Searcy, 2416 Hallsbury Ave. Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-7808

BARKER HEIGHTS - James Newman, 410 Glover St. Hendersonville, NC 28792 693-3006

BAT CAVE - Gary Rhodes, 436 Tracy Grove Road Hendersonville, NC 28792 693-7830

BEARWALLOW - Donnie Freeman, P.O. Box 51 Gerton, NC 28735 624-4158

BETHEL - Gary Morgan, Route 1, Box 378-C Arden, NC 28704 891-7360

BEULAH - Wayne Taylor, Patterson Road, Box 318 Hendersonville, NC 28739 697-7922

BRIGHTWATER - Greg Capps, Clemet Drive Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-8375

BROAD RIVER - Robert Kendrick, 2356 Flat Creek Rd. Black Mountain, NC 28711 669-8810

CEDAR SPRINGS - Earl Head, Route 1 Zirconia, NC 28790 692-0541

CRAB CREEK - Larry Hoxit, Route 1, Penrose, NC 28766 885-8473

DANA - Sam Thompson, Route 1, Box 659 Hendersonville, NC 28792 685-8157

DOUBLE SPRINGS - Ralph Grice, P.O. Box 11 Tuxedo, NC 28784 693-5712

EBENEZER - Larry Orr, Route 9, Box 227-A Hendersonville, NC 28792 692-2896

ETOWAH - Steve Farrar, P.O. Box 1059 Etowah, NC 28729 891-4029

FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Don Guice, 312 Ogden Dr. Hendersonville, NC 28792 692-3991

FIRST FLETCHER - David Livingston, 334 Pattys Chapel Rd Fletcher, NC 28732 684-6358

FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - V.T. Jones, P.O. Box 926 Hendersonville, NC 28793 692=3702

FIRST HORSE SHOE - Charles Capps, Route 7, Box 127 Hendersonville, NC 28739 891-4617

FIRST SALUDA - Mrs. Gaynelle Savage, P.O. Box 42 Saluda, NC 28773 749-2481

FIRST TRYON - Mrs. Ronnie Pack, 1 Dogwood Trail Tryon, NC 28782 859-5298

FIRST TUXEDO - Deborah Parris, 116 White Oak Drive East Flat Rock, NC 28726 697-6253

FORK CREEK - David Summey, 110 Willowbrook Road Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-9068

FRENCH BROAD - Frank Simpson, 20 Quail Ridge Rd. Fletcher, NC 28732 891-8829

FRUITLAND - Ray Jones, P.O. Box 631 Hendersonville, NC 28793 685-7663

HOLLY SPRINGS -

HOOPERS CREEK - Jerry Suttles, Route 3, Box 336 Fletcher, NC 28732 684-8273

JONES GAP -

LIBERTY - Walter Parks, 426 Prince Road Hendersonville, NC 28792 685-8800

LOCUST GROVE - Randall Lance, Route 5, Box 420 Hendersonville, NC 28792 685-7451

MAIN STREET - Mrs. Rilla Decker, Route 1 #1 Forest Drive, Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-3525

MIDDLE FORK - Van Geouge, 205 Oak Grove Road East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-3868
MILLS RIVER - Eddie Glenn, Route 2, Box 181 Fletcher, NC 28732	891-3124
MOUNT GILEAD - J.C.Davis, Route 1, Box 397 Arden, NC 28704	684-4187
MOUNT MORIAH - Marvin Peterson, Route 9, Box 344 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3803
MOUNT OLIVET - Billy Cox, Route 1 Zirconia, NC 28790	
MOUNTAIN HOME - Dale Gilbert, Route 1, Box 171 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-3313
MOUNTAIN PAGE - Mike Pace, Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8534
MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Terry Maybin, Route 1, Box 382 Zirconia, NC 28790	692-9822
MOUNTAIN VIEW - Seagle Blackwell, 220 Wilmnot Dr. Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-8674
MUD CREEK - Mike Matthews, 107 Finley Brook Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9832
NAPLES - Rick Jackson, 1910 Arlington Place Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-0380
OAK FOREST - Sidney Hendricks, Route 3, Box 224 Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8130
PACOLET - James Wilson, P.o. Box 152 Lynn, NC 28760	859-6163
PLEASANT GROVE - Dan Dellinger, P.O. Box 832 Etowah, NC 28729	891-7597
PLEASANT HILL -	
REFUGE - Robin Ritter, Route 6, Box 357-B Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3082
SHAWS CREEK - Finley Pace, 614 Price Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-2838
UPWARD - David Blackwell, 814 Brooklyn Avenue Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-2000
VALLEY HILL - Jim Chambless, 520 Glasgow Lane Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-2711
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Charles Massey, 103 Azalea Way Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-0081

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

BAT CAVE - Darius Rogers, Route 1, Box 37 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8828
BEULAH - Foulds Drake, Patterson Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9070
CRAB CREEK - Mrs. Gertrude Miller, Route 4, Box 370 Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9467
DANA - Vincent Pace, P.O. Box 116 Dana, NC 28724	
EBENEZER - Lawrence Goodman, Route 9, Box 587 Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-5692
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Bill Wilkinson, 312 Fifth Ave. W., Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
FRENCH BROAD - Mrs. Sharon Dixon, 12 Tennis Ranch Rd. Hendersonville, NC 28739	684-8829
FRUITLAND - Tim Jones, 447 Townsend Rd. Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7307
MAIN STREET - Mrs. Arletta Thomas, 2123 N. Main St. Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3037
MOUNT MORIAH - W.E. Shealy, Route 1, Ridge Road Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8512
MOUNTAIN HOME - Arnold Cox, Route 1, Box 121 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3409
MUD CREEK - James King, P.O. Box 124 Edneyville, NC 28727	685-3011
NAPLES - Steve Short, 130 Ewbank Etowah, NC	891-3142
PLEASANT GROVE - Tim Landreth, Route 2, Box D 12 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	884-3955
REFUGE - Mike Stepp, P.O. Box 305 Dana, NC 28724	685-3639
SHAWS CREEK - Carol Mullins, P. O. Box 192 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4127
UPWARD - Dan Blackwell, Route 9, Box 576 Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-2425

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR

BALFOUR - Miss Edna Corn, 2416 Asheville Hwy. Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6269
BARKER HEIGHTS - Mrs. Joe Hudson, 444 Loop Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4092
BAT CAVE - Linda Anderson, P.O. Box 184 Bat Cave, NC 28710	
BEARWALLOW - Mrs. Syble Freeman, P.O. Box 51 Gerton, NC 28735	625-4158
CRAB CREEK - Mrs. Rickie Smith, P.O. Box 202 Cedar Mountain, NC 28718	885-2286
DANA - Audrey Howell, Route 6, Box 169 Hendersonville, NC 28792	
EBENEZER - Mrs. Jane Lancaster, 652 Crystal Springs Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4337
ETOWAH - Mrs. Girtrue Young, P.O. Box 160 Etowah, NC 28729	891-8864
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Mrs. Beatrice Lyda Route 1, Box 167, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-7666
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Mrs. Grace Henson, 216 Lyndale Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7627
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Mrs. Charles Capps, Route 7 Box 127, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-4617
FIRST SALUDA - Mrs. Ruth Lawter, P.O. Box 93 Saluda, NC 28773	749-6259
FIRST TRYON - Mrs. Kathleen Kimbrell, P.O. Box 208 Tryon, NC 28782	859-6021
FIRST TUXEDO - Grace Barnette, P.O. Box 333 Tuxedo, NC 28784	693-0432
FRENCH BROAD - Mrs. Nadine Ashe, Route 1, Box 86 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-3130
FRUITLAND - Mrs. John McGee, Route 2, Box 470 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8343
LOCUST GROVE - Mrs. Wayne Brevard, Route 5, Box 125 Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4702
MAIN STREET - Miss Ellen Daniel, 610 Fourth Ave. W. Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-5120
MILLS RIVER - Miss Corabelle Gillespie, 26 Dalton Rd. Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7406
MOUNT GILEAD - Mrs. Carl West, Route 2, Box 192 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-8788
MOUNT MORIAH - Mrs. Linda McCraw, Route 9, Box 390 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3354
MOUNTAIN VIEW - Mrs. Glenda Collins, 845 Howard Gap Rd. Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-9586
NAPLES - Mrs. Judy Sinyard, P.O. Box 201 Naples, NC 28760	697-6633
PACOLET - Mrs. Lois Williams, Route 1, Box 78 Columbus, NC 28722	859-6253
REFUGE - Mrs. Mary Walker, P.O. Box 297 Dana, NC 28724	685-8615
SHAWS CREEK - Miss Carrie Barton, 104 Brentwood Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049
UPWARD - Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Route 9, Box 576 Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-2425
VALLEY HILL - Mrs. Jean Orr, 919 Lakeside Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-8704
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Mrs. Helen Wirtz, S. Whitted St. Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-3392

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

BAT CAVE - Darius Rogers, Route 9, Box 37 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8828
EBENEZER - Maurice Lancaster, 652 Crystal Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4337
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - James Condrey, 101 E. King St. East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-1489
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Bill Bates, 104 Underhill Dr. Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-8893
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Dwane Byrd, 68 Battle Creek Rd. Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-7043
FIRST TRYON - Keith Raines, 136 Warrior Mtn. Rd. Tryon, NC 28792	859-5444
FIRST TUXEDO - Derek Henderson, Route 1, Box 391-A Zirconia, NC 28790	693-0432
FRENCH BROAD - Al Worley, 65 Big Oak Drive Fletcher, NC 28732	684-9409
FRUITLAND - Timothy Jones, 447 Townsend Road Hendersonville, NC 2879239	685-7307
NAPLES - Buford Adcox, 28 Westfield Road Fletcher, NC 28732	687-1886
VALLEY HILL - Philip McCrary, 113 School Street Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7104
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Gary Connor, 100 Early Road Saluda, NC 28773	749-9671

CHURCH CLERK

BALFOUR - Mrs. Harold Pruitt, P.O. Box 47 Balfour, NC 28706-0047	693-7908
BARKER HEIGHTS - Mrs. Jeanette Ballew, P.O. Box 338 Tuxedo, NC 28784	697-1808
BAT CAVE - Mrs. Doris Crawford, P.O. Box 247 Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-9061
BEARWALLOW - Mrs. Syble Freeman, P.O. Box 51 Gerton, NC 28735	625-4158
BETHEL - Mrs. Lou Ellen West, P.O. Box 1844 Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7153
BEULAH - Mrs. Erline Blythe, Route 3, Box 326 Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9722
BRIGHTWATER - Shelia Corn, Route 6 Hendersonville, NC 28792	
BROAD RIVER - Mrs. Vickie Connor, 3003 Hwy. 9 Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-6029
CEDAR SPRINGS - Mrs. Garland Mullinax, Route 1 Box 199, Zirconia, NC 28790	692-0415
CRAB CREEK - Mrs. Gertrude Miller, Route 4 Box 370, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9676
DANA - Mrs. Joyce Pace, Route 6, Box 196 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7557
DOUBLE SPRINGS - Ralph Grice, P.O. Box 11 Tuxedo, NC 28784	693-5712
EBEBEZER - Gary Green, Route 2, Box 433-A Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3791
ETOWAH - Mrs. Frances Hamilton, P.O. Box 507 Etowah, NC 28729	891-3482
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Mrs. Ida Manus P.O. Box 1050, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-8960
FIRST FLETCHER - Ms Myra Gasperson, P.O. Box 571 Skyland, NC 28776	684-8436
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE -	
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Mrs. Charles Capps, Route 7 Box 127, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-4617
FIRST SALUDA - Miss Tona Lawter, P.O. Box 93 Saluda, NC 28773	749-2671
FIRST TRYON - Miss Kay Greene, 210 Hillside Court Tryon, NC 28782	859-6543
FIRST TUXEDO - Jo Ann Lewis, P.O. Box 74 Tuxedo, NC 28784	692-3253
FORK CREEK - Pat Metcalf, Route 1, Box 129 Hendersonville, NC 28792	
FRENCH BROAD - Mrs. Bonnie Newman, 208 Woodland Dr. Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3245
FRUITLAND - Mrs. Lucy Sitton, Route 9, Box 477 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7623
HOLLY SPRINGS - Mrs. Exra Allman, Route 1, Box 188 Penrose, NC 28766	
HOOPERS CREEK - Wells Justus, Route 2, Box 407 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7360
JONES GAP -	
LIBERTY - Miss Frances Messer, Route 2, Box 344-G Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9406
LOCUST GROVE - Mrs. Carrall McMinn, Route 5, Box 149 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8693
MAIN STREET - Miss Audrey Saunders, 812 Fifth Ave. W. Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-5464

MIDDLE FORK - Ms Ollie Huntley, Route 2 Hendersonville, NC 28792	625-4373
MILLS RIVER - Mrs. Ernest Sitton, Route 1, Box 211-A Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4837
MOUNT GILEAD - Mrs. Alyne Jones, Route 2, Box 136-A Fletcher, NC 28732	684-9061
MOUNT MORIAH - Ms Peggy Messer, Route 1, Box 271 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-3887
MOUNT OLIVET - Mrs. Betsy Copolillo, Route 1 Box 65-B, Zirconia, NC 28790	697-0172
MOUNTAIN HOME - Mrs. Dale Gilbert, Route 1, Box 171 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-3313
MOUNTAIN PAGE - Mrs. Fred Bell, 1138 Highway 414 Travlers Rest, SC 29690	834-3681
MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Timothy Maybin, Route 1, Box 371 Zirconia, NC 28790	693-3167
MOUNTAIN VIEW - Mrs. Nancy Martin, 2005 N. Main St. Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-2970
MUD CREEK - Mrs. Robert Merrill, 722 West Pine St. Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-5542
NAPLES - Mrs. Linda H. Fretz, P.O. Box 74 Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-1027
OAK FOREST - Mrs. Lois Lance, P.O. Box 501 Fletcher, NC 28732	684-1283
PACOLET - Mrs. Sarah Thompson, Route 1, Box 198 Columbus, NC 28722	859-5747
PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Mildred Bresnahan, Route 4 Box 199, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-3205
REFUGE - Mrs. Carolyn Nicholson, P.O. Box 7 Dana, NC 28724	692-5941
SHAWS CREEK - A.J. Nanney, 1038 N. Justice St. Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3137
UPWARD - Mrs. Rhonda Blackwell, 814 Brooklyn Ave. Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-2000
VALLEY HILL - Mrs. Pat Robinson, Route 3, Box 380 Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-8347
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Mrs. Ann Lowe, Route 2 Box 124, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-9301

CHURCH TREASURER

BALFOUR - Mrs. Barbara Capps, Route 1, Box 92-D Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-2697
BARKER HEIGHTS - Mrs. Gladys Nelson, 410 Beverly Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7361
BAT CAVE - Richard Barnwell, Route 1, Box 253-A Hendersonville, NC 28739	625-9161
BEARWALLOW - Mrs. Hazel Lyda, Route 1, Box 24 Gerton, NC 28735	625-4450
BETHEL - Gary Morgan, Route 1, Box 135 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7340
BEULAH - Jimmie Cantrell, Route 4, Box 429 Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7555
BRIGHTWATER - Miss Glenda Galyean, 130 Sunset Dr. Etowah, NC 28729	891-3830
CRAB CREEK - John Arnold, Jr., Route 3 Penrose, NC 28766	692-1852
DANA - Richard A. Warren, Route 2, Box 283-A Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-9344
DOUBLE SPRINGS - Mrs. Marie Parris, 245 Castleton Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	
EBENEZER - Horace King, Route 5, Box 255 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8356
ETOWAH - Georgina Bratu, 205 Arthur Lane Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-4922
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Robert Lewis, P.O. Box 167 East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-4366
FIRST FLETCHER - David Livingston, 534 Pattys Chapel Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-6358
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Ron Swartzell, 312 Fifth. Ave. Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Mr. David Byrd, 74 Battle Creek Rd. Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-3401
FIRST SALUDA - Mrs. Betty Ann Graham, P.O. Box 336 Saluda, NC 28773	749-9723
FIRST TRYON - Mrs. Jane Morris, P.O. Box 1287 Tryon, NC 28782	859-5044
FIRST TUXEDO - Nyoka Harris, Route 1, Box 2 Tuxedo, NC 28784	693-5311
FORK CREEK - Pat Metcalf, Route 1, Box 129 Saluda, NC 28773	
FRENCH BROAD - Mrs. Martha Marlowe, Route 2 Box 138, Arden, NC 28704	684-9959
FRUITLAND - Mrs. Juanita Lancaster, Route 9 Box 380, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3739
HOLLY SPRINGS - Mrs. Betty Sain, Route 1, Box 190 Penrose, NC 28766	
HOOPERS CREEK - Herman Hutchinson, Route 2 Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8764
LIBERTY - Dick Rhodes, 109 East King Street East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-7855
LOCUST GROVE - Mrs. Wayne Thomas, Route 2, Box 148 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-9690
MAIN STREET - Miss Audrey Saunders, 812 Fifth Avenue, W., Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-5464
MIDDLE FORK - Woodrow Pryor, Route 2, Box 289 Hendersonville, NC 28739	625-4329
MILLS RIVER - Marvin Holden, 170 Kimsey Road Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7970

MOUNT GILEAD - C. Phil Staton, Route 1, Box 129 Horse Shoe, NC 28742 — 891-3198

MOUNT MORIAH - Mrs. Linda McCraw, Route 9 Box 390 Hendersonville, NC 28792 — 685-3354

MOUNT OLIVET - Gary Morgan, Route 1 Flat Rock, NC 28731 — 692-2840

MOUNTAIN HOME - Robert Haynes, Route 1, Box 117-A Hendersonville, NC 28792 — 685-7345

MOUNTAIN PAGE - Larry K. Pace, Route 1, Box 24 Saluda, NC 28773 — 749-3351

MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Mrs. Gerald Guice, Route 1, Box 463 Zirconia, NC 28790 — 693-7198

MOUNTAIN VIEW - Mrs. Linda Jenkins, 144 Atwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792 — 693-7357

MUD CREEK - Mrs. Robert Bailey, 176 Shadywood Lane Hendersonville, NC 28739 — 692-2387

NAPLES - Mike Orr, 47 Crabapple Lane Hendersonville, NC 28792 — 697-1726

OAK FOREST - Joe Rhodes, Route 3, Box 506 Fletcher, N C 28732 — 697-0904

PACOLET - Mrs. Masie Edwards, General Delivery Lynn, NC 28760 — 859-5271

PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Richard Landreth 208 Montview Circle, Brevard, NC 28712 — 884-4217

PLEASANT HILL - Jim Wilkerson, 108-B Bear Rock Route 3,Hendersonville, NC 28739 — 693-7675

REFUGE - Mrs. Jewelle Hoots, 1338 Asheville Hwy. Hendersonville, NC 28739 — 692-3070

SHAWS CREEK - Joseph Warren, III, P.O. Box 924 Etowah, NC 28729 — 891-4431

UPWARD - Charles Jackson, P.O. Box 23 Dana, NC 28724 — 692-7821

VALLEY HILL - Mrs. Wendee Orr, 211 Robin St. Hendersonville, NC 28739 — 693-8396

WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesborough Street, Hendersonville, NC — 692-2143

MUSIC DIRECTOR

BALFOUR - Brad Searcy, P.O. Box 55, East Flat Rock, NC 28726 — 697-2174

BARKER HEIGHTS - Mrs. Jean K. Adams, 313 Blue Ridge, Hendersonville, NC 28792 — 693-6553

BAT CAVE - Ed Jamerson, P.O. Box 84, Chimney Rock, NC 28720 — 625-1414

BETHEL - Clair McCalsin, Route 1, Box 443, Arden, NC 28704 — 891-9963

BEULAH - Laxton Cantrell, Route 3, Box 338, Hendersonville, NC 28739 — 692-7002

BRIGHTWATER - Mrs. Etta Mae Corn, Route 6, Box 95-A, Hendersonville, NC 28792 — 685-7230

BROAD RIVER - Ms. Debra Kendrick, Star Route 2653 Flat Creek Rd., Black Mountain, NC 28711

CRAB CREEK - Lawrence Barnwell, Route 3, Box 351-E, Hendersonville, NC 28739 — 697-6909

DANA - Richard Warren, Route 1, Box 293-B, Flat Rock, NC 28731 — 692-9344

DOUBLE SPRINGS - Teddy Hudson, Route 1, Box 225, Zirconia, NC 28790 — 692-2125

EBENEZER - Kenny Corn, 6 Dewberry Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792 — 692-5308

ETOWAH - Ed St. John, P.O. Box 616, Etowah, NC 28729 — 891-3419

FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Walter Treadway, P.O. Box 305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726 — 693-6229

FIRST FLETCHER - Mr. Allen Robinson, Hoopers Creek Rd., Fletcher, NC 28732 — 684-6358

FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Wally Shamburger, 312 Fifth Avenue, W., Hendersonville, NC 28739 — 693-3493

FIRST HORSE SHOE - Mrs. Judy Seay, Route 7, Box 38, Hendersonville, NC 28739 — 891-4392

FIRST SALUDA -

FIRST TRYON - Mrs. Mary Lou Miller, 111 Bedford Rd., Spartanburg, SC 29301 — 803-576-2818

FIRST TUXEDO - Marney McCall, P.O. Box 222, Tuxedo, NC 28784 — 692-2141

FORK CREEK - Harrison Rhodes, Route 1, Saluda, NC 28773

FRENCH BROAD - Warren Nighbert, Jr., P.O. Box 2259, Hendersonville, NC 28793 — 891-4665

FRUITLAND - Mrs. Alex Booth, Route 2, Box 116, Hendersonville, NC 28792 — 685-8576

HOOPERS CREEK - Lawrence Garren, Route 3, Fletcher, NC 28732 — 684-9916

LIBERTY - Dick Rhodes, 109 King Street, East Flat Rock, NC 28726 — 692-7855

LOCUST GROVE - Ralph W. McMinn, Route 14, Box 45, Hendersonville, NC 28792 — 693-9646

MAIN STREET - W.C. Lanning, 538 Carson Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739 — 693-5339

MIDDLE FORK - Mrs. Van Geouge, P.O. Box 205, East Flat Rock, NC 28726 — 692-3868

MILLS RIVER - Mrs. Cheryl Glenn, Route 2, Box 181, Fletcher, NC 28732 — 891-3124

MOUNT GILEAD - Mrs. Shirley Arrowood, Route 2, Fletcher, NC 28732 — 891-3321

MOUNT MORIAH - Kenneth McMinn, 217 Edenburg Road 692-9658
Hendersonville, NC 28739

MOUNT OLIVET - Kenneth Harris, P.O. Box 453 693-5518
Hendersonville, NC 28793

MOUNTAIN HOME - Mrs. Rita Jackson, Route 1, Box 61 685-3256
Hendersonville, NC 28792

MOUNTAIN PAGE - Jerry F. Pace, Route 1, Box 25 749-4131
Saluda, NC 28773

MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Larry Maybin, Route 1, Box 373 697-6453
Zirconia, NC 28790

MOUNTAIN VIEW - Dono Jones, 411-A Duncan Hill Rd. 692-7512
Hendersonville, NC 28739

MUD CREEK - Larry King, Route 5, Box 254 693-9540
Hendersonville, NC 28792

NAPLES - Brad Riddle, P.O. Box 1622 891-4152
Etowah, NC 28729

OAK FOREST - Jim Clayton, 68 Flynn Branch Road 684-3662
Fletcher, NC 28732

PACOLET - Mrs. Ray Ledford, P.O. Box 142 859-6750
Lynn, NC 28750

PLEASANT GROVE - Clay Fitzgerald, Route 4, Box 200-A 894-9393
Hendersonville, NC 28739

PLEASANT HILL -

REFUGE - Mrs. Norma Williams, Route 9, Box 660 685-7322
Hendersonville, NC 28792

SHAWS CREEK - Miss Annette Brown, 801 Megens Lane 693-3082
Hendersonville, NC 28739

UPWARD - Mrs. Kay Lively, Route 1, Box 380
Flat Rock, NC 28731

VALLEY HILL - Mrs. Beverly Smith, 817 Dana Road 692-5921
Hendersonville, NC 28739

WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Mrs. Margaret Baker, Route 3 693-3322
Box 67-A, Hendersonville, NC 28739

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BALFOUR - Minuard Bailey, P.O. Box 785 693-4877
Mountain Home, NC 28758
BARKER HEIGHTS - Mr. Carol Coates, 402 Substation St. 692-8492
Hendersonville, NC 28739
BAT CAVE - Richard Barnwell, Route 1, Box 253-A 625-9161
Hendersonville, NC 28792
BEARWALLOW -
BETHEL - Albert Morgan, Route 1, Box 262 891-5409
BEULAH - Bruce Blythe, Route 3, Box 326 692-9722
Hendersonville, NC 28739
BRIGHTWATER - Randy Norris, Route 7, Prestwood Dr. 891-8357
BROAD RIVER - Paul Gilliam, Star Route, Box 117 669-6409
Black Mountain, NC 28711
CRAB CREEK - Lawrence Barnwell, Route 4, Box 351-E 697-6909
Hendersonville, NC 28739
DANA - Vincent Pace, P.O. Box 116 685-7362
Dana, NC 28726
DOUBLE SPRINGS - Ralph Beddingfield, Route 1 693-3413
Zirconia, NC 28790
EBENEZER - Ed Wilkie, Route 3, Box 454 684-0317
Fletcher, NC 28732
ETOWAH - Doug Black, P.O. Box 213 891-7598
Etowah, NC 28729
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Bruce Levi, Route 1, Box 90 693-6923
Flat Rock, NC 28731
FIRST FLETCHER - Bill Moore, Oak Brook Road 684-2649
Fletcher, NC 28732
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Bruce Miller, 312 Fifth Ave. W. 693-3493
Hendersonville, NC 28739
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Dwayne Byrd, 68 Battle Creek Rd. 891-7043
Hendersonville, NC 28739
FIRST SALUDA - Nolan Pace, P.O. Box 224 749-9870
Saluda, NC 28773
FIRST TRYON - Ellis Fincher, P.O. Box 328 859-6021
Tryon, NC 28782
FIRST TUXEDO - John Daniel Ward, 211 Fairground Ave. 693-6839
Hendersonville, NC 28739
FORK CREEK -
FRENCH BROAD - Bill Baity, Route 2, Box 191 891-9675
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
FRUITLAND - Kenneth Hill, Jr., Route 2, Box 254 685-8626
Hendersonville, NC 28792
HOOPERS CREEK - Odell Lewis, Route 3, 684-3896
Fletcher, NC 28732
JONES GAP -
LIBERTY -
LOCUST GROVE - Ralph McMinn, Route 14, Box 45 693-9646
Hendersonville, NC 28792
MAIN STREET - James W. Gray, 18 Springside Drive 692-6058
Hendersonville, NC 28739
MIDDLE FORK -
MILLS RIVER - Lawrence McCraw, Route 1, Box 139-D 891-7576
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
MOUNT GILEAD -
MOUNT MORIAH - Alvin Dalton, Route 1 685-7894
Hendersonville, NC 28792
MOUNT OLIVET - Kenneth Harris, P.O. Box 453
Hendersonville, NC 28793

MOUNTAIN HOME - Mack Jackson, Route 1, Box 101 685-3992
Hendersonville, NC 28792
MOUNTAIN PAGE - Fred Bell, 1138 Highway 414 803-834-3681
Travelers Rest, SC 29690-9309
MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Leland Osteen, Route 1, Box 374 692-9260
Zirconia, NC 28790
MOUNTAIN VIEW - Tillman McCarson, Route 4, Box 513 693-6453
Hendersonville, NC 28739
MUD CREEK - Mike Mathews, 107 Finley Brook 692-9832
Hendersonville, NC 28739
NAPLES - Andy Orr, P.O. Box 26 692-3497
Naples, NC 28750
OAK FOREST - Sid Hendricks, Route 3, Box 224 684-8130
Fletcher, NC 28732
PACOLET - James W. Wilson, P.O. Box 1352 859-6136
Lynn, NC 28760
PLEASANT GROVE - Clay Fitzgerald, Route 4, Box 200 891-9393
Hendersonville, NC 28739
PLEASANT HILL -
REFUGE - LeeRoy Nicholson, P.O. Box 7 692-5941
Dana, NC 28724
SHAWS CREEK - Phil Brintenall, 134 Turley Falls Rd. 891-4421
Hendersonville, NC 28739
UPWARD - Charles Jackson, P.O. Box 23 692-8169
Dana, NC 28724
VALLEY HILL - Roy Huscusson, Route 10, Box 96 693-3053
Hendersonville, NC 28739
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Bob Dorsey, 715 Greenbriar Oval 692-0609
Hendersonville, NC 28739
ZION HILL -

SECRETARY

BALFOUR - Edna Corn, 2416 Asheville Hwy. Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6269
BETHEL - Lou Ellen West, P.O. Box 1844 Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7134
BROAD RIVER - Marie Gilliam, Star Route, Box 117 Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-6404
CRAB CREEK - Gertrude Miller, Route 4, Box 374 Henersonville, NC 28739	692-9476
EBENEZER - Carolyn L. Thomas, P.O. Box 311 Hendersonville, NC 28793	891-8927
ETOWAH - Georgina Bratu, 205 Arthur Lane Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-4922
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Linda Jenkins, Route 2 Box 52, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-6820
FIRST FLETCHER - Betty Livingston, 334 Pattys Chapel Rd., Fletcher, NC 28732	684-6358
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Darlene Lambert, 312 Fifth Ave. W., Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Pat Peeler, 1528 Lamy Dr. Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7303
FIRST TRYON - Jane Morris, P.O. Box 1282 Tryon, NC 28782	859-5044
FIRST TUXEDO - Charles Johnson, 12 Sugar Loaf Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-8890
FORK CREEK - Pat Metcalf, Route 1, Box 129 Saluda, NC 28773	
FRENCH BROAD - Joyce Holland, Route 1, Box 212 Arden, NC 28704	684-0482
FRUITLAND - Sussanne Rollins, Route 5, Box 383 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7738
HOOPERS CREEK - Shawna Coates, Pattys Chapel Rd. Fletcher, NC 28732	684-0196
LIBERTY - Naomi Rhodes, 109 King Stret East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7855
LOCUST GROVE - Mrs. Wayne Thomas, Route 2, Box 148 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9690
MAIN STREET - Jean Gray, 18 Springside Dr. Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4132
MIDDLE FORK - Clara Ingram, Route 2 Hendersonville, NC 28792	
MILLS RIVER - Marvin Holden, 170 Kimzey Road Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7970
MOUNT GILEAD - J.D. Finch, Route 1, Box 456 Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7770
MOUNTAIN HOME - Mae Dalton, Route 1, Box 216 Hendersonville, NC 2879	685-3780
MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Jo Ellen Maybin, Route 1 Zirconia, NC 28790	692-7165
MOUNTAIN VIEW - Ellen Pressley, 350 Crail Farm Rd. Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4370
MUD CREEK - Mrs. Bennett Capps, Route 1, Box 317 Zirconia, NC 28790	693-3372
NAPLES - Linda Fretz, P.O. Box 74 Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-1027
OAK FOREST - Daphne Pressley, 54 Pressley Rd. Fletcher, NC 28732	687-1829
PACOLET - Danny Ledford, P.O. Box 1342 Lynn, NC 28760	859-6750

PLEASANT GROVE - Eula Landreth, 208 Montview Cl. Brevard, NC 28712 884-4217
REFUGE - Melody Land, Route 2, Box 128-A Hendersonville, NC 28792 685-7063
SHAWS CREEK - Elizabeth Barton, 104 Brintwood Dr. Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-3049
VALLEY HILL - Sharon Gore, 325 Woodland Dr. Hendersonville, NC 28739 697-2342
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Judy Sutton, 110 Spruce St. Hendersonville, NC 28739 697-1059

MEDIA DIRECTORS

BALFOUR - Mrs. Faith Searcy, P.O. Box 283 Mountain Home, NC 28758 692-1261
BAT CAVE - Ms Rhonda Barden, P.O. Box 2028 Hendersonville, NC 28793
CRAB CREEK - Mrs. Janet Allman, Route 1, Box 188 Penrose, NC 28766 697-6909
DANA - Mrs. Audrey Howell, Route 6, Box 169 Hendersonville, NC 28792
EBENEZER - Mrs. Ellazene Corn, Route 9, Box 370 Hendersonville, NC 28792 685-8558
ETOWAH - Mrs. Margaret LeFevers, P.O. Box 281 Etowah, NC 28729 891-3337
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Ruth Kidd, 301 Walker Street East Flat Rock, NC 28726 692-2708
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Mrs. Joyce Davis, 312 Fifth Ave. W. Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-3493
FIRST TRYON - Mrs. Adella Ballew, 206 Freeman Hill Tryon, NC 28782 859-9518
FIRST TUXEDO - Ms Doneica Henderson, Route 1, Zirconia, NC 28790 693-0932
FRENCH BROAD - Mrs. Carolyn Angel, Route 1 Box 420, Arden, NC 28704 891-8353
FRUITLAND - Mrs. Bea Booth, Route 2, Box 115 Hendersonville, NC 28792 685-8576
LOCUST GROVE - Mrs. Hazel M. Duncan, Route 2, Box 113, Flat Rock, NC 27631 693-6593
MAIN STREET - Mrs. Stella Sexton, Route 9, Box 545-A Hendersonville, NC 28792 693-1040
MUD CREEK - Mrs. Michael Lemmons, 215 Browning Ave. Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-7190
PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Mildred Bresnahan, Route 4, Box 198, Hendersonville, NC 28739 891-3205
REFUGE - Mrs. Pearl LeVar, Route 6, Box 281-A Hendersonville, NC 28792 685-8729
VALLEY HILL - Mrs. Jean Orr, 919 Lakeside Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-8704
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Mrs. Carolyn Vaughn, 430 Hebron Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-2641

CONSTITUTION

OF

THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

PREAMBLE

We the members of Missionary Baptist churches in the Counties of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereunto do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association, Inc."

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.
SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws.
SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association in Annual Meeting, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall hold no office nor vote.
SECTION 4. Churches may withdraw from the roll of the Association in the following ways: (1) by request for letter to unite with another Association of like faith and order, (2) by written request that their name be removed from the roll.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and following Tuesday in October. The business of the Association to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the Annual Meeting of the Association as provided in the Constitution.
SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or the Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to

the member churches.
SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have no less than three and no more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this Constitution.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Program Directors and Council Chairmen.
SECTION 2. The Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian shall be elected by a majority vote of the messengers in attendance at each Annual Meeting of the Association from nominees selected by the Nominating Committee of the Association and nominations from the floor. All nominations from the floor must be with prior consent of the nominee. These officers shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session and serve until the close of the following session.
SECTION 3. (a) A Parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Moderator at the first meeting he presides and serve until the close of the following annual session.

(b) In the event the office of Moderator becomes vacant, the Vice Moderator shall automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term. Other vacancies shall be filled by vote of the Executive Committee in the same manner described in Article VI, Section 2 (a).

(c) Any person having served for two years as Moderator shall not be eligible for re-election for a period of one year.
SECTION 4. Councils will be formed to coordinate the major divisions of work such as Missions, Church Programs, Administration, Camp, Pastoral Emphases, Family Life and others as determined by the Association or the Executive Committee. A chairman of each of these councils will be elected by the Associational Nominating Committee for a one year term beginning January following election. Councils will consist of the chairman of the committees in each division along with the elected division council chairman.
SECTION 5. (a) The Association shall promote teaching, training, and missions through various programs of the Association such as Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Seminary Extension, Church Media, VBS and others that may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee. A person shall be elected to direct each program and shall be nominated by the Associational Nominating Committee for election by the Executive Committee by April each year. Vacancies will be filled in the same manner.

(b) The Program Director will serve a three year

term. The Program Director will begin serving in January following election but will be responsible for planning the program and budget for the years under his direction.

(c) Each director will select workers for that area and present them to the Association or Executive Committee for approval.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one of the new trustees shall be elected at the annual meting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Carolina Baptist Association will function as an incorporated body. The Trustees will serve as the Board of Directors with the Director of Missions serving as President of the Board and the Treasurer of the Association serving as the Secretary/Treasurer of the Board.

ARTICLE IX - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, each Sunday School director, each Church Training Director, each WMU Director, each Brotherhood Director, each Music Director, each Chairman of Deacons (If a church does not have an elected officer for each of these positions, they may elect a person to represent that area of their church work in the Executive Committee.) and Chairman of all Standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall consist of the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Council Chairmen. The staff members of the Association shall serve in an ex-officio capacity.

The Associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, guiding, correlating, and calendar planning for the total Associational program. The Council will review job descriptions of the Associational staff annually and serve as a standing Personnel Committee.

It will meet regularly prior to each Executive Committee and Annual Association meeting. It will consider, review, and/or prepare recommendations concerning the Associational program for action by the Executive Committee and/or the Association.

ARTICLE XI - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Standing Committees

Members of all Standing Committees shall be elected for a term of three years, with one third of the membership elected each year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the Book of Minutes, together with their term of office. The term of office will begin January after election.

Standing committees shall be the following and others added as deemed necessary by the Executive Committee or the Association. The are to be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the Annual Meeting.

COMMITTEE

Auditing	Migrants
Camp Committees	New Work
Constitution	Nominations
Evangelism	Order of Business
Family Enrichment Committees	Ordination
Finance	Pastor-Church Relation
Membership	Spanish

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting:

Committee on Committee
Enrollment Committee Resolutions Committee

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Constitution may be made at any Annual Aession of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association on the second day of the Annual Session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin September 1st. and close August 31st. The Financial year shall begin January 1st. and close December 31st.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint

Committee on Committees, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Vice-Moderator will also serve as Chairman of the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes of the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same on instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report each to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

IV. - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of host Pastors, Moderator, Clerk and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of nine members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Finance, composed of nine members including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Ordinations, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Nominations, composed of nine members, shall contact before and nominate at the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution.

It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various Institutions and Agencies of the Convention. This committee shall nominate to the Executive Committee those to fill vacancies which occur between Annual Meetings of the Association.
This committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.
SECTION 6. The Committee on Constitution, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.
SECTION 7. The Committee on Membership, composed of three members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article VIII, Section 3). This committee shall seek to establish better relationships with non-active churches.
SECTION 8. The Committee on Calendar shall be the Associational Council.
SECTION 9. The Committee on Resolutions. The Moderator shall, thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting, appoint a Resolutions Committee of three to report at the closing session of that Annual Meeting.
SECTION 10. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of three members and the Director of Missions. The committee shall include at least one pastor and one layman.

A. This committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in difficulty of communication or misunderstanding between the church and its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to present possible recommendations privately to the parties approaching the committee, if the parties so request.

B. This committee is to be considered available as a source of mediation. The committee will meet only when its services are desired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

C. The committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active deacon, or active deacons, or members of the Pulpit Committee of the local church.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article XI, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other Standing Committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.
SECTION 12. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and the alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.
SECTION 13. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.
SECTION 14. The Committee on Auditing shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to make an audit of the financial records each year and report to the Association in Annual Session, or as directed by the Association in Annual Session or between sessions by the Executive Committee.
SECTION 15. The Committee on Migrants shall be composed of nine members who shall have general oversight of the Migrant Mission Work as authorized by the Association or its Executive

Committee.
SECTION 16. The Committee on New Work, composed of six members, will survey population trends and community needs to determine where new work needs to be started. They will make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee for starting new work and for meeting future needs. They will be available to assist churches in starting new work.

V - DUTIES OF DIVISION CHAIRMAN

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of each Council Chairman to coordinate and assist the work of each committee or program group in that particular division.
SECTION 2. The Council Chairman shall meet periodically with the Chairman of Committees or Program Directors as a council to review and plan the work of that division of responsibility.
SECTION 3. The Council Chairman will serve on the Associational Council. The Council Chairman will present dates, plans and recommendations to the Associational Council to be coordinated with the total Associational program.
SECTION 4. The Council Chairman will work with each group in the division to develop budget requests. The requests will be presented by the Council Chairman to the Finance Committee at time requested.

VI - CAMP

SECTION 1. The Camp Council, composed of twenty members, the Camp Director and the Director of Missions, shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the operation, maintenance and development of the Associational Camp.
SECTION 2. The Camp Council shall consist of a Finance Committee, a Program Committee, a Maintenance Committee and a Development Planning Committee. Each committee shall plan and make recommendations to the entire Camp Council.

Other sub-committees may be formed as the Camp Council desires.
SECTION 3. The Camp Director shall be employed upon recommendation of the Camp Council and by vote of the Association at its Annual Meeting or by the vote of the Executive Committee. He shall supervise all activities taking place on the camp property. His duties will be carried out according to the direction and guidance of the Camp Council. He will promote the Camp in the churches of the Association whenever possible.
At any time there is not an elected Camp Director, the Director of Missions will act in that capacity.
SECTION 4. The Camp Council shall advise the Executive Committee of plans and development taking place at the Camp and report major development plans to the Annual Meeting of the Association.
SECTION 5. The Camp shall be operated consistent with the policy and doctrines practiced by the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association. Priority for the use of the Camp shall be given to the churches of the Association. Churches of other denominations and other Christian groups may use the Camp facilities with this priority in mind and stated to them by the Camp Director.

VII - TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under direction of the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall serve as a Board of Directors of the Association.

VIII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the search committee and on vote by the Association in its Annual Meeting; between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His term of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association by serving in an advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

In addition:

a. His salary, benefits, and arrangements shall be according to the stated terms of the call and the provisions of the annual budget of the Association.

b. He is granted two full weeks of vacation annually, taken at this own discretion; but cannot be carried over to the next year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee of the Association.

c. He is permitted to conduct three, one-week revivals and assist in two weeks of convention work outside the Association each year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee of the Association. (The number of revivals within the Association is not limited.)

d. His services will be offered free and without charge to the churches of the Association. Not withstanding, the churches are free to express their appreciation with an honorarium or gift for his personal use.

e. He will be allowed a reasonable period of sick time leave with pay, the amount of extended time to be determined by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee of the Association.

f. He shall not serve as supply or interim in any church for more than three weeks, except with the approval of the Chairman of the Associational Council and the Moderator of the Association.

g. If requested to do so, he will assist churches in securing a pastor, giving guidance, counsel and assistance whenever possible.

h. He will lead in planning and conducting Associational events, training schools, evangelism clinics, etc.

i. He will encourage churches to share in the ministry of World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3. Regulations, benefits, arrangements, job description, recommendations, or other items not listed in Section 1 and Section 2 under Director of Missions, will be controlled by recommendations and approval of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee of the Association.

IX ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

X - COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

The Chairman of Associational Committees may upon recommendation of the Committee on Committees succeed themselves.

XI - FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL

The Family Life Council shall be composed of the Family Life Director and the Chairman of Family, Singles, Senior Adult, Youth Enrichment Committees, and any other committees as the need arises. These members shall plan and direct activities which will stress the importance of family life within the Association and shall report such plans to the Association and/or its Executive Committee.

AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

112TH. ANNUAL SESSION

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 23, 1989

7:00 P.M.

EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 24, 1989

4:00 P.M.

FRENCH BROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 23, 1989
GREG MATHIS, MODERATOR

"PROCLAIMING CHRIST THROUGH CELEBRATION"

6:50 p.m. Special Music

7:00 p.m. Declaration of 112th.
Annual Session — Greg Mathis
Welcome & Prayer — Mervin Garrison
SPECIAL CELEBRATION of French Broad
Devotion — Ron Pinkerton
Adoption of Program
Recognition of New Pastors/Staff

7:30 p.m. Hymn
Business:
Adoption of Advance Book of Reports
Nominating Committee
Long Range Planning Committee
Enrolment Report
Place & Preacher Committee Report — Sam Gore
Miscellaneous Business
Report of Associational
Missions Investment Club — Bruce McIntyre

7:45 p.m. CELEBRATING Our Partnership
With Brazil — Frank Baker

8:00 p.m. CELEBRATING our Spanish
Ministry — Sandy Campbell
Dr. Burke Holland
NC Baptist State Convention

8:15 p.m. Hymn
Introduction of Annual Sermon Speaker
Music
Annual Sermon — Rev. John Rymer
Shaws Creek Baptist Church
Adjourn

* "Here's Hope" Display by Sue Fitzgerald on Tuesday

EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 24, 1989
DAVID HYDE, VICE MODERATOR

"PROCLAIMING CHRIST THROUGH CHALLENGE"

4:00 p.m.	Music	Walter Treadway
	Welcome & Prayer	Dale Tanner
	Declaration of Session	David Hyde
	Devotion	Dexter Greene
4:20 p.m.	Executive Committee	Greg Mathis
	Committee on Committees	Ray Ledford
	General Board	Keith Arledge
	CHALLENGE OF:	
	Missions Ministries	Mervin Garrison
	New Work	Audrey Saunders
	Disaster Response	Suzanne Duncan
	CHALLENGE OF:	
	Church Development	Darryl Maxwell
	CHALLENGE OF:	
	Camp Development	Craig Halford
	(Special Camp Study Report)	
5:10 p.m	Special Music	
5:15 p.m.	Historian's Report	Mrs. Margaret King
	CHALLENGE OF 1989-90 Budget	Cecil Young
	Recognition of Church Clerks	
	Recognition of Visiting Agencies	
	Sue Fitzgerald, Mars Hill College	
	Harry Sherwood, Wingate College	
	Others	
	Benediction	
6:00 p.m.	Dinner	

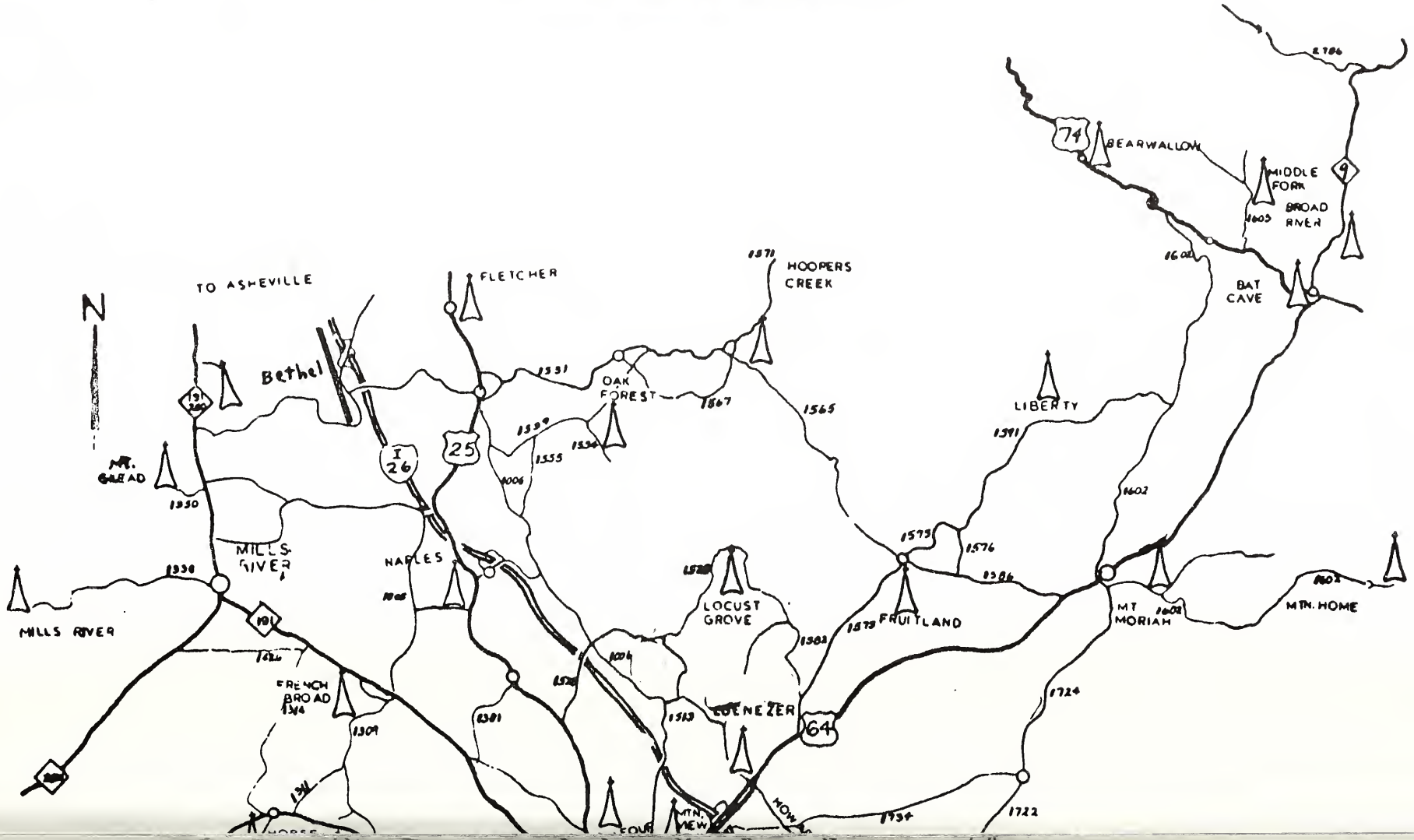
EVENING SESSION

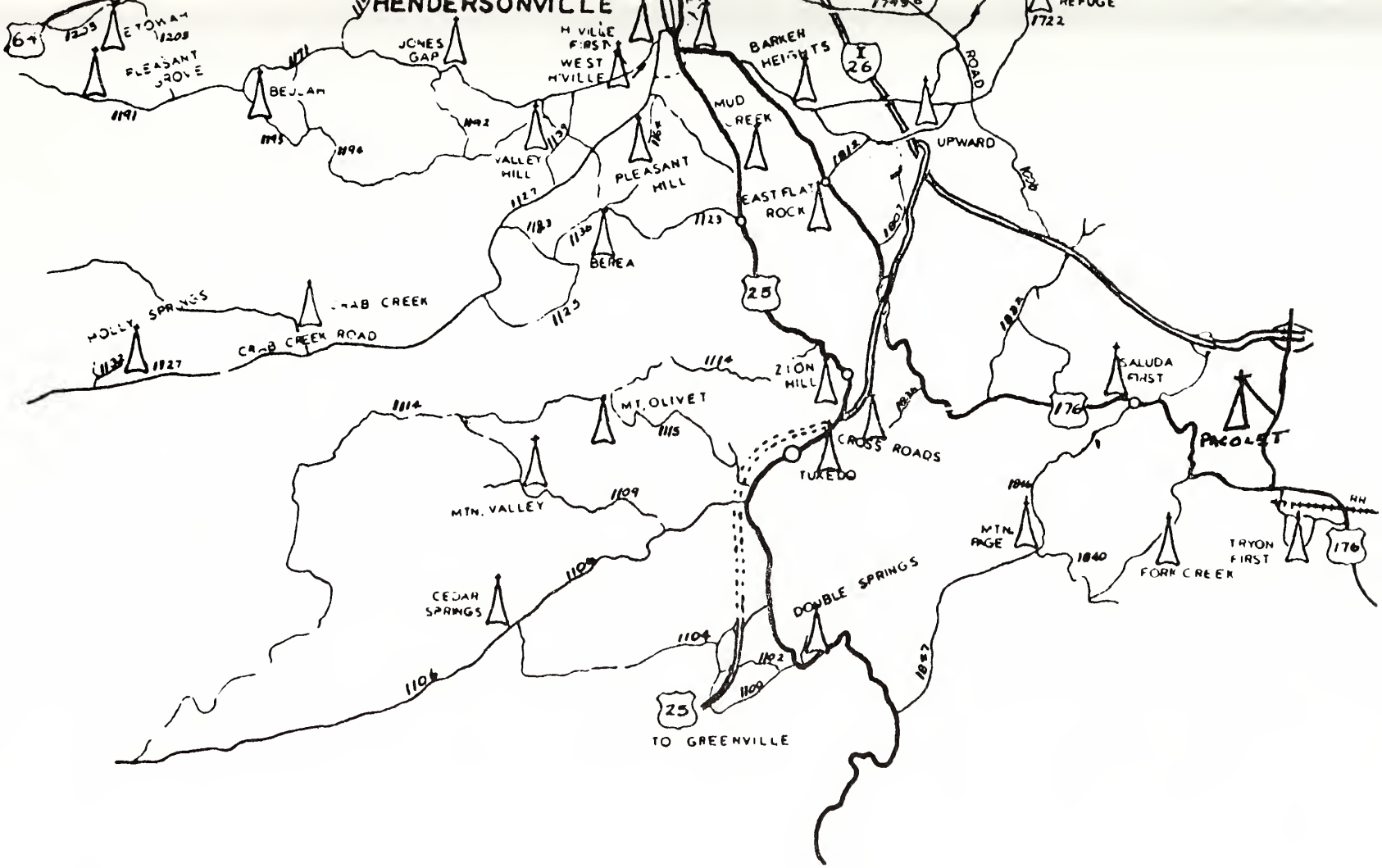
7:00 p.m.	Inspirational Music	Associational Senior Adult Choir
	Devotion	
	Recognition of New Pastors/Staff	
7:20 p.m.	Memorial	
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Report of Enrollment	
	Dedication of Minutes	
	Report of Resolutions Committee	
	Associational Investment Club	Bruce McIntyre
7:30 p.m.	Director of Missions	Ron Pinkerton
7:50 p.m.	1990 Here's Hope Crusades	Evangelism Committee
	Music	Associational Senior Adult Choir
8:15 p.m.	Introduction of Speaker	
	Keynote Address	Dr. J.W. Hutchens Director of Evangelism NC Baptist State Convention
	Introduction of New Officers	
	Adjournment of 112th. Session	

PROCEEDINGS

1. There was special music by Walter Treadway then Rev. Greg Mathis declared the 112th. Annual Meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association in session at French Broad Baptist Church. Rev. Mervin Garrison and Stanley Dixon gave a skit on the type of meeting we were having and Rev. Garrison led in prayer. The men were dressed in period costumes since French Broad is celebrating 200 years of existence.
2. Rev. Mervin Garrison gave a welcome to French Broad Baptist Church.
3. A devotion was given by the Director of Missions, Rev. Ron Pinkerton using scripture from John 3:17 and 17:18 and talking about Jesus being sent and our being sent to do the Christian tasks here on earth. Rev. Pinkerton then led in prayer.
4. There was a motion to accept the program as printed. It was seconded and passed.
5. New pastors and staff members were recognized - Kenny Corn, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Music and Education; Olin Wingate, pastor of Charity Baptist Church, a new work in Henderson County; Mike Bennett, pastor of Horse Shoe First Baptist Church. They were welcomed to the association by Rev. Mathis. Left out under new staff was Margaret Baker, West Hendersonville Baptist Church, Minister of Music.
6. Walter Treadway led in a hymn "I Stand Amazed."
7. There was a motion to accept the Advanced Book of Reports as printed. This was seconded. Rev. Walter Adams amended the motion to have the Advanced Book of Reports printed and mailed out two weeks prior to the Annual Meeting. This was seconded. Rev. Pinkerton explained this would be very difficult to do since we don't know who the messengers to the association will be until we get to the meeting. He explained that we are not approving anything when we accept the Advanced Book of Reports we are only saying we accept the report of the different committees as printed. Rev. Adams then asked if they could be available, at the Resource Center, two weeks before the meeting. Lorena Helms explained that the figures in the Advanced Book of Reports could not be compiled earlier unless individual churches got their Church Letters to the Resource Center in August. Rev. Adams restated his motion to have the book of reports available two weeks before the Annual Meeting. This was seconded by Carolyn Lawton. The amendment was voted down.
8. The motion to accept the Advanced Book of Reports was passed.
9. Mrs Alex Booth gave the report of the Nominating Committee. She moved the adoption of this report as found on pages A-5, A-6, A-7 and A-8. It was seconded by James Newman. This carried by a majority vote.
10. The Association Long Range Planning Committee appointed by Rev. Greg Mathis, moderator, is composed of: Mervin Garrison, Gail Bowling, Alex Booth, Keith Arledge, Girtrue Young, and Ray Ledford. This committee will go in effect at this meeting, study our ministry and our work and give a report to us at next years Annual Session.

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Box 249 Hendersonville, N. C. 28739




HENDERSONVILLE
ETOWAH
1209
PLEASANT GROVE
1191
BEJAM
1171
1145
1196
JONES GAP
1192
H'VILLE FIRST
WEST H'VILLE
1139
VALLEY HILL
1167
PLEASANT HILL
1127
1183
1130
BEREA
1123
MUD CREEK
BARKER HEIGHTS
I 26
ROAD
1722
UPWARD
1812
EAST FLAT ROCK
1807
1228
25
1125
CRAB CREEK
CRAB CREEK ROAD
HOLLY SPRINGS
1127
1114
ZION HILL
1115
MT. OLIVET
1114
1109
MTN. VALLEY
CROSS ROADS
TUXEDO
1838
SALUDA FIRST
176
PACOLET
1844
MTN. PAGE
1840
FORK CREEK
TRYON FIRST
176
RR
CEDAR SPRINGS
1109
1104
1106
DOUBLE SPRINGS
1102
1109
1842
25
TO GREENVILLE

11. In the report on Enrollment there were 169 attending; 145 messengers and 24 visitors.
12. Rev. Sam Gore reported for the Committee on Preacher and Place: The 113th. Annual Session will be at Valley Hill Baptist Church on Monday evening, October 22 and the second session will be at Ebenezer Baptist Church on Tuesday afternoon and evening October 23. Rev. Ray Ledford will be bringing the Annual Sermon. This was brought in the form of a motion, seconded and passed.
13. Under Miscellaneous Business there were two items:
There was an announcement that if anyone had a recommendation for dedication of the Minutes, to please see a member of the Committee on Dedication consisting of Max Smith, Sandy Campbell and Bea Booth.

It was announced that Marie Blackwell will have information from the Membership Committee.
14. A report of the Association Missions Investment Club was given by Bruce McIntyre. Bruce said this was a new organization started this year to let people participate directly in the work of the Association. It is not intended to replace any support now provided to the Association by each individual church. Anyone can give to the investment club monthly, semi-annually or annually and at the same time be able to designate the specific mission effort that you want to support.

The individual mission thrusts selected by the Finance Committee are:

1. The Brazil Project - The Southern Baptist goal is to build 1,000 churches in Brazil by 1992. NC Baptist State Convention is cooperating in this endeavor by pairing associations throughout the state with associations in Brazil. We are partners with an association in Brazil that has sixteen churches and serves 6 million people. The goal is to build ten churches in this area by 1992.
2. The Spanish Mission - Many gifts have been received and with the matching $12,000 from the State Convention, the mission is nearing completion, but it is anticipated that ongoing support will be required.
3. Camp Bearwalla - This facility has proven a real ministry for our Association, as well as for others even from other states. Our current Camp Council is taking a look at possibly updating this facility to make it more conducive for use of overnight retreats by our adults, Bible conferences and other groups. At this point our camp is debt free but our financial support is required to make the needed improvements and to maintain the camp for year round use.
4. Resource Center Debt Retirement - Our total indebtedness is $80,000, which an individual loaned to the Association, thus far we have only paid the interest with no payment on the principal. Should we have to borrow the $80,000 from a lending institution for a period of 20 years at todays interest rates, we would repay over $120,000 in interest over the 20 years.
5. New Church Property - We need to begin planning now for

the future. We need to be "new work minded." The population is expanding rapidly. There is a need for new Southern Baptist Churches. New churches need property. The need is there and we need to move and move quickly.

The Associational Missions Investment Club makes possible projects which could not be funded by the general budget. Each one received envelopes with your program tonight. Additional envelopes are available at the Resource Center or at your own church. You may designate how you want your gift invested. The period of participation is for one year, but it can be renewed if you so choose. You will be kept informed how your money is being used and you will receive an acknowledgement of your gift for your tax records. If you need additional information, see any member of the Finance Committee or call the Associational Office.

15. Rev. Frank Baker reported on the Partnership with Brazil. Rev. Baker said he thought the Partnership with Brazil was one of the most ingenious ideas for getting Southern Baptists directly involved in missions. Until this concept was conceived, churches had to just sit here at home and send people who were going to devote their entire life to the cause of Foreign Missions in other lands.

Now we have an opportunity to be Foreign Missionaries by going in a team to Sao Paulo, Brazil. These trips are planned, two each year, running through 1992. The trip in March is to emphasize evangelism, Bible study and personal witnessing and reaching people for Christ. The second trip, which will take place in the fall of each year, is to send a team of construction workers, people with particular talents in the construction trade and they will help in building churches, pastors homes or other projects that the association in Brazil may direct. We have an opportunity to participate in either one or possibly both of these types of ministries. Last March, a team went down, and as a result of that evangelistic ministry 625 people made first time decisions for Christ.

Rev. David Hyde shared some of his experiences in Brazil. He said there is nothing like touching someone else's life. He preached a sermon on Sunday morning about Nehemiah, about going out and reaching your neighbor, and one member took it seriously and went next door to a family who was having great domestic problems, to the point that the husband was about ready to kill his wife. The neighbor, the church member, took the lady out of the terrible situation and she came on Tuesday night and accepted Christ. The following night she and her husband, who had almost taken his life, came down the aisle and he accepted Christ. This was made possible, because the wonderful people at Etowah Baptist Church sent me to Brazil.

Rev. Baker stated that people were encouraged to commit to going to Brazil. Construction teams are ready to go in November. Evangelistic teams are being readied to go in March. Five teams, of two each, are already recruited, and we need three more teams or six more people. We would like to have two additional teams besides that or a total of five so we can have two alternate teams in case someone has to drop out at the last minute. You can

send individuals from your church, encourage your pastors to go, help pay expenses of someone who would like to go. You can help to buy Bibles, Scripture portions and Gospel tracts in Portuguese. You can help to buy construction materials for the construction teams to use.

Please pray about this matter. Be sure to sign up right away of you can go. The cost is $1,650 per person.

16. Sandy Campbell gave a report on the Spanish Ministry. Sandy thanked everyone who has helped in the construction of the Spanish Mission. She introduced Angel Cruz who has been teaching in the Migrant Ministry. Concerning the Spanish Mission building the project director, Rev. John McGee, gave a report on the progress. He stated that he had spent a lot of time at the site during the last three months. If they could just get gas to heat the building, the furnace is installed, the vinyl flooring needs to be installed and complete the plumbing and they will be ready to turn it over to the Spanish people, hopefully within the next two weeks. The dedication service is planned for November 19.

Dr. Burke Holland from the Language Department of the Baptist State Convention gave a report. In 1977, The Baptist State Convention started language work, with Dr. Holland directing. At that time there were four units of language work. We now have 73 units covering 11 languages. The largest is Hispanic persons. Out of 36 Hispanic works across the state, Carolina Baptist Association is third to be moving into their own building. On November 19, Lord willing, I will be back to participate in the dedication of the Spanish Mission Church.

17. Walter Treadway led the congregation in singing "Amazing Grace."

18. Rev. Greg Mathis introduced Rev. John Rymer for the Annual Sermon.

19. Warren Nighbert, Minister of Music at French Broad Baptist Church, brought special music. He sang "I'd Rather Have Jesus."

20. Rev. John Rymer used as his text Deuteronomy 8. The book of Deuteronomy is the second law. Moses wrote this book to admonish these people and to warn them not to be engulfed in pride. Moses told us to remember. He told the people to remember how God had led them through the wilderness.

Peter wrote to the scattered Christians, after the persecution of the church and told them they had become partakers of God's divine nature. He encouraged them to add to their faith virtue, knowledge and temperance and to make their calling and election sure. Then he said, as long as he is in his body he was going to put these people in remembrance of what God had done for them.

1. Thoughtful remembrance - The forty years of wandering in the wilderness. Moses was 40 years in the court of Pharaoh, and 40 years in the desert before he led the children of Israel. God dealt with Moses a long time.

God was patient with Moses, with Israel and he is patient with us.

God wanted to know where their allegiance was. God is looking for obedience. He led them for 40 years to humble them. God gave them manna and promised them sustenance day by day so they

would learn to depend on Him.

2. Thankful remembrance. Be thankful for Gods's provision of life. God provides for all our needs. God provided for their material needs. Their clothes didn't wear out and their feet did not swell. God made perfect provision for them and He provides all our needs.

3. Trustful rememberance - They were not in the promised land and Moses was already saying it was theirs. We should be thankful for what God promises us. It is our claim. I Cor. II Paul says, eye hath not seen, nor ear heard nor has entered into the heart of man the things which God has prepared for those who love him. This is a tremendous promise.

Adoniram Judson, a Baptist missionary to India, labored six years before he baptised a single convert. Someone asked him about the evidence of success in his ministry and he said, "As much as there is a god who will fulfill allhis promises, this will be my success" and on the basis of that promise Adoniram left the heritage of 100 churches and thousands of converts to faith in Christ, because he trusted God's promise.

God led them through the wilderness. He brought them water out of the rock of fling. He fed them in the wilderness with manna. But thou shalt remember the Lord thy God.

God has promised to be with us always. God will never leave us or forsake us. God has promised to be with us as individuals, as churches, and as an Association. Rev. Greg Mathis led in prayer.

21. Rev. Greg Mathis surprised Rev. Ron Pinkerton as he recoznized his 10th Anniversary as Director of Missions. A reception was held in the Fellowship Hall for Rev. and Mrs. Pinkerton. They were presented one dozen red roses and a check for $1,746.50 from the churches as a token of love and appreciation for Ron's outstanding leadership in the Association.

22. At 4:00 p.m. on October 24, 1989 Rev. David Hyde, Vice Moderator, declared the Second Session of the 112th. Annual Carolina Baptist Association in Session.

23. Walter Treadway led the congregation in singing "Count Your Blessings."

24. Rev. Dale Tanner, pastor of East Flat Rock First Baptist Church, gave the welcome, pointed out the facilities and led in prayer.

25. Dexter Greene gave the devotional using scripture from Matthew 5:15-16 and a devotion from Charles Swindoll's book.

26. It was requested that the assembly remember Rev. and Mrs. Ron Pinkerton in prayer. Mrs. Pinkerton;s father passed away this afternoon.

27. Rev. Greg Mathis reported from the Executive Committee. He gave a synopsis of the three meetings the Executive Committee had during the year. In January the Finance Committee reaffirmed its package of compensation for the Director of Missions, also we heard of work we could get involved in with the Spanish Mission, as well as money we could give to match a fund offered to us by the Baptist State Convention. In April the Camp Committee presented an interim Camp Director, Craig Halford. The idea of

an investor club was presented and we had a report on this last night. In July a planning committee was appointed to give direction to our camp so that we would have a direction in which to go concerning Camp Bearwalla. Also the idea of a Long Range Planning Committee for the Association was brought up. The Moderator appointed this committee and the names were presented to the Association last night. They will be working to give us a report at next years Annual Meeting.

28. Ray Ledford gave a report for the Committee on Committees. He presented the report as printed on pages A-9 through A-13 in the Advanced Book of Reports and he moved the adoption of the report as printed. There was a second, and this passed.

29. Rev. Mervin Garrison gave a report on Missions Ministry. Rev. Garrison said he felt we needed to spend more time in prayer to see that things begin to work as God wills them. Two areas of Missions Ministries are prepared to report:

1. Audrey Saunders reported on New Work. She reported that in Henderson County we have approximately 70,000 residents and this is expected to increase to over 100,000 in fifteen years or less. We have 54 Southern Baptist Churches with 17,893 members recorded. About one third of these or a little less, are in a church on any Sunday. Who is going to minister to the other 63,000 plus the ones who are expected to move into our area? Audrey showed some slides of new developments in the county. The first were in the Kanuga-Flat Rock area. In this area we have Berea Baptist Church, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church; the Crooked Creek area, which has Covenant Presbyterian Church, Beulah Baptist Church, Crab Creek Baptist Church, Valley Hill Baptist Church, Faith Bible Church and Mud Creek Baptist Church. The population of this area is expected to be about 2,425 by 1990. The Hendersonville area is expected to be about 37,667 by 1990.

The next area was the Fletcher area. In 1960 the population was over 6,000 and by 1990 it is expected to be over 8,000. The bulk of these people are in the age range of 18-54 years of age.

The next area was the Highway 191 and 280 area from the airport to Blantyre (Mills River area). Churches located in this area are Mills River Baptist Church, French Broad Baptist Church, Mills River Presbyterian Church, Mills River United Methodist Church, Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Holly Springs Baptist Church, a Seventh Day Adventist Church and two Episcopal churches.

We recommend we study for new work in the three areas reviewed. This recommendation passed.

2. Suzanne Duncan reported on Disaster Response. She showed slides taken when truck loads of supplies provided by the Carolina Baptist Association were delivered to victims of the Hurricane Hugo disaster in South Carolina. She conveyed their messages of apprecition for help received. Max Smith led in a prayer for these victims.

29. Rev. Darryl Maxwell gave a report on Church Development. He said this report would give an overview of what has and what will

be done by the program organizations of the Carolina Baptist Association. The men and boys of the Association Brotherhood met for fun, food and games at Mud Creek Baptist Church and had a wild game supper. In addition to the meal they were challenged to Mission involvement. Tom Puckett led a Brotherhood Workshop at French Broad Baptist Church.

Next year on January 19, 1990 we will have the Baptist Men's Convention in Raleigh. The Men & Boys Rally will take place at French Broad Baptist Church on January 22. David Langford will be the speaker.

1. Some new materials are available for Discipleship Training and spiritual growth says Max Smith, Associational Church Training Director. He will be glad to acquaint us with the materials. An Equipping Center Showcase is on the calendar for the spring of 1990. Everyone is encouraged to take advantage of this. Some training courses for the upcoming Simultaneous Revivals are also in the making and word of these is forthcoming.

New Church Training and New Member Training books ar at our disposal and we are encouraged to take a look at the Equipping Center Modules - especially the Life courses. Church Training is about to undergo a name change. The new name will be Discipleship Training.

2. Training and teaching has been the emphasis of the Carolina Media Library Organization under the leadership of Hazel Duncan. In May of this year Hazel taught the book "Eyes to See, Ears to Hear" to Media Directors and interested leaders on the home front. As a result of training in Cary in a Media Library Special Worker Conference, Hazel received an assignment to teach a promotional workshop in the Pilot Mountain Association. Her topic was Oral and Written Promotion.

New additions to the Media Resource Center includes some tapes on a variety of subjects. Call Hazel for titles and help with resources.

3. Chaplain John Howard was instrumental in the offering of some courses through the Association Seminary Extension which have proved a help to some pastors. This is a cooperative effort between Carolina Baptist Association and six seminaries throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. Courses are offered periodically through the Center, they also be taken by correspondence.

4. Sunday School, under the able direction of Lawrence Goodman, conducted three associational workshops, attendance was not outstanding, but Lawrence hopes more of our people will take advantage of these training opportunities in the future.

5. The WMU, under Jean Orr's inspired direction, involved cooperating churches in Mission Outreach through the Christmas Toy Project; gifts to the inmates of the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh. Pastors were affirmed, as the WMU honored the brethren with a Pastor Appreciation Dinner where Rudy Aguero was chosen Pastor of the Year! He accepted the honor with dignity and grace. The ladies met for the Prayer Retreat at Camp Bearwalla and were inspired and motivated by the remarks of Marjorie McCullough, national WMU President. Jean says plans for the coming year are the same as in the past plus a language

activity and a Baptist Nursing Fellowship. These upcoming events will be announced later.

30. Craig Halford was recognized to give the Camp Planning Committee report. Vice Moderator, David Hyde, yielded the Moderator position to Greg Mathis as Rev. Hyde needed to speak to this issue.

1. Craig said the purpose of this committee was to bring a recommendation to the Association on the direction of the Camp in the future. Those on the committee were Keith Arledge, Steve Briggs, Dale Tanner, George Denton, Alice Wildes, David Hyde and Carrie Barton.

The committee has put forth a very toilsome effort for the last six weeks to accomplish its task. In order to make an honest attempt to assess the past and the present condition and determine the viable direction for the future, I instructed this committee when we began, to put aside any biases either for or against the camp and as best as I can determine we had a very neutral committee and I thank the Lord for that. It is the sincere desire and prayer of this committee that we as an Association set all personal interests and feelings aside so that we might rightly discern God's will for this camp. It is with an attitude of humility that we present to you the results of our work and our recommendation.

Thirteen years ago, this Association voted to purchase the camp, since that time many positive things have happened at the camp, there have been hundreds of decisions for Christ, as well as many more lives rededicated to the Lord. There have been scores of people who have been touched by the beauty and solitude of the camp. this committee believes that in the world in which we live today the beauty and solitude of the camp is a priceless commodity and we are in one hundred percent agreement that this camp has enormous potential and could be one of the greatest ministery accomplishments of the Association, however, we felt, in order to realistically determine the future direction, we must look at the dark side of the camp as well. The camp was born in controversy and has been in financial difficulty ever since. We feel the amount of support given to the camp is a direct reflection of the lack of total commitment of the Association at the time of its purchase, for whatever reason that may be. Out of the 52 churches in the Association approximately 14 give regular support. At present, the camp receives approximately $18,500 per year - $6,500 of that coming from the Association budget and $12,000 coming from individual churches. For the last several years the Association has had to supply the camp with non-budgeted funds due to its inability to support itself. There has also been a decline in usage of the camp in recent years and given its present condition, both financially and physically we see only further decline in the future. The camp has continued to be a center of controversy in the Association and we feel, as a committee, that it is time for the Association to come together and make a collective decision and fully support that decision once it has been made. We, as a Committee, have taken this issue very seriously and have struggled for many hours over the solution. It is with that background, I would like to ask

Brothers Steve Briggs and David Hyde to present to you the two options we feel are in the best interest of the Association.

2. Steve Briggs presented the first option: He stated that in the investigation, it became apparent that a chief obstacle was a lack of a clear authority and responsibility for the camps operation, so based on this discussion we came to an agreement that a major task was to establish or seek out a means of resolving this problem of direction and oversight for the camp, and during that discussion a suggestion came, and this is the concept I am presenting to you for consideration today, is: that Camp Bearwalla be made a non-profit organization in and of itself. That it would be separated in a way from under the wing of the Association. And the way we would like to phrase the bottom line of this is that Camp Bearwalla would become a Mission of Carolina Baptist Association, rather than a ministry of Carolina Baptist Association. To illustrate that, I think of how we operate when we set up a new church, like the Spanish Mission, we support it, we help it, we give guidance to it but yet it is a separate entity, it is a Church of its own. This would be the same way we would treat the camp. It would be a non-profit organization in and of itself, a mission of Carolina Baptist Association. Now as a committee we came to this proposal and we saw these positives in regard to this. First it would create a direct line of authority, control and supervision for the camp facilities and its program. There would be a definite set of written policies and procedures created.

Second - It would be separate from the Association. It would allow the ministry of the camp to develop without the baggage of emotionally charged issues that have been so controversial over the past.

Third - It would force the camp to rise or fall on its own merits. It would no longer be a financial drain on the Associational budget directly, but the Trustees of this new organization would have the chance to guide Bearwalla to become a fruitful, vibrant camp and conference facility and ministry.

Fourth - In the future, it would require less financial support directly from the Association's budget, although to get the ministry started, we do believe there would be a need for a substantial amount of seed money, just like the Association would support a Mission Church with some money to help it get started. We feel that by funding the camp sufficiently to provide for a qualified staff and to make the facility improvements that are needed, the camp would be able to develop a broad base of loyal clientele for using the camp and this would in turn enhance the Trustees ability to secure gift income to free the Association from its substantial initial commitment financially.

Fifth - We believe this would leave the camp to broaden its financial base as a separate organization, it would reach out to more people, more churches, more organizations, and wouldn't be seen so much as just something belonging to Carolina Baptist Association and also it would enable it to enlarge its scope of ministry, reaching out to these other groups.

There are three other things I would like to mention, we feel would be necessary to make this a reality.

First - There would need to be the legal work done, documents drawn up to create the Camp Bearwalla Corporation, these would need to contain a Constitution and a lease of property from the Association to the new organization. This would be handled in detail by the Associational Council. They would be charged with the task of drawing up the papers.

Second - The election of five to seven individuals who would constitute a Board of Trustees. These individuals would have to be qualified in several ways:

1. They would need certain spiritual qualities. They would need a vision for ministry. Understand what ministry is about and how to do it.
2. They would need camping abilities. They would need to have an understanding and interest in Christian camping. They need to be people who see its value and will sacrifice time and effort to make the camp function. They would have to be people who are truly committed to Christian camping.
3. Administrative ability. They would need to have organizational oversight abilities and be able to make hard decisions that were tempered by faith and vision.
4. Promotional abilities. It would be a major roll of the Trustees to promote the use of Camp Bearwalla, to champion it, among the churches of the Association and elsewhere, as well as to be primary promoters of income to the camp.

Third - The churches of the Association must support the camp financially, physically, emotionally and spiritually/

Financially we must raise a significant amount of money annually for the next three years for seed money.

Physically we must assist in repairing, renovating and upgrading the facilities, as well as being willing to use it ourselves.

Emotionally we must as an Association, have a positive attitude toward the camp and its potential.

Spiritually we need to pray. Pray for the direction and the leadership of the camp that it might be used to its full potential.

So the first proposal is that Camp Bearwalla be set aside as a separate non-profit organization, as a Mission of Carolina Baptist Association, rather than as a ministry.

3. David Hyde said he wanted to stress that the following is just an alternative to the proposal that has just been presented. Alternative: That Camp Bearwalla be sold if the above recommendation is not accepted by the Association.

4. Craig Halford stated that it was the desire of the committee that the Association adopt the first option as stated. He restated the recommendation:

"That Camp Bearwalla become a separate non-profit corporation with a Board of Trustees/Directors to be elected by the Carolina Baptist Association on a rotating basis and that Carolina Baptist Association fund Camp Bearwalla for a three year period with $35,000 per year. There was a second by Bill Wilkinson.

Zeke Crawford asked if this recommendation would conflict with the By-Laws of the camp. Craig Halford said they had not

checked it against the By-Laws.

The question was asked if the Association would retain ownership of the property. Craig answered that the Association would retain ownership, but lease the camp to the Corporation for $1 per year.

The question was asked "Who is the Corporation?" Craig answered that the Association would be appointing the Trustees/Directors who would be the Corporation.

Lorena Helms questioned the proposals and wondered what would happen if the camp remained as it is, of if the proposals were tabled until a later date.

George Jones raised some questions and John Rymer answered.

John Rymer called for the question. It was seconded. This carried.

31. The recommendation was voted on and it passed.

32. Wally Shamburger brought special music.

33. Margaret King gave the Historian's report. She referred to pages A1-A-3 in the Advanced Book of Reports and moved the adoption of the report. This was seconded and the report adopted.

34. Cecil Young presented the budget. He referred to pages F-1 through F-12 of the Advanced Book of Reports and said this was the receipts and expenditures for the past nine months. Cecil said they expected a $10,000 to $12,000 shortfall in our 1989 Budget if trends continue for the next three months as they have in the past.

Our 1990 Budget represents about a 10% increase over the projected receipts for 1990, however, the committee feels they are taking steps to help promote the Association work financially. There has been response to the Associational Missions Investment Club and we hope to have more response. They mailed out budget preparation sheets and were very gratified with the response.

Cecil referred to pages F-13 through F-14 of the Advanced Book of Reports, the proposed budget for the Association, F-15 the proposed budget for the Camp and F-16 the proposed budget for the Spanish Mission. He recommended adoption of this report, this was seconded by Rich Liner and budget was approved.

35. George Jones raised a question about Camp Bearwalla in light of the previous vote to give $35,000 to the camp. This was not included in the budget. David Hyde stated that presently $18,500 is being given to Camp Bearwalla. George Jones asked if the churches were going to be asked to raise the remainder rather than give to the Association budget. He stated that it sounded as if we are voting on something to kill the camp. David Hyde stated that anything about Camp Bearwalla will be brought before the Association and that the camp will rise or fall according to the support it receives.

36. Hazel Duncan recognized the Church Clerks who had their letters in on time and had them correct, these clerks were placed on an Honor Roll, they are: Mrs.Carolyn Nicholson - Refuge; Mrs. Gertrude Miller - Crab Creek; Mrs.Linda Fretz - Naples; Ms Peggy Messer - Mount Moriah; Mrs. Carrall McMinn - Locust Grove; Mrs. Ollie Huntley - Middle Fork; Miss Tona Lawter - Saluda First;

Mrs. Alyne Jones - Mount Gilead; Mrs. Bonnie Newman - French Broad; There were some who got their letters in just after the deadline but they were correct so they received Honorable Mention.
They were: Miss Myra Gasperson - Fletcher First; Miss Frances Hamilton - Etowah; Mrs. Ruby Pruitt - Balfour; Mrs. Lucy Sitton - Fruitland; Miss Beverly Blake - Hendersonville First; Miss Frances Messer - Liberty; Mrs. Sandy Campbell - Spanish Mission; and Mrs. Betsy Copilillo - Mount Olivet.

Mr. Theron Mullinax was honored for 29 years of service as Church Clerk at Tuxedo First Baptist Church. He was given a Certificate of Appreciation.

37. Sue Fitzgerald, a representative of Mars Hill College, pointed out a display she had set up. She mentioned three things coming up at Mars Hill: 1. January Bible Study Preparation Day, 2. R.A. and G.A. Day coming up the first Saturday in November, and 3. Carl and Faye Burkwall missionaries on furlough, living in the missionary cottage at Mars Hill, would come for speaking engagements and their telephone number is 689-9390.

38. Todd Stockdale, a representative of Wingate College, brought greetings. He informed us that there is a proposal to change the name of the college.

39. Henry Stokes, a representative of Wake Forest University, brought greetings. He asked that churches put in the Media Center, a copy of the history of their churches and also send a copy to the Wake Forest Historical Collection. Mr. Stokes also asked that the churches send in their church minutes for microfilming. There is no charge. Wake Forest is seeking to establish a Divinity School. The trustees have voted that Wake Forest can have a divinity school provided funds can be raised to support it.

40. Bill Wilkinson reported on Christ Centered Counseling at First Baptist Church in Hendersonville. Joyce Revells has materials at the back of the church and will discuss this counseling with you.

41. Doris McGee announced that a retired home missionary had written some books on the four Gospels for young children, and they will be available to purchase as you go to dinner.

42. Rev. Mervin Garrison gave the benediction and blessing and the session adjourned for dinner.

EVENING SESSION

43. At the evening session of the second session of the 112th. Annual Meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association, the Joy Singers presented several selections.

44. Ray Ledford brought the devotions. He used Isaiah 43:18 and following verses. Then he led in prayer.

45. Rev. Alex Booth presented the Memorial. He projected the names of deceased members on the wall, and read John 14:2. The people from the churches where these deceased were members were asked to stand as their church came up. Then Rev. Booth led in prayer.

46. Bettie Hooks, representing Broughton Hospital, was recognized

and she brought greetings from the hospital. She stated that Broughton is a mental hospital serving 35 counties in Western North Carolina. Last year they had 112 admissions from Henderson County. She says the largest admissions come from age groups 22 to 34, followed by 35 to 44 age group. She stated they need help, because 50% of these people are without funds or resources.

47. Under miscellaneous business:

1. Greg Mathis announced there was a new work in Henderson County known as Charity Baptist Church and they have made application and are going through the proper steps to become part of Carolina Baptist Association. He stated that as is normal procedure, we would take the church under our watchcare for one year, before a decision is made.
2. Edith Ross announced that there were 168 people registered, 130 messengers and 38 visitors.
3. Max Smith recommended the minutes be dedicated to the following persons for their contribution to the leadership and service to our Association: In Honor of Mrs. Alice Trantham; In Memory of Rev. T.G. Proctor and In Honor of Mrs. T.G. Proctor; and In Honor of Miss Audrey E. Saunders. There was a second and this recommendation passed.

48. Bruce McIntyre presented the Association Missions Investment Club. As a member of the Finance Committee he gave the following information. He said the Missions Investment Club was designed to give persons an opportunity to invest in missions and that it is not designed to take away from any local church work. You can invest in the club weekly, monthly, semi-annually, or annually or whatever basis you choose. There are five different areas and they are in the handout you were given. You might wish to give to the Brazil Project, the Spanish Mission, Camp Bearwalla, New church property or the Resource Center debt retirement. This investment is designed to run for one year and is renewable. You will receive a statement for your tax records as this is tax deductible. The investment you are making is in the lives of individuals.

49. Rev. Lawrence Goodman led in prayer, especially for Rev. Ron Pinkerton's family in the loss of Peg's father, and for Rev. Bill Willingham, Sandra Hebb, Mrs.Ward and Mrs. Bill Landreth.

50. Two selections were presented by the Joy Singers.

51. Rev. Greg Mathis recognized the secretaries of the Association, Hazel Duncan and Paula Janes, they were given a round of applause.

52. Dr. J. W. Hutchens, Director of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention of NC, brought greetings from the Baptist Building in Cary. He announced the leaders of the State Evangelism Conference in Greensboro in February. They plan to have a call to a time of solemn assembly.

Rev. Hutchens used as his text I Peter 3:15 after prayer he made these points:

1. If we are going to have revival we will have it when God's people begin to sanctify their hearts. God cannot use unclean vessels.
2. Revival begins when we begin to get out in our communities changing lives as church members should. If we are

going to be God's people, we are going to commit our lives to witnessing. Every day we touch people who have needs and we don't realize to.

3. God has called us to be team members and not "Lone Rangers." God said I will use my Church in the community.

4. God's work is church centered and community centered. If the church was not there one day, would the community miss it? God told Joshua to take Jericho and although they were a small group, when they obeyed God, this was accomplished. When we follow God's plan we will see people saved. If we have people in our churches who truly pray for revival, we will have revival.

5. Revival is the outcome of a prayer life. We will need to spend time in God's word finding His will for our lives. You cannot destroy the power of God, but we can have that power if we will stay in the word and pray.

We are joint heirs with Christ we are to be evangelistic and enthusiastic. God says He will give us power, if we are faithful to Him. Rev. Hutchens led in prayer.

53. The new officers were introduced: Mrs. Marguarite McCraw, Clerk, Leonard Lemmons, Treasurer, Mrs. C.M. King, Historian.

54. Rev. Mathis closed the meeting by asking that everyone shake hands with about five people and tell them that God loves you.

55. The 112th. Annual Session of Carolina Baptist Association was adjourned.

HISTORY

The major purposes of the History Committee, in the Association, are to provide leadership development experiences for not only the Historians but the general membership and an inspiration for the future generations as it relates to the church. The Historians appointed to serve on this committee have been working to fulfill these purposes.

This ministry is needed to keep a continuous record of the churches worth-while records. An awareness of the past can enrich the life and ministry of your church and the denomination. The Psalmist urged God's people to remember "The marvelous works that God has done." (Psalm 105:5).

Serving as the Historian continues to be rewarding. I would like to express my appreciation for the five churches whose histories are already filed in the Media Resource Center. The churches are: Balfour, Hendersonville First, French Broad, oldest church in the association, Refuge and Shaws Creek, and the many churches who are now involved in this project.

I invite your input in helping to make the Carolina Baptist Association 100% in this project by 1990.

HISTORY 1988-89

BUILDINGS AND ADDITIONS:

Balfour	Renovation of Sanctuary
Broad River	Erected new sign during VBS, Youth group started
Cedar Springs	New Fellowship Hall dedicated September 18, 1989.
Crab Creek	Built pastor's private office
Dana	Debt free March 1989
East Flat Rock First	Dedication of New Sanctuary December 4, 1989
Hendersonville First	Renovation of Sanctuary August 1989

CELEBRATIONS:

Crab Creek	Pastor Appreciation Day, August 27, 1989
French Broad	Thirteen month Bicentennial, September 17, 1989
Hoopers Creek	25 Anniversary of pastor
Horse Shoe	100 Anniversary, September 11, 1989
Mt. Moriah	150 Anniversary
Mountain Page	200 Anniversary August 13, 1989

OTHER EVENTS:

Crab Creek	Paved and sealed parking log
Valley Hill	Dedicated church van

MISSION ENDEAVORS:

Fruitland	Rev. & Mrs. John McGee mission work in Sao Paulo, Brazil for two weeks
Mountain View	Four Seasons Rest Home ministry
Refuge	Sponsored Rev. Kenneth Fugate on mission trip to Sao Paulo, Brazil for two weeks

NEW PASTORS AND STAFF:

Balfour	Rev. W.J. Lockaby, Interim
Bearwallow	Rev. Bobby Dees, Interim
Cross Roads	Rev. Wayne Bradley
Cross Roads	Rev. Alton Wilson, Associate
Ebenezer	Rev. Kenny Corn, Music & Education
Horse Shoe First	Rev. Mikell Bennett
Jones Gap	Rev. Curtis Pace
Mud Creek	Craig Halford, Minister of Outreach
Oak Forest	Rev. Dewey Thomas, Interim
Refuge	Rev. Paul Chandler, Jr., Interim
West Hendersonville	Bruce Meurer, Youth Director

PASTOR RESIGNATIONS:

Cross Roads	Rev. Gary Pace
Dana	Rev. Paul Chandler, Jr.
Jones Gap	Rev. Wilburn Lefler
Mountain Home	Rev. Ronnie Boone
Pleasant Grove	Rev. W.W. Arrington
Refuge	Rev. Kenneth Fugate
Oak Forest	Rev. Doug Davis

LICENSED DURING YEAR:

Bat Cave	Lenny Freeman
Horse Shoe First	Phillip Capps

ORDINATIONS:

Ebenezer	Donald I. Clark
Horse Shoe First	Mikell Bennett
Refuge	Blaine Phelps
Saluda First	Curtis Pace

OTHER ASSOCIATIONAL ACTIVITIES:

Mision Bautista Hispana "Carolina's" new building will be dedicated in October, if all goes well. Many volunteers have worked on the building and a number of women's groups have furnished meals.

The bus from Pine Grove Baptist Church, South Carolina is getting an overhaul and will soon be in use.

Sao Paulo, Brazil Partnership, the Association project, had a team of 29 people to go to Brazil for a teaching/evangelistic trip; 19 from the Carolina Association and 11 represented the Transylvania Association. The group were in Brazil from February 19 to March 8.

Annual Christmas Toy Project for the fourth year has provided toys and a Christian witness to low income families.

Baptist Youth Winter Celebration, Gardner-Webb College, February 18.

A Youth Rally was held at East Henderson High School for fellowship, fun and inspiration.

Margaret King

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION IS CHANGING

As we come to Annual Meeting time, my mind goes back to the cool, crisp morning when smoke was coming out of chimneys and people were busy grinding cane to cook molasses. I also think about the long wooden tables under the trees, packed with all kinds of food, that was the main event of the all day annual meeting. Some, not all, of those events I wish we could experience today, but the world around me has changed.

I used to know all the people in my neighborhood and now I won't know one person in ten. In church I used to know what to expect from the people because we grew up together and we knew how each other reacted, but now there are a lot of new people and we never know how to respond to new ways of doing things. I also remember when members of a church would not criticize their pastor or the President of our country, but those days are history. Our world is changing so rapidly that I am constantly tired from trying to keep up with the changes. My nature and desire for calm push me to try to restore things to the way they were in the past, but no matter how hard I try I can't make much progress.

It seems to me there are two ways to face change. One is to work harder doing the things we used to do and maybe we can stop the world and push it back a few years. The second way is to make friends with the changes and find new ways to express ageless truths and new challenges to meet people and learn new ways of doing things.

The Carolina Baptist Association is facing the same changes we face as individuals and churches. The association and its churches have the same two choices in facing the changes. We have spent a lot of energy trying to recapture the church life of the 1950's, but there has been little success. We have a lot of tired, frustrated pastors and church members who have worked harder and longer to reestablish the 1950's church for the present day, but in reality, it just can't happen.

The truths of Jesus Christ are desperately needed in a time of constant change and constant pressure when the world's way of escape is through sex and drug addiction. We need revival, but our two week meetings don't work, and even our 3 or 4 day meetings don't seem to be very effective. The need for revival is present, but if we hope to be God's instrument for renewal we are going to have to seek Him for new ways of touching people's lives.

Our Association can be a place where we join ourselves together and seek God's will for meeting the needs of people today and in the future. Together we can find new methods of sharing unchanging Christian truth. Reluctantly we turn our face from the small, mountain farm community that made up the Carolina Association to a congested, crowded land that is filled with strangers. <u>This is our ministry field.</u> We must look at today and on to the year 2000 instead of back at the 50's and the "way things used to be." God is powerful enough to penetrate our new world if we are flexible enough to let Him. Together we can make a difference individually and as an association in a land filled with strangers and, if we let God guide us, someday we will call them brothers.

Ron Pinkerton

MIGRANT MINISTRY

Many un-churched people have been ministered to this season with several re-dedications from past years.

Spanish Mission: Rev. Rudy Aguero

Migrant Evangelistic services were held at Camp Bearwalla August 13 with 57 people. August 20 there were 60 people. Six made professions of faith in the Spanish services. Two men from the Spanish mission helped with the music.

Thank you Migrant Committee for inviting my Sunday School teacher and me to teach in 3 churches. I hope next year we can work together again for the Lord.

Ebenezer: Rev. Robert Duncan

We had another good year. We bussed the migrants to our church. Classes in Spanish, English and Children's Bible study were offered. Five professions of faith were made in the Spanish group and two in the Youth Group when the Virginia youth were here.

The ladies of the church served a meal and gave health kits.

Hendersonville First: Imogene Crawford

Prior to Migrant Services we visited camps inviting and telling them the bus will be there each Sunday to take them to our church. The WMU ladies served lunch.

Classes in Spanish and English for adults and graded classes for children were held. Health kits, blankets, clothing and "lots of loving" were given to all.

Naples: Alice Trantham

The ministry began in mid-July to people in back rooms of our camp. Ebenezer took the front section. Bussed the children to the Spanish Mission. The enrolment was 22 and the average attendance was 12. Health kits were given to children and clothing to everyone.

We assisted a man that had been injured in a farm accident with money for food, transportation for his wife and witnessed to them. The children attended the Mission Sunday School picnic.

Refuge:

The church van and drivers along with Jose Trejo entered new areas and bussed the people to East Flat Rock for services. Charlene Lively assisted this group.

East Flat Rock: Sandy Campbell

We visit camps each week with the bus picking up on Sunday. Lunch is served by a Sunday School class. Bible study for all in English and Spanish was provided. Health kits, blankets and clothes were provided for all. The enrolment was 72 and attendance was good.

All of the churches attended the Evangelistic services.

Migrant Night at Hendersonville First was October 1, 1989 at 7:30 p.m. Rev. Ronell Owensby was the speaker. A reception followed the message.

Food packages were distributed as needed. Thanks to all that support this Home Mission work.

Sandy Campbell
Matthew 25:40

MISION BAUTISTA HISPANA "CAROLINA"

The Lord has blessed in so many ways this year. Land was purchased in January and the challenge gift was matched for the first building unit.

Many hands helped clear the land and prepare for building. A sign was erected and pines and hemlock trees were donated and planted around the boundary.

Rev. John McGee as project director gives this report:

"God has blessed us richly in the work of the Spanish church building. A large number of volunteers have worked faithfully in many different tasks.

Rev. Harold McKinnish and a number of bricklayers laid the foundation. Mr. Wells Justus did the beautiful rock work on the front of the building around the cross. Rev. Willingham from Enon Baptist Church in Brevard brought a crew that helped us greatly with the carpentry work. Mr. George Denton has been our advisor and helper in every way - ordering the required materials and bringing a crew of carpenters to help for a week. Rev. Duncan and his helpers (from Ebenezer Baptist Church) came and did the electrical work. Bobby Dees helped us greatly and installed the pump in the well.

It was necessary to have someone under contract and pay them for the heating and air-conditioning, the plumbing and the septic tank, but it has been marvelous to see the good work from all the volunteers. Bob Campbell, Bob Shehan and Billy Laughter worked faithfully in many jobs. We cannot list all the names of those who helped, but we are grateful for each one as well as to all the women who brought lunch to the groups that were working.

Many of you have given money, and how good to know that at the completion of the Spanish church (first unit) we hope that it will be debt free. Thank you for your prayers, your gifts, your work. We thank God and you."

A Seminary Extension for Spanish speaking is planned for North Carolina. Pastor Aguero has been approved as Seminary Extension teacher in this area. Classes are Sunday morning in the Resource Center.

Angel and Maria Cruz gave a pulpit Bible to the Baptist mission.

Vacation Bible School was held this summer with an average attendance of 50.

The Lord willing the new building (first of three) will be dedicated in October.

The prayers and support of the Carolina Baptist Association churches, plus individual prayers and gifts, many hours of donated talents and time have made all this possible. Thanks.

Sandy Campbell

BROTHERHOOD

This past year the Brotherhood of the association experienced some good events. On February 25, men and boys met at Mud Creek Church for a wild game supper. We enjoyed good food, fellowship and heard a challenge to missions involvement through the work of the Spanish Baptist Mission. On April 13 there was an Associational Brotherhood workshop at French Broad Baptist Church, ably led by Tommy Puckett, staff associate with the Baptist State Convention. In July some of the men of the association worked on the new building of the Spanish Baptist Mission.

In the coming year there are some dates you will want to keep in mind. January 19-21 the Baptist Men's Convention will meet in Raleigh. Dedicated men from all over the state will meet for a time of education and inspiration. On January 27 there will be a Men and Boys Rally at the French Broad Church open to all men and boys of the Association. The guest speaker will be David Langford, Executive Director of NC Baptist Men.

May the Lord bless each of you and your churches in the coming year.

Stanley H. Dixon

CHURCH TRAINING

God has blessed us with outstanding leaders in Church Training at the state level and at the Baptist Sunday School Board. Many new and exciting ideas and materials for discipleship training and spiritual growth are being produced each month. If you are unaware of what's available, contact me or some of your Church Training leaders and we will supply you with vital information. Also, take a good look for materials in our Baptist Media Resource Center. There are good resources there for quite a wide variety of training programs.

We are planning several Church Training programs during the new church year. One important event will be an Equipping Center Showcase which will be held in the spring. Also, we will have training courses in preparation for the Simultaneous Revivals in 1990. Announcements will be sent to the churches. There are important training conferences at Ridgecrest of which every church should take advantage.

Let me encourage your church to have new member orientation and training, member training and potential leader training ongoing during the year. Please report all training events you are providing.

Take a look at all the resources now available for new member training and member training. Take a look at the Equipping Center Modules and especially the Life Courses. These are great and exciting resources that could just lead to spiritual awakening in your church.

May God bless you as you become leaders or as you continue to lead your church in equipping believers. I am available and will help you with your Church Training program. Contact me. I will be praying for you - remember me.

Church Training may soon be called Discipleship Training- that's what it's all about.

Max Smith

MEDIA

Training and teaching has been the emphasis for Carolina Media Library Organization this year. Special training for myself and teaching workshops for churches and individuals.

Bob Goode, Baptist Sunday School Media Consultant, invited me to attend a Media Library Special Worker Conference in Cary January 23-25, 1989. For some time there has been a pressing need for a corps of Special Workers in Media Library work to assist churches and associations with their work. Some churches beginning a library are soon discouraged if there is no guiding hand in getting off to a right start. Often there is not enough TACMO (The Associational Church Media Library Organization) personnel to offer the teaching required for these churches to succeed.

Those who attended the conference were asked, when called upon, to teach in areas of need. I attended the conference and as a result was asked to teach a Promotion Workshop in the Pilot Mountain Association in Winston-Salem March 4. My area was Oral and Written Promotion.

May 22 I taught the book, Eyes to See, Ears to Hear by Don Boldin to Media directors and staff, and other interested church program leaders. Twelve attended from 6 churches. In August Alene Clawson taught a workshop "How to Repair Books."

Plans were made to continue work on our on-going goals: 1. Maintaining the Media Resource Center. Processing and circulation of audiovisual has been computerized. 2. Training opportunities have been offered. 3. Quarterly meetings have been held with information on areas of special interest to media library workers. 4. Individual conferences have been held to assist church Media Library Directors in processing materials. 5. Plans for next year will include work with individual churches.

New video additions to the Media Resource Center include: "In Remembrance," a video tape on the Lord's Supper; a new series on the Deacon Family Ministry; "Go Forward the Annie Armstrong Story;" updates on Home, Foreign, and Brotherhood work; and "The New Age: A Pathway to Paradise," a look at the New Age Movement.

"Here's Hope Simultaneous Revivals" are scheduled for April 22-29, 1990. The following video tapes are available for promotion and leader training: "Here's Hope" promotion and leader training, "How to do a Door to Door Survey Using the Eternal Life Booklet" and "Starting Churches Through Revivals." All of these may be checked out and used for training church leaders.

"Baptist Polity" by Dr. James Sullivan, Broadmoore Baptist Church which consists of seven thirty minute sessions has been added. These tapes give a short history of Baptists, Baptist distinctives and describe how Baptists work together at the levels of church, association, state, and our multi-faceted Convention.

All tapes are 1/2" VHS and may be checked out by calling 693-4274 or 693-3727 to reserve them or coming to the Media Resource Center.

Hazel M. Duncan

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Clinical Pastoral Training and Ministry to the Terminally Ill were the two most popular courses offered through the Carolina Baptist Association Seminary Extension during 1988-89. Rev. Sam Gore, one of those who took the course, said, " I have found this course very helpful in my hospital ministry". The teacher was Rev. John Howard, EdD, Chaplain Pardee Memorial Hospital.

The center represents a cooperative effort between Carolina Baptist Association and the six Southern Baptist seminaries to provide ministry training in this area. Our students were part of a student body of more than 7, 000 nationwide who took one or more Seminary Extension courses.

More than 75 courses are now available from the Seminary Extension Department. Individuals concerned with strengthening their ministries can take these courses either in our center or by correspondence study.

John Howard

SUNDAY SCHOOL

If we plan to have great churches in Carolina Association, we must build great Sunday Schools. We can do more Bible Study, Evangelism, Discipleship training and ministering through Sunday School than any other organization. Thus, if we are going to get serious about reaching Henderson County for Christ, we need to get serious about Sunday School.

Our Associational Sunday School Assist Team has been busy this past year in providing training opportunities for Sunday School Workers. This past year we have conducted two Associational Workshops: "The People Challenge" (Sunday School Outreach) and "Understanding The People We Teach." These two workshops were each attended by about 75 people from nine (9) different churches. We also provided an Outreach Bible Study workshop which was attended by 15 people from only one church. We were invited into one church to provide training for their workers.

I take this opportunity to express my appreciation to a fine, well trained and hard working Sunday School Assist Team. This team is composed of: Bill Wilkinson, Jim Clouse, Jerry Hyder, Ramon Smith, Steve Briggs, Pam Kurfees, Vicky King, Mary Barnwell and Robert Duncan.

My only regret as the Director of this team, is that such few took advantage of the training opportunities provided to this Association through this Assist Team.

Lawrence Goodman

SENIOR ADULTS

In November of last year 92 Senior Adults from 16 churches met at Mud Creek Baptist Church for an interesting meeting. The Duke Power Company representative gave us new calendars and a Christmas presentation.

On April 12 we met at Fruitland Baptist Church for a Sing-a-long. There were 90 present representing 18 churches. We gave $200 to the Spanish Church.

On September 14 we met at Camp Bearwalla. As always we enjoyed good food and fellowship. There were 91 present from 14 churches.

In each of our meetings the JOY SINGERS, the Senior Adult Choir in our Association, sang for us. We enjoy hearing them, as has many others. They sang twice in South Carolina and for Locust Grove Homecoming. Each month they sing at Four Seasons Manor and Pine Park Inn. We appreciate the leadership of Rev. Coppedge in this. If there are others who wish to join, you will be welcomed. Men are especially needed.

The dates for the coming year: November 1 at Balfour Baptist Church; April 25; September 12 and October 31.

Thank you for all your cooperation.

Doris McGee

YOUTH

Last year we had three associational youth events. All three turned out great! In November we met at Mud Creek for an Associational Basketball Tournament. There were 120 youth in attendance along with youth directors and parents. We had eight different churches participating in the tournament. Mud Creek won first place in the girls tournament.

In February we met again at Mud Creek for another tournament. But this time it was a Volleyball Tournament. We had twelve churches in this tournament with approximately 150 in attendance. Lunch and refreshments were served. Everyone shared that they had a great time. French Broad won first place.

Then in May we capped off the two tournaments with an Associational Youth Service. The service was held at Balfour Baptist Church. We had a great service together with over 150 people attending. Many different youth groups shared in the service. Some youth groups shared special music and others did songs and skits. Many youth gave their testimony. It was good to have the fun and fellowship in the tournaments but then to come together in a serious service was even better! We were so encouraged because at each event the attendance continued to get larger. We look forward to doing even more in the coming year.

Robert Duncan

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Associational Woman's Missionary Union has had a good year. We had a successful 1988 Christmas Toy Project. We furnished talc powder for Christmas gifts for the inmates in the Correctional Center for Women at Raleigh.

Woman's Missionary Union recognized and honored pastors in February with a Pastor Appreciation Dinner and named Rev. Rudy Aguero "Pastor of the Year."

The Annual Associational WMU meeting was held in May. The officers for the following year are: Director - Jean Orr; Baptist Women Director - Audrey Saunders; Baptist Young Women Director - Jean Griggs; Acteen Director - Eva McCrary; GA Director - Lynne Cabe; Mission Friends still open; Mission Action/ Personal Witnessing - Mary Clark; Enlistment/Enlargement - Clara Clark; Language Missions - Eva Aguero; Secretary - Wanda Love; and Nursing Fellowship Representative - Hilda Sitton.

Our Prayer Retreat was held in May at Camp Bearwalla. Marjorie McCullough, National WMU President, was the speaker.

The training session for officers was a workshop held at Mud Creek Baptist Church in September.

WMU plans for the coming year are the same as in the past plus a language activity and a Baptist Nursing Fellowship. These dates will be announced.

My wish is that you would pray with us as we seek to do God's will through missions.

Jean Orr

NEW WORK COMMITTEE

Your committee has been meeting regularly and noted growth patterns in our area. We have also considered areas of high population concentration.

Population growth is exploding in Henderson County. We have approximately 7,000 attending on any given Sunday morning. We reported 346 baptisms and 588 other additions. Who is to reach out to the other 63,000?

Your committee has considered ten rapidly growing areas and studied four of these in depth.

We believe that in the next five years our Carolina Association should look to beginning work in at least three of these four areas.

This task calls for Vision, Dedication, and Cooperation of all our churches. We must join hands and hearts and put our feet in the path if unsaved and unchurched are reached for Christ. We have our marching orders in our Saviour's "Go - Ye."

Audrey Saunders

CAMP BEARWALLA

At Camp Bearwalla this year we had five full weeks of summer camp. We had a total of seven retreats, six picnics, two reunions and three day camps. Out of those we had one week of camp, three retreats, four picnics and two day camps which were within the Association. Most of these were repeat campers at Bearwalla. However, we had two picnics and three retreats that consisted of first time users of the camp.

There were a total of 75 decisions for Christ and countless rededications to the Lord. As interim director for the camp, I praise the Lord for the experience he has blessed me with by affording me the opportunity to direct the camp this summer. I also praise him for using Camp Bearwalla the way he has, and I pray that we as an association will utilize the camp to it's fullest potential that it may grow in it's ministry.

Craig Halford

ASSOCIATION GENERAL FUND/JANUARY - SEPTEMBER
ASSOCIATIONAL CONTRIBUTORS
09/30/89

CHURCH NUMBER	CHURCH NAME	YEAR-TO-DATE 89	YEAR-TO-DATE 88
0000001	Balfour	4,799.95	5,222.30
0000002	Barker Heights	150.00	200.00
0000003	Barnwell	.00	.00
0000004	Bat Cave	800.00	800.00
0000005	Bearwallow	424.00	421.00
0000007	Bethel	237.29	188.57
0000008	Beulah	406.74	869.32
0000009	Brightwater	.00	485.00
0000010	Broad River	100.00	90.00
0000011	Cedar Springs	.00	.00
0000012	Crab Creek	720.00	720.00
0000013	Cross Roads	.00	.00
0000014	Dana	729.29	856.45
0000015	Double Springs	634.20	894.07
0000016	East Flat Rock First	1,795.81	1,486.86
0000017	Ebenezer	5,400.00	5,400.00
0000018	Etowah	3,150.00	3,119.99
0000019	Fletcher First	.00	.00
0000020	Fork Creek	200.00	225.00
0000021	French Broad	4,320.19	4,068.26
0000022	Fruitland	3,281.93	2,927.56
0000023	Hendersonville First	19,950.86	16,819.69
0000024	Holly Springs	232.73	187.47
0000025	Hoopers Creek	.00	.00
0000026	Horse Shoe	2,561.93	2,281.55
0000027	Jones Gap	.00	.00
0000028	Liberty	121.00	111.00
0000029	Locust Grove	215.70	277.13
0000030	Main Street	2,700.00	1,980.00
0000031	Middle Fork	285.78	236.72
0000032	Mills River	1,091.00	1,171.00
0000033	Mount Gilead	279.00	311.33
0000034	Mount Moriah	1,573.62	1,277.57
0000035	Mount Olivet	50.00	150.00
0000036	Mountain Home	185.00	150.00
0000037	Mountain Page	300.00	300.00
0000038	Mountain Valley	675.00	600.00
0000039	Mountain View	200.00	225.00
0000040	Mud Creek	1,750.00	1,750.00
0000041	Naples	.00	2,050.00
0000042	Oak Forest	.00	450.00
0000043	Pacolet	917.36	913.25
0000044	Pleasant Grove	196.68	225.00
0000045	Pleasant Hill	697.79	911.84
0000046	Providence	.00	.00
0000047	Refuge	2,028.01	2,028.01
0000048	Saluda First	2,175.00	2,100.00
0000049	Shaws Creek	1,466.72	1,575.00
0000050	Spanish Mission	252.62	189.34
0000051	Tryon First	666.64	675.00
0000052	Tuxedo First	900.00	800.00
0000053	Upward	355.00	453.00
0000054	Valley Hill	1,028.05	610.01
0000055	West Hendersonville	3,373.30	2,720.58
0000056	Zion Hill	.00	.00
		73,378.19	71,503.87

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
** FUND CODES BY CHURCH **
ASSOCIATIONAL CONTRIBUTORS
FROM: 01/01/89 TO: 09/30/89

CHURCH NUMBER	NAME	ASSOC.	CAMP	SPANISH	BLDG.FUND
0000001	Balfour	4799.95	.00	.00	.00
0000002	Barker Heights	150.00	.00	.00	.00
0000004	Bat Cave	800.00	.00	.00	.00
0000005	Bearwallow	424.00	.00	.00	.00
0000007	Bethel	237.29	.00	.00	.00
0000008	Beulah	406.74	.00	.00	.00
0000010	Broad River	100.00	.00	.00	.00
0000012	Crab Creek	720.00	.00	.00	.00
0000014	Dana	729.29	.00	.00	.00
0000015	Double Springs	634.20	.00	.00	.00
0000016	East Flat Rock First	1795.81	1180.04	811.23	.00
0000017	Ebenezer	5400.00	.00	.00	.00
0000018	Etowah	3150.00	779.99	.00	.00
0000020	Fork Creek	200.00	.00	.00	.00
0000021	French Broad	4320.19	1080.05	.00	1080.05
0000022	Fruitland	3281.93	900.00	.00	364.00
0000023	Hendersonville First	19950.86	750.06	.00	.00
0000024	Holly Springs	232.73	.00	.00	.00
0000026	Horse Shoe	2561.93	640.45	.00	.00
0000028	Liberty	121.00	.00	.00	.00
0000029	Locust Grove	215.70	.00	.00	.00
0000030	Main Street	2700.00	225.00	100.00	.00
0000031	Middle Fork	285.78	.00	.00	.00
0000032	Mills River	1091.00	1456.00	.00	.00
0000033	Mount Gilead	279.00	.00	.00	.00
0000034	Mount Moriah	1573.62	250.00	.00	.00
0000035	Mount Olivet	50.00	.00	.00	.00
0000036	Mountain Home	185.00	.00	.00	.00
0000037	Mountain Page	300.00	.00	.00	.00
0000038	Mountain Valley	675.00	.00	.00	.00
0000039	Mountain View	200.00	.00	.00	.00
0000040	Mud Creek	1750.00	250.00	.00	.00
0000043	Pacolet	917.36	.00	.00	.00
0000044	Pleasant Grove	196.68	.00	.00	.00
0000045	Pleasant Hill	697.79	.00	.00	.00
0000047	Refuge	2028.01	520.00	.00	.00
0000048	Saluda First	2175.00	500.00	.00	.00
0000049	Shaws Creek	1466.72	500.00	.00	.00
0000050	Spanish Mission	252.62	.00	.00	.00
0000051	Tryon First	666.64	100.00	.00	.00
0000052	Tuxedo First	900.00	900.00	900.00	.00
0000053	Upward	355.00	.00	.00	.00
0000054	Valley Hill	1028.05	.00	.00	.00
0000055	West Hendersonville	3373.30	.00	.00	.00
	TOTALS:	73378.19	10031.59	1811.23	1444.05

BALANCE SHEET
ALL FUNDS
JANUARY-SEPTEMBER, 1989

BEGINNING YEAR BALANCE

Association General Fund (General & Desig.)	1,872.69
Association Designated Funds	3,946.27
Camp (General and Designated)	622.81
Spanish	7,186.36
Building Fund	6,574.33
Building Fund CD (First Union)	680.96
Building Fund CD (First Southern)	.00
Minister's Fund	2,733.49
Minister's Fund CD (First Union)	9,301.73

RECEIPTS

Association General Fund (General & Desig.)	88,534.89
Association Designated Funds	31,982.45
Camp (General and Designated)	38,372.46
Spanish	21,812.37
Building Fund	10,266.61
Building Fund CD (First Union)	44.06
Building Fund CD (First Southern)	8,380.09
Minister's Fund	116.62
Minister's Fund CD (First Union)	686.43

EXPENDITURES

Association General Fund (General & Desig.)	89,295.91
Association Designated Funds	31,094.07
Camp (General and Designated)	32,310.36
Spanish	24,812.62
Building Fund	13,612.30
Building Fund CD (First Union)	.00
Building Fund CD (First Southern)	2,000.00
Minister's Fund	500.00
Minister's Fund CD (First Union)	.00

ENDING BALANCE

Association General Fund (General & Desig.)	1,111.67
Association Designated Funds	4,834.65
Camp (General and Designated)	6,684.91
Spanish	4,186.11
Building Fund	3,228.64
Building Fund CD (First Union)	725.02
Building Fund CD (First Southern)	6,380.09
Minister's Fund	2,350.11
Minister's Fund CD (First Union)	9,988.16

DATE: 09/30/89

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANALYSIS OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES - DETAILED
(12/12) 9 MONTHS
FIRST UNION/ASSN. GENERAL

ACCOUNT		ANNUAL BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	% OF ANNUAL BUDGET USED	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING
INCOME					
RECEIPTS					
ASSOCIATION					
004010	CHURCHES - GENERAL	118,719.00	73,378.19	61.81%	45,340.81
004080	MISC. INCOME/ASSOCIATION	3,000.00	718.17	23.94%	2,281.83
		121,719.00	74,096.36	60.88%	47,622.64
OTHER INCOME					
004012	SALES TAX REFUND/ASSOC.	250.00	39.80-	-15.92%	289.80
		250.00	39.80-	-15.92%	289.80
TOTAL RECEIPTS		121,969.00	74,056.56	60.72%	47,912.44
TOTAL INCOME		121,969.00	74,056.56	60.72%	47,912.44
EXPENSES					
ASSOCIATION BUDGET					
MISSIONS					
502101	MIGRANT MINISTRY	100.00	7.92	7.92%	92.08
502102	NEW WORK	200.00	.00	.00%	200.00
502103	NEW MINISTRIES	100.00	78.30	78.30%	21.70
502104	EVANGELISM	450.00	201.31	44.74%	248.69
502105	FAMILY LIFE	1,400.00	62.43	4.46%	1,337.57
502106	CAMP	6,500.00	300.00	4.62%	6,200.00
502107	HOSPITAL CHAP.	1,200.00	300.00	25.00%	900.00
502108	I.A.M.	1,200.00	300.00	25.00%	900.00
502109	CHURCH INFO. PROJ.	500.00	216.95	43.39%	283.05
502110	WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE	.00	.00	.00%	.00
502111	MINISTRY SEVEN	1,200.00	.00	.00%	1,200.00
		12,850.00	1,466.91	11.42%	11,383.09
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT					
504200	KEY LEADERSHIP	500.00	79.43	15.89%	420.57
504201	ASSN. RALLY	500.00	200.00	40.00%	300.00
504203	SUNDAY SCHOOL	500.00	45.15	9.03%	454.85
504204	CHURCH TRAINING	400.00	96.75	24.19%	303.25
504205	BROTHERHOOD & RA	300.00	210.90	70.30%	89.10
504206	MUSIC	100.00	.00	.00%	100.00
504207	V.B.S.	250.00	128.35	51.34%	121.65
504208	W.M.U.	1,900.00	1,601.86	84.31%	298.14

DATE: 09/30/89

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANALYSIS OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES - DETAILED
(12/12) 9 MONTHS
FIRST UNION/ASSN. GENERAL

ACCOUNT		ANNUAL BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	% OF ANNUAL BUDGET USED	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING
504209	PROGRAM MATERIALS	500.00	251.27	50.25%	248.73
504210	YOUTH (SUMMER WORKER)	400.00	.00	.00%	400.00
504211	PASTOR'S EDUCATION	500.00	139.94	27.99%	360.06
504212	MEDIA & AUDIO	800.00	231.77	28.97%	568.23
504213	RA & GA CAMP	500.00	180.46	36.09%	319.54
504215	LEADERSHIP SUPPORT	500.00	281.97	56.39%	218.03
		7,650.00	3,447.85	45.07%	4,202.15
	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES				
506301	DEBT RETIREMENT	10,400.00	2,599.98	25.00%	7,800.02
506302	OFFICE TELEPHONE	2,200.00	1,714.99	77.95%	485.01
506303	OFFICE UTILITIES	2,200.00	1,444.72	65.67%	755.28
506304	OFFICE SUPPLIES	1,500.00	943.98	62.93%	556.02
506305	PAPER	1,000.00	682.48	68.25%	317.52
506306	POSTAGE AND MAILING	2,500.00	1,656.39	66.26%	843.61
506307	INSURANCE	1,500.00	1,386.20	92.41%	113.80
506308	EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	1,400.00	2,139.01	152.79%	739.01-
506309	HOST CHURCH/ANNUAL	400.00	.00	.00%	400.00
506310	PRINTING OF MINUTES	350.00	318.80	91.09%	31.20
506311	CONVENTION EXPENSES	1,500.00	1,374.32	91.62%	125.68
506312	CHRISTMAS GIFTS	600.00	.00	.00%	600.00
506313	WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION	600.00	.00	.00%	600.00
506314	SOCIAL SECURITY	1,629.00	988.93	60.71%	640.07
506315	CAR ALLOWANCE - DOM	4,795.00	4,164.70	86.86%	630.30
506316	INSURANCE - DOM	4,000.00	3,928.20	98.21%	71.80
506317	INSURANCE - SECRETARY	1,150.00	1,163.21	101.15%	13.21-
506318	SOCIAL SECURITY - DOM	2,196.00	1,647.00	75.00%	549.00
506319	OFFICE EQUIPMENT	1,000.00	580.85	58.09%	419.15
506320	JANITORIAL SERVICE	1,500.00	560.00	37.33%	940.00
506321	CAPITAL RESERVE	1,200.00	.00	.00%	1,200.00
506322	PRINTING/NEWSLETTER	1,200.00	1,002.50	83.54%	197.50
506323	BLDG. AND GRNDS. MAINT.	200.00	14.92	7.46%	185.08
506324	MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	72.43	36.22%	127.57
506325	HOST AND FLOWER FUND	400.00	139.25	34.81%	260.75
		45,620.00	28,522.86	62.52%	17,097.14
	SALARIES				
508401	DOM	21,432.00	16,074.00	75.00%	5,358.00
508402	DOM - HOUSING	7,853.00	5,889.60	75.00%	1,963.40
508403	DOM - UTILITIES	2,643.00	1,982.16	75.00%	660.84
508404	DOM - RETIREMENT	3,615.00	2,549.64	70.53%	1,065.36
508405	SECRETARY	10,933.00	8,271.99	75.66%	2,661.01
508406	SECRETARY AND BOOKKEEPER	8,518.00	5,897.60	69.24%	2,620.40
508407	SECRETARY - RETIREMENT	855.00	675.00	78.95%	180.00
		55,849.00	41,339.99	74.02%	14,509.01
	TOTAL ASSOCIATION BUDGET	121,969.00	74,777.61	61.31%	47,191.39
	TOTAL EXPENSES	121,969.00	74,777.61	61.31%	47,191.39
	NET TOTALS		721.05-		721.05

DATE: 09/30/89

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED ACCOUNTS
FIRST UNION/ASSN. GENERAL

	BEGINNING BALANCE	Y-T-D DISBUR.	Y-T-D INCOME	CURRENT BALANCE
DESIGNATED				
G.F. DESIG./ASSOCIATION				
800903 PAPER	20.75	482.72	699.72	237.75
800904 MINUTES	.00	20.00	20.00	.00
800905 MIGRANTS	363.98	363.98	.00	.00
800908 DIR. DISCRETIONARY	602.14	162.15	.00	439.99
800909 CLEARING	18.00-	9,199.30	9,265.30	48.00
800918 STUDENT SUPPORT	30.00	361.00	386.00	55.00
	998.87	10,589.15	10,371.02	780.74
WOMENS MISSIONARY UNION				
800914 WMU-POWDER PROJECT	30.90-	477.90	286.70	222.10-
800917 WMU TOY PROJECT	.49-	161.66	162.15	.00
	31.39-	639.56	448.85	222.10-
TOTAL G.F. DESIG./ASSOCIATION	967.48	11,228.71	10,819.87	558.64
TOTAL DESIGNATED	967.48	11,228.71	10,819.87	558.64

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED ACCOUNTS
FIRST UNION/ASSOC. DESIG.

	BEGINNING BALANCE	Y-T-D DISBUR.	Y-T-D INCOME	CURRENT BALANCE
DESIGNATED				
DESIGNATED FUNDS/ASSOC.				
800913 AMIC/NEW CHURCH PROPERTY	.00	.00	70.00	70.00
800915 MINUTES	666.02	847.02	298.50	117.50
800916 CLINICAL PASTORAL TRAIN'G	.00	655.15	678.95	23.80
800919 HURRICANE "HUGO" RELIEF	.00	.00	.00	.00
	666.02	1,502.17	1,047.45	211.30
SAO PAULO, BRAZIL				
800907 SAO PAULO/GENERAL	3,280.25	29,591.90	30,870.00	4,558.35
800911 AMIC/SAO PAULO	.00	.00	65.00	65.00
	3,280.25	29,591.90	30,935.00	4,623.35
TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS/ASSOC.	3,946.27	31,094.07	31,982.45	4,834.65
TOTAL DESIGNATED	3,946.27	31,094.07	31,982.45	4,834.65

DATE: 09/30/89

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANALYSIS OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES - DETAILED
(12/12) 9 MONTHS
FIRST UNION/CAMP

ACCOUNT		ANNUAL BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	% OF ANNUAL BUDGET USED	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING
INCOME					
RECEIPTS					
CAMP					
004020	CHURCHES - GENERAL	14,500.00	10,031.59	69.18%	4,468.41
004021	ASSOCIATION FUNDS	6,500.00	300.00	4.62%	6,200.00
004022	INDIVIDUAL - GENERAL	1,600.00	1,550.00	96.88%	50.00
004023	RETRT FEES-1 DAY/OVRNIGHT	6,000.00	1,741.50	29.03%	4,258.50
004024	RETREAT FEES-2 DAYS	2,500.00	325.00	13.00%	2,175.00
004026	WEEK FEES	20,000.00	19,738.50	98.69%	261.50
004028	CANTEEN AND STORE SALES	3,000.00	3,233.71	107.79%	233.71-
		54,100.00	36,920.30	68.25%	17,179.70
OTHER INCOME					
004082	MISCELLANEOUS INCOME	1,250.00	.00	.00%	1,250.00
		1,250.00	.00	.00%	1,250.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS		55,350.00	36,920.30	66.70%	18,429.70
TOTAL INCOME		55,350.00	36,920.30	66.70%	18,429.70
EXPENSES					
CAMP BUDGET					
STAFF SALARIES					
540100	DIRECTOR	.00	.00	.00%	.00
540101	MAINTENANCE SUPERVISOR	11,000.00	4,025.00	36.59%	6,975.00
540102	HOUSING - DIRECTOR	.00	.00	.00%	.00
540104	UTILITIES - DIRECTOR	.00	.00	.00%	.00
540106	INSURANCE - DIRECTOR	1,500.00	.00	.00%	1,500.00
540108	ANNUITY - DIRECTOR	.00	.00	.00%	.00
540110	SOCIAL SECURITY-DIRECTOR	850.00	.00	.00%	850.00
540112	TRAVEL - DIRECTOR	.00	.00	.00%	.00
540114	FOOD SUPERVISOR	3,000.00	1,975.00	65.83%	1,025.00
540116	OTHERS	5,000.00	3,219.89	64.40%	1,780.11
		21,350.00	9,219.89	43.18%	12,130.11
FOOD					
561150	FOOD EXPENSE	10,000.00	7,057.82	70.58%	2,942.18
		10,000.00	7,057.82	70.58%	2,942.18

DATE: 09/30/89

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANALYSIS OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES - DETAILED
(12/12) 9 MONTHS
FIRST UNION/CAMP

ACCOUNT		ANNUAL BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	% OF ANNUAL BUDGET USED	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING
CANTEEN					
562200	CANTEEN SUPPLIES	2,300.00	2,821.16	122.66%	521.16-
		2,300.00	2,821.16	122.66%	521.16-
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES					
543250	SOCIAL SECURITY	500.00	636.25	127.25%	136.25-
543252	WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION	600.00	.00	.00%	600.00
543254	UTILITIES	7,500.00	4,106.29	54.75%	3,393.71
543256	INSURANCE	3,000.00	1,635.80	54.53%	1,364.20
543258	TRUCK AND GAS MAINTENANCE	300.00	193.51	64.50%	106.49
543260	TRUCK INSURANCE	300.00	.00	.00%	300.00
543262	TRASH PICK-UP	700.00	200.00	28.57%	500.00
543264	OFFICE SUPPLIES	200.00	45.94	22.97%	154.06
		13,100.00	6,817.79	52.04%	6,282.21
MAINTENANCE					
544300	REPAIRS	1,000.00	206.19	20.62%	793.81
544302	MAINTENANCE	800.00	1,187.28	148.41%	387.28-
544304	POOL	1,100.00	715.61	65.06%	384.39
544306	MOWING AND GROUNDS	2,000.00	382.72	19.14%	1,617.28
		4,900.00	2,491.80	50.85%	2,408.20
EQUIPMENT					
545350	EQUIPMENT EXPENSE	1,500.00	2,472.53	164.84%	972.53-
		1,500.00	2,472.53	164.84%	972.53-
CAPITOL IMPROVEMENT					
546400	CAPITOL IMPROVEMENT EXP.	2,000.00	.00	.00%	2,000.00
		2,000.00	.00	.00%	2,000.00
OTHER EXPENSES					
547450	MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	50.04	25.02%	149.96
		200.00	50.04	25.02%	149.96
TOTAL CAMP BUDGET		55,350.00	30,931.03	55.88%	24,418.97
TOTAL EXPENSES		55,350.00	30,931.03	55.88%	24,418.97
NET TOTALS			5,989.27		5,989.27-

DATE: 09/30/89
TIME: 09:14:08

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED ACCOUNTS
FIRST UNION/CAMP

	BEGINNING BALANCE	Y-T-D DISBUR.	Y-T-D INCOME	CURRENT BALANCE
DESIGNATED				
DESIGNATED FUNDS - CAMP				
820801 CEMENT - STEPS	355.23	.00	.00	355.2
820802 BATH HOUSE	167.51-	.00	167.51	.0
820803 CAPITOL IMPROVEMENTS	195.92	.00	.00	195.9
820804 DOUBLE-WIDE MOBILE HOME	127.94	127.94	.00	.0
820805 CLEARING	.00	59.01	59.01	.0
820806 ASSOC. MISSIONS INV. CLUB	.00	.00	.00	.0
820810 MISCELLANEOUS-DESIGNATED	659.12	488.43	.66	171.3
TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS - CAMP	1,170.70	675.38	227.18	722.5
TOTAL DESIGNATED	1,170.70	675.38	227.18	722.5

DATE: 09/30/89

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANALYSIS OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES - DETAILED
(12/12) 9 MONTHS
FIRST UNION/SPANISH

ACCOUNT		ANNUAL BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	% OF ANNUAL BUDGET USED	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING
INCOME					
RECEIPTS					
SPANISH					
004030	SUNDAY OFFERING	20,000.00	12,703.71	63.52%	7,296.29
004032	CHURCHES - GENERAL	3,600.00	1,811.23	50.31%	1,788.77
004034	BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	7,000.00	5,500.00	78.57%	1,500.00
		30,600.00	20,014.94	65.41%	10,585.06
OTHER INCOME					
004084	MISC. INCOME/SPANISH	1,470.00	313.00	21.29%	1,157.00
004086	INTRST. INCOME/CKG. ACCT.	350.00	257.63	73.61%	92.37
004087	SALES TAX REFUND/SPANISH	50.00	.00	.00%	50.00
		1,870.00	570.63	30.52%	1,299.37
TOTAL RECEIPTS		32,470.00	20,585.57	63.40%	11,884.43
TOTAL INCOME		32,470.00	20,585.57	63.40%	11,884.43
EXPENSES					
SPANISH BUDGET					
MISSIONS					
560100	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	850.00	631.55	74.30%	218.45
560102	ASSOCIATION	340.00	252.62	74.30%	87.38
560104	MIGRANT	150.00	70.80	47.20%	79.20
		1,340.00	954.97	71.27%	385.03
CHURCH PROGRAM					
562150	PULPIT SUPPLIES	150.00	41.60	27.73%	108.40
562152	LITERATURE	500.00	570.11	114.02%	70.11-
		650.00	611.71	94.11%	38.29
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES					
564200	SUPPLIES	1,000.00	454.17	45.42%	545.83
564202	UTILITIES	1,000.00	387.51	38.75%	612.49
564208	CONVENTION	700.00	700.00	100.00%	.00
		2,700.00	1,541.68	57.10%	1,158.32
SALARIES					
566250	SPANISH MINISTER	7,200.00	5,400.00	75.00%	1,800.00
566252	HOUSING	6,600.00	4,950.00	75.00%	1,650.00

DATE: 09/30/89

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANALYSIS OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES - DETAILED
(12/12) 9 MONTHS
FIRST UNION/SPANISH

ACCOUNT		ANNUAL BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	% OF ANNUAL BUDGET USED	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING
566253	TRAVEL	3,440.00	2,579.94	75.00%	860.06
566254	INSURANCE	2,080.00	2,350.50	113.01%	270.50-
566256	ANNUITY	1,260.00	1,050.00	83.33%	210.00
566258	SOCIAL SECURITY	1,700.00	1,274.94	75.00%	425.06
		22,280.00	17,605.38	79.02%	4,674.62
	OTHER EXPENSES				
568300	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	700.00	2,466.53	352.36%	1,766.53-
568302	BUILDING DEBT	4,800.00	1,575.00	32.81%	3,225.00
		5,500.00	4,041.53	73.48%	1,458.47
	TOTAL SPANISH BUDGET	32,470.00	24,755.27	76.24%	7,714.73
	TOTAL EXPENSES	32,470.00	24,755.27	76.24%	7,714.73
	NET TOTALS		4,169.70-		4,169.70

DATE: 09/30/89 CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES - SUMMARY

(12/12) 9 MONTHS

BUILDING FUND

ACCOUNT	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	YEAR TO DATE (LAST YEAR)
INCOME		
RECEIPTS		
ASSOCIATION BUILDING		
004040 CHURCHES	1,444.05	1,024.08
004042 INDIVIDUAL	.00	.00
004044 ASSOCIATION	2,599.98	2,599.98
004045 SQ.FT. CAMPAIGN/RALLY	1,972.73	7,078.56
004046 ASSOC. MISSIONS INV. CLUB	390.00	.00
004048 MISCELLANEOUS INCOME	1,651.96	125.56
	8,058.72	10,828.18
OTHER INCOME		
004090 INT.INCOME/CD-FIRST UNION	44.06	27.58
004091 INT.INCOME/CD-FIRST SOUTH	180.09	.00
004093 INTRST INCOME/CKG. ACCT.	207.89	225.45
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,490.76	11,081.21
TOTAL INCOME	8,490.76	11,081.21
EXPENSES		
TOTAL BUILDING FUND	7,212.30	.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	7,212.30	.00
NET TOTALS	1,278.46	11,081.21

DATE: 09/30/89 CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED ACCOUNTS

CLYDE SAV./MINISTERS FUND

	BEGINNING BALANCE	Y-T-D DISBUR.	Y-T-D INCOME	CURRENT BALANCE
MINISTER FUND/CLYDE SAV.				
CASH INVESTMENT				
840800 MONEY MARKET/CLYDE SAVING	2,733.49	500.00	116.62	2,350.11
840802 CERT. OF DEP./CLYDE SAV.	9,301.73	.00	686.43	9,988.16
	12,035.22	500.00	803.05	12,338.27
TOTAL MINISTER FUND/CLYDE SAV.	12,035.22	500.00	803.05	12,338.27
TOTAL DESIGNATED	12,035.22	500.00	803.05	12,338.27

1990 PROPOSED BUDGET

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ACCOUNT		1989	1990
MISSIONS			
502101	Migrant Ministry	100.00	100.00
502102	New Work	200.00	1,300.00
502103	New Ministries	100.00	100.00
502104	Evangelism	450.00	450.00
502105	Family Life	1,400.00	800.00
502106	Camp	6,500.00	6,500.00
502107	Hospital Chaplaincy	1,200.00	1,200.00
502108	I.A.M.	1,200.00	1,200.00
502109	Church Info. Project	500.00	0.00
502111	Ministry Seven	1,200.00	1,200.00
	TOTAL	12,850.00	12,850.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT			
504200	Key Leadership	500.00	200.00
504201	Association Rally	500.00	500.00
504203	Sunday School	500.00	400.00
504204	Church Training	400.00	300.00
504205	Brotherhood & RA	300.00	300.00
504206	Music	100.00	100.00
504207	Vacation Bible School	250.00	250.00
504208	Woman's Missionary Union	1,900.00	2,000.00
504209	Program Materials	500.00	300.00
504210	Youth	400.00	200.00
504211	Pastor's Education	500.00	200.00
504212	Media & Audio	800.00	800.00
504213	RA & GA Camp	500.00	500.00
504214	Leadership Support	500.00	500.00
	TOTAL	7,650.00	6,550.00
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES			
506301	Debt Retirement	10,400.00	5,600.00
506302	Office Telephone	2,200.00	2,400.00
506303	Office Utilities	2,200.00	2,400.00
506304	Office Supplies	1,500.00	1,500.00
506305	Paper	1,000.00	1,000.00
506306	Postage and Mailing	2,500.00	2,800.00
506307	Insurance	1,500.00	1,800.00
506308	Equipment Maintenance	1,400.00	1,800.00
506309	Host Church/Annual	400.00	400.00
506310	Printing of Minutes	350.00	350.00
506311	Convention Expenses	1,500.00	1,500.00
506312	Christmas Gifts	600.00	600.00
506313	Workman's Compensation	600.00	600.00
506314	Social Security	1,629.00	1,650.00
506315	Car Allowance - DOM	4,795.00	4,795.00

506316	Insurance - DOM	4,000.00	4,800.00
506317	Insurance - Secretary	1,150.00	1,750.00
506318	Social Security - DOM	2,196.00	2,196.00
506319	Office Equipment	1,000.00	1,000.00
506320	Janitorial Service	1,500.00	1,500.00
506321	Capital Reserve	1,200.00	0.00
506322	Printing/Newsletter	1,200.00	2,000.00
506323	Bldg. and Grnds. Maint.	200.00	200.00
506324	Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
506325	Host and Flower Fund	400.00	300.00
	TOTAL	45,620.00	43,141.00
SALARIES			
508401	DOM	21,432.00	22,289.00
508402	DOM - Housing	7,853.00	8,167.00
508403	DOM - Utilities	2,643.00	2,749.00
508404	DOM - Retirement	3,615.00	3,760.00
508405	Secretary	10,933.00	11,370.00
508406	Secretary & Bkkpr.	8,518.00	9,570.00
508407	Secretary - Retirement	855.00	889.00
	TOTAL	55,849.00	58,794.00
TOTAL ASSOCIATION BUDGET		121,969.00	121,335.00

BEARWALLA BAPTIST CAMP

1990 BUDGET

ACCOUNT	1989	1990
Staff-Director		
701 Salary - Director		
702 Housing - Director		
703 Utillities - Director		
704 Insurance - Director	1,500.00	1,500.00
705 Annuity - Director		
706 Social Security - Dir.	850.00	850.00
707 Travel-Director		
708 Maintenance Supervisor	11,000.00	11,000.00
Food Preparation		
708 Food Supervisor	3,000.00	3,000.00
709 Others	5,000.00	5,000.00
710 Social Security	500.00	500.00
711 Workman's Comp.	600.00	600.00
Maintenance		
712 Repairs	1,000.00	1,000.00
713 Maintenance	800.00	800.00
714 Pool	1,100.00	1,100.00
715 Utilities	7,500.00	7,500.00
716 Food	10,000.00	10,000.00
717 Canteen	2,300.00	2,300.00
718 Equipment	1,500.00	1,500.00
719 Insurance	3,000.00	3,000.00
720 Mowing & Grounds	2,000.00	2,000.00
721 Capitol Improvements	2,000.00	2,000.00
722 Truck & Gas Maint.	300.00	300.00
723 Truck Insurance	300.00	300.00
724 Trash Pick-up	700.00	700.00
725 Office Supplies	200.00	200.00
726 Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
TOTALS	$ 55,350.00	$ 55,350.00

SPANISH MINISTRY
1990 BUDGET

		1989	1990
INCOME			
4030	Sunday Offering	21,970.00	24,770.00
4032	Churches-General	2,000.00	3,000.00
4034	Baptist State Conv.	7,000.00	6,000.00
4084	Misc. Income	1,500.00	1,500.00
4086	Interest Income		450.00
	Total	32,470.00	35,720.00
EXPENSES			
Missions			
560100	Cooperative Program	850.00	850.00
560102	Association	340.00	340.00
560104	Migrant	150.00	150.00
560106	Annie Armstrong Offering		125.00
560108	Lottie Moon Offering		125.00
	Total	1,340.00	1,590.00
Church Program			
562150	Pulpit Supplies	150.00	150.00
562152	Literature	500.00	800.00
	Total	650.00	950.00
Administrative Expenses			
564200	Supplies	1,000.00	500.00
564201	Church Training		300.00
564202	Utilities/Telephone	1,000.00	2,000.00
564208	Convention	700.00	800.00
564209	Bus Expense		1,500.00
564210	Insurance		800.00
566253	Travel/Pastor	3,440.00	4,000.00
566254	Insurance/Pastor	2,080.00	2,900.00
	Total	8,220.00	12,800.00
Salaries			
566250	Spanish Minister	7,200.00	7,200.00
566252	Housing	6,600.00	7,600.00
566256	Annuity	1,260.00	1,480.00
566258	Social Security	1,700.00	1,900.00
	Total	16,760.00	18,180.00
Other Expenses			
568300	Miscellaneous	700.00	200.00
568302	Debt Retirement	4,800.00	2,000.00
	Total	5,500.00	2,200.00
		32,470.00	35,720.00

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

A saying goes, "As a home goes, so go the nation." God help us if that is true today! Children's homes are no longer for orphans, but children from incest, drug addiction and alcoholic parents. Many are teen-age, unwed mothers.

Baptists do a wonderful job caring for these, but there is not enough room for all. With new facilities such as the home for unwed mothers at Lenoir; we need more. Funds alloted to Rev. Blackwell, head of Baptist Children's Homes, gifts from wills, estates, churches and private gifts are wisely and economically used. They take twenty dollars a month and feed a child a well balanced meal. Two hundred and fifty dollars will keep a child in school for a year.

The children are provided a home atmosphere with a house father and mother. Attention is given to all physical needs as well as spiritual needs.

Jesus said, "Suffer little children and bring them unto me for such is the kingdom of Heaven." Baptist Children's Homes try to do just that.

Janette Ward

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

This marks the 38th year of ministry by the Baptist Retirement Homes to the older adults of this state. Charged in 1951 with the mission of providing residential care for "aged Saints," the Homes provided care for older adults in four locations across the state (Albemarle, Asheville, Hamilton and Winston-Salem).

A new continuing care retirement community, Brookridge, located in Winston-Salem was opened within the last few weeks. Recognizing the growing need for quality residential care for older adults, the Board of Trustees of the Retirement Homes has formulated a three-pronged long-range plan to meet this need:

1. To work with churches and associations in the development of regional continuing-care retirement communities in the West, the Piedmont, and the East.
2. To work with churches and associations in the development of "free-standing" residential housing (independent-living units, assisted-living units, and nursing-care units).
3. To work with churches and associations in the development of alternative forms of residential care for older adults (Respite Care, Adult Day Care, and Home Health Care).

One of the greatest challenges North Carolina Baptists face as they move into the 21st century is the question of how residential-living situations for Baptist older adults are to be provided. With the support of North Carolina Baptists, the Retirement Homes sees this challenge as a wonderful opportunity for ministry.

John Rymer

FOREIGN MISSIONS

A record $10.4 million of your gifts were spent for overseas relief and world hunger.

You supported 3,867 missionaries in 113 countries.

About four churches were begun every day. The number baptized in 1988 was 197,863. There were 10,800 Southern Baptist missionaries working in 74 countries.

There were 26,952 overseas Baptists who enrolled in formal ministries training. This was up 21% over 1987.

Work began with 22 new people groups in 15 countries.

We must commit our hearts, prayers and offerings to God and missions to reach lost souls and heal the sick and hungry for Christ's name.

Facts taken from "Answers," a pamphlet written for churches by R. Keith Parks, President, Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention.

Cora T. McMinn

Balfour	Mrs. Irene Hil
	Mrs. Ethel Lyn
Barker Heights	Mrs. Ella Ander
Beulah	Mrs. Bertha Ni
	Mr. Paul Huggin
	Mrs. Pauline Guthri
Broad River	Mrs. Wilma Owenb
	Mr. Boyd Wrigh
Crab Creek	Mrs. Eva War
	Mrs. Eola Anderso
	Mrs. Ruby McGinni
	Mrs. Lona Brow
East Flat Rock First	Mrs. Beula Hes
	Mr. Lowell Jone
	Mrs. Margaret Peacoc
	Mrs. Myrtle Cairne
	Mr. George Evan
	Mrs. Mae Water
	Mr. David Harrelso
	Shean Timmon
Ebenezer	Mrs. Margaret Pac
	Mrs. Lora War
	Mr. Horace William
	Mrs. Grace Hyde
	Mrs. Ethel Ledbette
	Mr. Warren Talle
Etowah	Mrs. Sylvia Fishe
	Mrs. Beryl Patterso
	Mr. Cameron Hou
	Mr. Larry Da
	Mrs. Brenda Pac
	Miss Cindy Mashbur
Fletcher First	Mrs. Pearl Coggin
	Mr. Otis Matthew
	Mrs. Ida Lee Eple
French Broad	Mr. Clyde Erwin, Deaco
Fruitland	Mr. Gordon Jones, Deaco
	Mr. Junius Huggins, Deaco
	Music Ministe
	Mr. Elgin Hyde
	Mrs. Ella Fair Lyd
	Mrs. Azalee Prestwoo
	Mr. James Ros
Hendersonville First	Mrs. Les (Mary) Dogge
	Mrs. Betsy Ree
	Mrs. Mamie Har

	Mr. Ralph Brewer
	Mrs. Dick (Ellen) Allen
	Mrs. Mingus L. (Grace) Shipman
	Mr. James P. Lance
	Mrs. Olive Collins
	Rev. T.G. Proctor
	Mr. Guy Hollingsworth
	Mrs. Mary E. ("Son") McCall
	Mrs. Louise B. Kirby
	Miss Thelma Drake
	Mrs. T. Lester Johnson
	(Mary Louise Todd)
	Mr. Al Dunn
	Mr. Lawrence Orr
	Mrs. David (Eldora) Langley
	Mrs. Stough (Betty) Campbell
	Mr. John G. Merrill
	Mr. Boyce A. Whitmire, Sr.
	Mr. Hiram N. Molton
	Mrs. R.C. (Effie) Cotner
	Mrs. Clyde (Annie "Jo") Hester
	Mr. D.B. Hammond
	Mrs. Ron (Helen) Swartzel
	Mrs. Ralph (Prissie) Jones, Sr.
	Mrs. Mary Belle Carpenter
	Mrs. Vada B. Holland
	Mr. Gabriel Broutin, III
	Mr. Fred Freeman
	Mr. Quay Beck, Sr.
	Mr. G. Clay (Buddy) Richardson
	Miss Barbara Aiken
	Rev. Howard C. Myers
	Mr. Brownlow V. Merrell
	Mrs. Gladys English
	Mr. Leon Jackson
	Mrs. H.M. (Flo) Flack
	Mrs. Grace Alford
	Mrs. Helen Reep
	Mr. Adolphis D. ("Junior") Sherman
Horse Shoe	Mr. Louis Davenport
	Mrs. Hazel Duncan
	Mr. George Seigler
	Mr. Ray Byrd
Locust Grove	Mr. Woodrow Corn
	Mr. Glen McMinn, Deacon
	Mr. Michael Glaspy
Main Street	Mrs. Effie Lyda, (Mrs. Thomas L.)
	Mrs. Nina Powell
Mills River	Mr. Robert Bryson, Sr., Deacon
	Mr. Seaman Whitaker
Mt. Moriah	Miss Dora Barnwell
	Mr. Calvin Skipper
	Mrs. Stella Williams

	Mr. Mark Messe
Mt. Olivet	Mr. John Ballar
	Mr. Bill Goin
	Mr. Herman Tankersle
Mountain Home	Mr. Amos William
	Mrs. Pearlie Hoot
	Mrs. Jessie Justic
Mountain View	Mr. Harvey Maxwel
Mud Creek	Mrs. Nellie McCal
	Mrs. Mae Nelso
	Mrs. Janet Dowlin
	Mr. Joe King, Jr
	Mrs. Java Leacl
	Mrs. Helen Thompso
	Mrs. Adele Glove
	Mr. Charles Water
	Mrs. Dahlia Taylo
	Mrs. Vadette Cornelius
Naples	Mrs. Meorle Simmons
	Mrs. Jesse Tolan
	Mrs. Bessie Whitake
Oak Forest	Mr.Fred Garre
Pacolet	Mr. Clyde Newma
	Mr. Ethan Rippy
	Mr. Stewart Bradsha
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Clarence Nicholso
Refuge	Mr. Grady Allison
	Mr. Henry Shillinge
	Mrs. Elvira Balson
	Mrs. Earlene Bayne
	Mrs. Pearl King
	Mrs. Wanatha McMinn
	Mrs. Rhoda Tilson
	Mrs. Margaret Gravett
Saluda First	Mrs. Maude McCallister
Shaws Creek	Mrs. Irene Jones
	Mrs. Bessie Goins
	Mrs. Violet D. Jentry
	Mrs. Pura Bottey
	Mrs. Margorie McCullough
Tryon First	Mr. Claude Carruth, Moderator
	Mrs. Juliette Gilbert
	Mrs. Carl Campbell
	Mr. Hubert Ballew
	Mr. Chester Gosnell
	Mrs. Mae Huntsinger
	Mrs. Bea Whiteside
	Mrs. Myrtle Colbreth

Tuxedo First	Mrs. Frankie Goins
	Mrs. Helen Boone
	Mr. George Johnson
Valley Hill	Mr. Robin Lowrance
	Mr. Russell Hazeltine, Deacon
	Mrs. Essie Ward
	Mrs. Mary Blythe
	Mrs. Sue Oates
	Mrs. Ada Brittain
	Mrs. Bess Hamilton
	Mr. Rafe Anders, Jr.
	Ms. Euva Holland
	Ms. Lillian Jones
	Mrs. Arthur Jones
	Mrs. Earl Laughter
West Hendersonville	Mr. David Anderson
	Mr. Charles Lowery
	Mr. Delno Overhiser

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	MODERATOR	CLERK	PLACE	SERMON
1877	M.E. Smith	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	M.E. Smith
1878	M.E. Smith			
1879	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E.J. Mullinax
1880	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plains	J.J. Bureline
1881	W.B. Johnson	W.C. Ward	Friendship	Text: Gen.35:34
1882	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Oak Grove	T.F. Nelson
1883	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	J.W. Middleton
1884	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T.F. Nelson
1885	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1886	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J.E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W.J. Johnson	Refuge	J.B. Boone
1888	D.B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1889	W.B. Johnson		Friendship	J. W. Olviver
1890	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Old Salem	W.J. Wilkie
1891	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Boylston	J.L. Brookshire
1892	R.A. Freeman	J.P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J.W. Anderson
1893	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D.A. Glenn
1894	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D.A. Glenn
1895	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A.J. Justice
1896	W.B. Johnson	T.L. Brown	Green Mountain	M.P. Mattheny
1897	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Mills Creek	S.S. Gibson
1898	A.I. Justice	J.W. Anderson	Salem	J.W. Anderson
1899	A.I. Justice	M.I. Shipman	Fruitland	J.L. Brookshire
1900	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Justice	Beulah	W.L. Richards
1901	W.H. Jones	W.F. Powell	Hoopers Creek	A.I. Justice
1902	G.W. Connor	J.T. Freeman	Riverside	A.R. Love
1903	J.L. Brookshire	W.F. Powell	Fruitland	A.R. Love
1904	J.L. Brookshire	H.R. Freeman	Mount Gilead	W.H. Woodall
1905	G.S. Jones	T. Drake	Shaws Creek	W.A. Terrell
1906	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Bat Cave	T.H. Posey
1907	T.H. Posey	T.A. Drake	Fruitland	M.L. Lawson
1908	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mountain Page	C.D. Cole
1909	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	French Broad	N.A. Melton
1910	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N.A. Melton
1911	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	East Hendersonville	A.I. Justice
1912	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I.C. Woodward
1913	A.I. Justice	T.D. Brown	Pleasent Hill	R.N. Pratt
1914	A.I. Justice	F.K. Poole	Fruitland	T.L. Brown
1915	A.I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R.N. Pratt
1916	A.I. Justice	A.B. Cawthorne	Refuge	W.W. Marr
1917	J.O. Bell	K.W. Cawthorne	Salem	K.W. Cawthorne
1918	J.O. Bell	N.A. Melton	Valley Hill	W.F. Sinclair
1919	W.F. Sinclair	J.J. Slattery	Mount Gilead	J.J. Slattery
1920	J.P. Corn	J.J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E.E. Bomar
1921	N.A. Melton	E.F. Bomar	Fruitland	W.A. Morris
1922	N.A. Melton	E.F. Bomar	Mud Creek	N.A. Melton
1923	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Refuge	W.M. Wilson
1924	N.A. Melton	M.C. Lunsford	Beulah	T.L. Justice
1925	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M.C. Lunsford
1926	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E.G. Ross
1927	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E.E. Bomar	A.G. Sargent	Etowah	M.L. Lewis
1930	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T.W. Ayers
1931	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J.M. Page

1932	E.E. Bomar	W.H. Ford	Refuge	D.B. Martin
1933	N.B. Phillips	W.H. Ford	Bat Cave	W.H. Ford
1934	N.B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J.M. Justice
1935	W.B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W.B. Sinclair	Mrs.J.L Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M.L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M.L. Walker	W.H. Cole	Tuxedo	A.E. Edney
1939	M.L. Walker	M.A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B.G. Henry
1940	Victo Rector	W.H. Davis	Dana	A.E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Double Springs	N.B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Charles Vause	Hendersonville First	N.A. Melton
1943	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Fletcher and East Flat Rock	W.W. Worthy Otto Parham
1944	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Hoopers Creek	O.M. Seigler
1945	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and Balfour	J.N. Shuford L.A. Erin
1946	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Hendersonville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C.E. Scarborough
1950	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D.H. Daniels
1951	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W.C. Huntley
1952	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N.A. Melton
1953	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Etowah	W.F. Sinclair
1955	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Tryon First	R.A. Banning
1956	N.A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J.C. Canipe
1957	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W.S. Billingsly
1958	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Hendersonville First	T.G. Proctor
1959	M.M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaws Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Gilead and Cross Roads	E.R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland and Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek and Flethcer	Geo. Johnson, Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	East Flat Rock and Saluda	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	Naples and Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C.H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street and Balfour	Curtis McCarley
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Naples and Shaws Creek	Ian Walker
1971 ¶	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Tuxede and Etowah	Bobby Graham
1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Ebenezer and Mud Creek	John Rymer
1973	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Double Springs and Naples	Harold McKinnish
1974	Frank Hopkins	Mrs. John Rymer	Locust Grove and Saluda First	Charles Magnet
1975	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears Mrs. John Rymer	West Hendersonville and Fruitland	Dean Weaver
1976	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears	Etowah and Mount Moriah	R.P. Hamby

1977	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears Mrs. Roy Duncan	Double Springs and Tryon First	Jackie Stafford
1978	Charles E. Magnet	Latt Beshears Mrs. Roy Duncan	Mountain Valley French Broad	Jimmy Cox
1979	Samuel F. Padgett,III	Leon Nicholson Mrs. Roy Duncan	Dana and Balfour	Leon Nicholson
1980	John Rymer	Mrs. Dan Blackwell Mrs. Roy Duncan	Valley Hill and Hendersonville First	W.W. Willingham
1981	John Rymer	Mrs. Joyce Holland Mrs. Roy Duncan	Beulah and Ebenezer	Ray Linville
1982	W.W. Willingham	Mrs. Roy Duncan	Mountain Home and Refuge	Allen B. Jewett
1983	W.W. Willingham	Mrs. Laurena Helms	Barker Heights & East Flat Rock	Jim Byrd
1984	John Rymer	Mrs. Laurena Helms	Mount Gilead and Tuxedo First	Dewey Thomas
1985	Mervin Garrison	Mrs. Laurena Helms	Mountain Valley and Fruitland	Nathan Blackwell
1986	Mervin Garrison	Mrs. Laurena Helms	Mount Moriah and Mountain View	Rich Liner
1987	Rich Liner	Mrs. Marguarite McCraw	West Hendersonville and Mud Creek	Lawrence Goodman
1988	Rich Liner	Mrs. Marguarite McCraw	Etowah and Naples	Bill Landreth
1989	Greg Mathis	Mrs. Marguarite McCraw	French Broad East Flat Rock First	John Rymer

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HENDERSONVILLE NC DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS December 11. 1989

CHURCH		Total Baptism 13a	Other Added 14a	Total Resident Members 16a	Total Members 18a	Total SS Roll 66a	Avg SS Attend 67a	VBS Church 71a	Church Train Roll 85a	Total Music Roll 97a	WMU Org. 104a	Tot. WMU Roll 113a	Total Receipts All 128a	Total COOP Program 139a	Total Assoc. Giving 140a	Percent Giving To Assoc.	Total Mission Giving 150a
BALFOUR	1989	14	8	305	312	291	149	141	128	45	6	60	155,185	6,427	6,427	4.14	15,694
	1988	10	13	300	312	329	161	192	128	91	6	60	156,393	6,815	6,815	4.36	17,105
BARKER HEIGHTS	1989	2	2	50	52	45	35	45	0	12	1	21	20,608	145	235	1.14	920
	1988	0	3	50	52	57	30	45	0	12	1	20	21,940	50	592	2.70	10,340
BAT CAVE	1989	4	9	92	186	73	55	55	48	52	2	21	47,378	2,520	2,818	5.95	9,068
	1988	6	2	86	180	67	41	67	25	26	2	17	37,838	2,520	1,200	3.17	6,377
BEARWALLOW	1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
	1988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
BEREA	1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
	1988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
BETHEL	1989	0	2	48	121	28	20	0	0	0	0	0	11,090	210	300	2.71	835
	1988	0	0	48	121	29	18	0	0	16	0	0	10,079	200	300	2.98	5,500
BEULAH	1989	3	2	244	302	98	50	90	12	35	3	26	34,011	709	895	2.63	5,575
	1988	6	12	263	313	110	50	95	21	35	1	10	27,465	1,002	1,030	3.75	5,644
BRIGHTWATER	1989	2	0	64	64	53	43	43	25	16	0	0	39,985	1,750	800	2.00	8,282
	1988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
BROAD RIVER	1989	0	0	67	128	64	40	30	0	46	0	0	24,517	0	120	.49	2,826
	1988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
CEDAR SPRINGS	1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
	1988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
CRAB CREEK	1989	13	2	248	288	136	103	118	98	73	1	15	90,934	0	960	1.06	12,253
	1988	11	0	237	277	129	93	118	90	92	1	10	85,677	0	960	1.12	5,693
CROSS ROADS	1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
	1988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
DANA	1989	0	0	127	151	35	22	51	27	20	1	5	27,361	1,259	1,008	3.68	4,589
	1988	9	0	127	151	40	30	52	27	22	1	8	29,223	720	856	2.93	3,112
DOUBLE SPRINGS	1989	0	4	131	131	60	42	52	0	32	0	0	23,353	2,352	934	4.00	3,058
	1988	3	0	129	129	61	49	52	0	31	0	0	27,849	3,113	1,240	4.45	4,353

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HENDERSONVILLE NC DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS October 18, 1989

CHURCH		Total Baptism 13a	Other Added 14a	Total Resident Members 16a	Total Members 18a	Total SS Roll 66a	Avg SS Attend 67a	VBS Church 71a	Church Train Roll 85a	Total Music Roll 97a	WMU Org. 104a	Tot. WMU Roll 113a	Total Receipts All 128a	Total COOP Program 139a	Total Assoc. Giving 140a	Percent Giving To Assoc.	Total Mission Giving 150a
EBENEZER	1989	41	46	993	1062	557	359	330	161	155	8	123	297,807	8,400	7,200	2.42	37,699
	1988	32	61	951	1017	549	339	291	180	191	9	130	270,548	7,200	7,200	2.66	35,952
ETOWAH	1989	9	23	386	513	294	147	112	110	118	5	111	192,005	14,452	4,200	2.19	33,009
	1988	4	14	371	504	270	136	137	61	98	8	80	150,790	13,036	4,346	2.88	30,275
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK	1989	21	24	918	982	506	309	108	29	121	9	125	469,831	24,664	5,900	1.26	53,389
	1988	16	29	910	977	510	335	110	0	120	9	118	296,729	21,500	4,500	1.52	35,558
FIRST FLETCHER	1989	1	0	216	401	210	80	56	12	92	0	0	31,265	1,293	60	.19	4,389
	1988	4	1	215	405	211	88	66	20	89	0	0	34,310	1,225	60	.17	4,138
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE	1989	32	83	2401	3076	1656	731	247	221	277	10	86	1,217,710	125,635	30,152	2.48	264,027
	1988	34	88	2282	3052	1342	714	214	0	375	19	247	1,001,507	118,570	26,618	2.66	231,658
FIRST HORSE SHOE	1989	16	3	203	325	115	57	81	0	40	2	31	76,937	7,875	3,937	5.12	18,250
	1988	9	3	267	341	158	64	67	0	52	2	32	72,657	7,568	3,271	4.50	17,238
FIRST SALUDA	1989	2	19	178	288	156	65	61	6	25	1	8	77,568	8,709	3,110	4.01	21,826
	1988	10	12	159	253	144	68	67	24	25	1	11	72,657	9,417	2,773	3.82	22,739
FIRST TRYON	1989	1	7	338	462	170	82	50	0	28	3	78	135,073	9,396	1,175	.87	17,992
	1988	0	6	343	468	219	106	52	0	26	4	94	122,362	10,000	1,100	.90	16,547
FIRST TUXEDO	1989	3	8	313	473	204	126	126	0	66	4	64	114,832	8,873	13,558	11.81	35,420
	1988	0	4	308	468	206	116	118	0	70	4	60	144,322	10,346	4,510	3.12	31,895
FORK CREEK	1989	0	0	0	0	48	45	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
	1988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
FRENCH BROAD	1989	6	12	389	431	228	118	60	135	40	3	65	172,393	19,023	8,614	5.00	41,041
	1988	18	28	380	422	251	110	90	58	40	5	84	176,079	17,394	9,806	5.57	36,082
FRUITLAND	1989	3	11	266	391	180	98	83	60	45	6	47	115,488	26,586	4,423	3.83	64,968
	1988	4	9	262	387	216	105	82	68	54	6	55	94,797	22,759	3,825	4.03	42,543
HOLLY SPRINGS	1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
	1988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
HOOPERS CREEK	1989	14	6	392	392	175	175	135	96	170	0	0	138,482	0	0	0.00	16,600
	1988	0	3	380	380	171	171	120	0	149	0	0	130,120	0	0	0.00	16,000

CHURCH		Total Baptism 13a	Other Added 14a	Total Resident Members 16a	Total Members 18a	Total SS Roll 66a	Avg SS Attend 67a	VBS Church 71a	Church Train Roll 85a	Total Music Roll 97a	WMU Org. 104a	Tot. WMU Roll 113a	Total Receipts All 128a	Total COOP Program 139a	Total Assoc. Giving 140a	Percent Giving To Assoc.	Total Mission Giving 150a
JONES GAP	1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
	1988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
LIBERTY	1989	0	3	19	139	20	12	20	0	0	0	0	8,919	1,706	175	1.96	1,943
	1988	2	2	22	139	22	12	23	0	0	1	7	7,961	1,523	157	1.97	2,019
LOCUST GROVE	1989	0	1	159	196	56	35	41	0	18	1	10	13,227	1,030	291	2.20	3,578
	1988	1	2	163	200	40	32	0	0	21	1	9	17,615	1,098	379	2.15	3,310
MAIN STREET	1989	1	9	346	428	120	91	56	3	24	5	47	95,430	10,525	4,770	5.00	29,983
	1988	6	18	325	428	124	88	80	50	52	5	46	105,498	10,237	4,230	4.01	29,931
MIDDLE FORK	1989	0	12	28	50	58	25	18	0	31	0	0	17,663	1,766	0	0.00	1,766
	1988	0	0	48	81	41	22	0	33	19	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
MILLS RIVER	1989	2	3.	220	256	151	82	67	0	21	4	29	93,323	6,799	1,696	1.82	20,447
	1988	5	10	219	253	148	96	62	0	61	4	21	83,648	6,983	1,730	2.07	16,812
MOUNT GILEAD	1989	0	0	138	217	54	28	35	0	21	2	12	40,140	840	372	.93	2,460
	1988	11	6	137	218	40	40	37	0	27	3	16	35,135	840	661	1.88	2,311
MOUNT MORIAH	1989	0	0	353	697	128	80	71	35	57	4	45	67,296	5,640	2,214	3.29	13,525
	1988	4	1	356	401	88	82	75	33	65	3	28	74,551	5,628	2,148	2.88	14,982
MOUNT OLIVET	1989	2	0	77	200	69	50	60	0	0	0	0	2,800	0	200	7.14	6,800
	1988	1	3	80	203	70	50	70	0	0	0	0	35,000	0	200	.57	6,700
MOUNTAIN HOME	1989	9	5	273	387	100	85	81	32	63	0	0	76,219	1,339	0	0.00	3,633
	1988	1	9	267	382	82	80	90	37	68	0	0	52,366	1,287	375	.72	5,366
MOUNTAIN PAGE	1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
	1988	3	2	113	174	44	31	30	0	26	0	0	24,206	300	300	1.24	2,060
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	1989	4	0	121	177	119	83	75	0	33	0	0	47,692	1,746	900	1.89	5,100
	1988	3	0	111	165	105	70	78	0	29	0	0	38,948	2,207	1,025	2.63	4,362
MOUNTAIN VIEW	1989	9	7	315	321	93	68	150	0	30	1	8	84,161	0	0	0.00	21,333
	1988	2	11	309	311	97	64	130	39	48	1	12	77,376	0	300	.39	18,597
MUD CREEK	1989	56	26	913	1140	508	321	218	100	221	4	108	380,869	43,838	5,593	1.47	60,381
	1988	26	42	854	1081	441	340	183	93	144	5	75	298,428	43,838	4,800	1.61	59,119

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HENDERSONVILLE NC DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS December 11, 1989

CHURCH		Total Baptism 13a	Other Added 14a	Total Resident Members 16a	Total Members 18a	Total SS Rpll 66a	Avg SS Attend 67a	VBS Church 71a	Church Train Roll 85a	Total Music Roll 97a	WMU Org. 104a	Tot. WMU Roll 113a	Total Receipts All 128a	Total COOP Program 139a	Total Assoc. Giving 140a	Percent Giving To Assoc.	Total Mission Giving 150a
NAPLES	1989	50	222	691	1146	329	296	70	80	54	4	76	281,257	7,500	2,500	.89	133,690
	1988	12	52	664	888	335	140	51	94	30	5	18	230,362	6,000	3,000	1.30	54,012
OAK FOREST	1989	0	12	231	260	159	62	45	0	18	0	0	69,654	1,570	300	.43	2,992
	1988	3	17	242	271	108	62	40	0	19	3	30	63,419	6,235	1,800	2.84	8,928
PACOLET	1989	0	1	117	158	28	22	0	11	14	1	5	26,887	2,697	1,198	4.46	6,241
	1988	0	1	121	162	33	20	11	10	12	1	5	28,000	2,723	1,371	4.90	9,198
PLEASANT GROVE	1989	6	7	98	195	71	33	69	58	49	0	0	16,223	546	253	1.56	2,118
	1988	11	2	120	197	66	32	44	63	35	0	0	23,265	300	0	0.00	3,932
PLEASANT HILL	1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
	1988	2	11	127	158	35	25	32	9	17	2	13	23,171	1,803	1,204	5.20	3,714
REFUGE	1989	2	29	594	639	254	165	110	62	78	5	50	190,660	5,980	3,424	1.80	16,244
	1988	22	29	582	627	269	149	108	62	35	5	50	140,953	5,980	2,704	1.92	14,892
SHAWS CREEK	1989	2	7	220	384	104	65	0	1	22	1	17	91,200	11,500	2,200	2.41	27,680
	1988	1	13	219	376	115	65	0	13	16	1	12	103,320	11,000	2,100	2.03	22,000
SPANISH MISSION	1989	1	1	17	18	70	40	240	0	33	2	27	91,580	828	329	.36	40,076
	1988	9	3	61	103	64	52	0	0	26	1	22	27,006	663	265	.98	1,005
UPWARD	1989	16	0	106	117	114	58	48	34	62	3	17	35,203	2,965	590	1.68	3,904
	1988	30	0	101	112	123	63	70	39	70	3	17	34,703	2,931	631	1.82	4,618
VALLEY HILL	1989	12	7	394	506	185	83	70	69	106	4	59	90,542	1,858	1,244	1.37	6,069
	1988	8	21	371	521	168	75	71	33	129	4	42	86,078	2,174	903	1.05	5,443
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	1989	12	9	330	363	248	115	48	10	22	2	12	130,951	8,707	4,853	3.71	24,577
	1988	7	18	321	353	259	130	38	0	40	3	23	114,993	7,552	3,776	3.28	18,647
ZION HILL	1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
	1988	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
1989 TOTALS		371	634	14241	18698	8460	4876	3720	1663	2485	108	1408	5,514,769	389,958	130,228		1,108,588
													1989 Average Giving to Assoc.			1.97	

206.9756
M66 car

CHURCHES

BALFOUR
BARKER HEIGHTS
BAT CAVE
BEARWALLOW
BEREA
BETHEL
BEULAH
BRIGHTWATER
BROAD RIVER
CEDAR SPRINGS
CHARITY
CRAB CREEK
CROSS ROADS
DANA
DOUBLE SPRINGS
EBENEZER
ETOWAH
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK
FIRST FLETCHER
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE
FIRST HORSE SHOE
FIRST SALUDA
FIRST TRYON
FIRST TUXEDO
FORK CREEK
FRENCH BROAD
FRUITLAND
HOLLY SPRINGS
HOOPERS CREEK
JONES GAP
LIBERTY
LOCUST GROVE
MAIN STREET
MIDDLE FORK
MILLS RIVER
MISION BAUTISTA HISPANA
MOUNT GILEAD
MOUNT MORIAH
MOUNT OLIVET
MOUNTAIN HOME
MOUNTAIN PAGE
MOUNTAIN VALLEY
MOUNTAIN VIEW
MUD CREEK
NAPLES
OAK FORSET
PACOLET
PLEASANT GROVE
PLEASANT HILL
REFUGE
SHAWS CREEK
UPWARD
VALLEY HILL
WEST HENDERSONVILLE
ZION HILL

1990 ANNUAL

CAROLINA

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Christians Working Together

1990

ONE HUNDRED THIRTEENTH ANNUAL SESSIO

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

held with

Valley Hill Baptist Church
October 24, 1990

and

Ebenezer Baptist Church
October 24, 1990

NEXT MEETING

Main Street Baptist Church
October 28, 1991

and

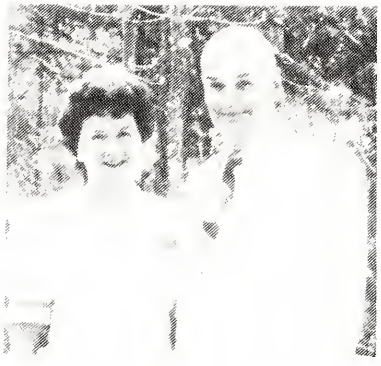
Refuge Baptist Church
October 29, 1991

Preacher ..... Rev. John Rymer
Alternate ..... Rev. Gene Adams

CONTENTS

1. Recognition 3
2. Associational Sturcture 7
3. Associational Directory 8
4. Committee on Nomination 9
5. Committee on Committees 12
6. Messengers. 16
7. Church Clerk Honor Roll 18
8. Church Directory. 19
9. Constitution. 37
10. Program 46
11. Proceedings 50
12. History 68
13. Director of Missions. 71
14. Migrant Ministry 72
15. Spanish Mission 73
16. Discipleship Training 74
17. Media 75
18. Sunday School 76
19. Senior Adult 77
20. Vacation Bible School 78
20. Woman's Missionary Union 78
21. Camp 79
22. Financial Reports 81
23. North Carolina Missions 96
24. Baptist Children's Homes 97
25. Baptist Hospital 98
26. Baptist Retirement Homes 100
27. Memorials 101
28. Historical Tables 105
28. Digest of Letters 108

(Complete Set of Tables available in Baptist Resource Center upon request.)



IN MEMORY OF
FRANKLIN L. SCHEUERMAN

Frank Scheuerman was the supervisor of maintenance at Camp Bearwalla until his sudden illness in July 1990. He began working as a volunteer at the camp in 1986, offering his time and skills to improve the camp property. For the past three years he was employed for the maintenance duties, but his concern for the camp caused him to give much of his personal time and energy. His wife, Betty, supported him in his endeavors and often worked along beside him in caring for the camp. Together they have spent many hours in service to the Carolina Baptist Association at Camp Bearwalla.

Frank was a member of French Broad Baptist Church, where he also gave his time and service to the church by painting and helping with other projects.

Frank was a native of Berea, KY, later operating a farm in Ohio before moving to Florida and then to Hendersonville. After he became disabled, while working for the City of Clearwater in 1979, he went on several volunteer construction projects with the Home Mission Board before volunteering to work at the camp.

Working with his hands was a way Frank chose to serve his Lord. For him "Loving the Lord" meant more than just words. He showed us this freely and the Carolina Baptist Association is deeply grateful for his dedication, his service, and his friendship.

THE 1990 MINUTES OF CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ARE DEDICATED IN MEMORY OF
FRANKLIN L. SCHEUERMAN

IN MEMORY
OF
MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM G. EGERTON

Mr. and Mrs. W.G. Egerton were members of Saluda First Baptist Church.

Mr. W.G. (Bill) Egerton was active in all church activities, Sunday School and Training Union. He served as Sunday School Director for several years, Sunday School teacher for forty-five years for the Men's Class, and served as Deacon for 50 years. He sang in the choir for many years and served on the Carolina Baptist Association Finance Committee for one three-year term and on the Auditing Committee for one three-year term. He always attended associational meetings. Bill was very interested in and faithful to all aspects of church life.

Mrs. W.G. (Vernon) Egerton served as Sunday School and Training Union teacher/worker for many years. She taught Juniors, Intermediates and Women's classes. She also served as church librarian for a number of years. She was very active in WMU and held many different positions of leadership. Always attended Associational WMU meetings. She sang in the choir for many years. She served for many years as Vacation Bible School leader and helper. Vernon was faithful in all areas of church work with regular attendance and by using her talents wherever and whenever called upon to do so.

THE 1990 MINUTES OF CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ARE DEDICATED IN HONOR OF
MR. AND MRS. W.G. EGERTON

IN HONOR OF
BILL AND JOY WILLINGHAM
AND
MOUNT MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH

Reverend Bill Willingham was born January 1, 1929, to William Alfred and Ola Mae Willingham in Spencer, North Carolina. Mrs. Joy Willingham was born December 17, 1931, in Startex, South Carolina, to Hugh and Myrtis Smith. The Willinghams are the parents of five children - Billy, Laura, David, Joel, and Mark. They have four grandchildren and are expecting another grandchild in January. The Willinghams have served pastorates in both Carolinas. They are in their eighteenth year at Mount Moriah Baptist Church.

Reverend Willingham graduated from Mount Holly High School in 1947. In 1951 he received his BS degree from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. He received his MDiv degree from Southwestern in 1973. Joy Willingham graduated from WLT High School in 1949, and she received a diploma in business from Cecil's Business College in Spartanburg.

Reverend Willingham served as Moderator of the Carolina Baptist Association 1982-83. He was president of the Pastors' Conference 1985-86. He has served on numerous committees. Reverend Willingham has been actively involved in the migrant ministry and in the work of the Spanish Mission.

He has been on the faculty at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute since 1974. Presently he is teaching English, serving as Director of Student Activities, and directing the In-Service Guidance Program. From 1984 to 1988, he was secretary of the Southern Baptist Adult Education Association.

Reverend Willingham is an Eagle Scout with the Silver-Silver-Silver Palm. He was presented the Good Shepherd Award by the Association of Baptists for Scouting September 25, 1986, in recognition of distinguished service to the Boy Scout Program.

On November 17, 1989, Reverend Willingham had major back surgery. He is deeply grateful for the many prayers that have been prayed on his behalf. He asks that you continue to remember him in prayer.

MOUNT MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH

The deacons of Mount Moriah Baptist Church recommended that the church allow the Spanish Mission to park their trailer in the church parking lot and to make the sanctuary, nursery and restrooms available to them free of charge. On the second Sunday, January 1985 the trailer was parked on the lot where it remained until the second Sunday, January 1990 - exactly five years. At this time they moved to the newly dedicated Spanish Mission building on Highway 64 East. Assistance was given in making the move to the new site - three deacons contributed the well, Billy Laughter assisted in moving dirt and planting trees.

THE 1990 MINUTES OF CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ARE DEDICATED IN HONOR OF
BILL & JOY WILLINGHAM
AND MT. MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH

IN HONOR OF
MR. & MRS. GEORGE W. DENTON

George W. Denton was born in Hiawassee, GA on October 17, 1922. He accepted Christ as Savior at age 15 during revival services at Friendship Baptist Church, Hiawassee, GA, was baptized and accepted into the fellowship of the church where he attended Sunday School, Worship and BYPU.

He graduated from Town Country High School in May 1940, then served six months in the Civilian Conservation Corp before entering the U.S. Army in January 1941. He was serving in the 516th Coast Artillery, Fort Debussy, Honolulu, Hawaii when the Japanese bombed Pearl Harbor December 7, 1941. He was honorably discharged.

On October 7, 1944 while serving in the Army in California, George took Bonnie Russell Denton to be his wife. They are the parents of four children, Janice Hyder, Sharon Clouse, Wayne and Robert Denton. They have seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

While living in California he became a journeyman brick mason, followed the trade to Ohio, then to Henderson County in February 1954, feeling this God's leadership for a place to rear his family. They joined the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, where he served as Training Union Director and later was ordained as a deacon. In 1959 the family moved to Hendersonville and joined West Hendersonville Baptist Church located on White Street at that time, served as deacon, trustee, Chairman of Building Planning Committee, Mission Committee and Sunday School Director. Bonnie was also faithful to her church being especially involved in WMU and the choir. She was also actively involved in the family business, the Denton Construction Company, serving as bookkeeper.

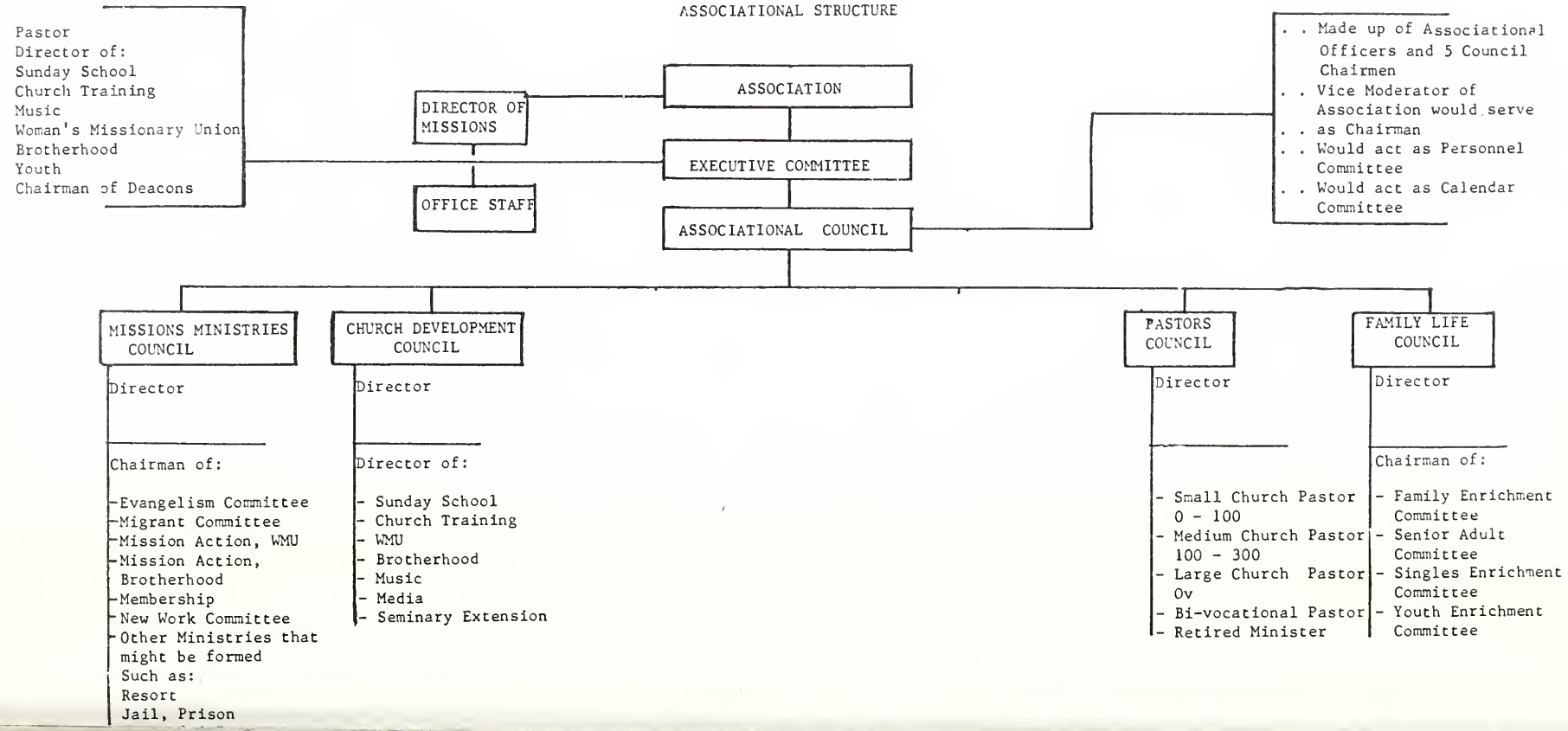
He was active in Mountain State 200 Missions for 5 summers, doing repairs to old churches and building new churches in West Virginia. He helped build educational space and fellowship hall for Greater New Zion Baptist Church, was active in Carolina Baptist Association, served as trustee and member of Building Committee for Office Building, Camp Bearwalla and Carolina Baptist Spanish Mission. He was a key person in developing all three; spending much of his personal time and the services of his construction company.

They consider it a special blessing and gives thanks unto God for each opportunity of training and service through the church, the Association and State Convention. They are firm believers in cooperative effort using the knowledge, talents, gifts and experience God has given them to serve their fellowman.

They are presently living in North Charleston, SC

THE 1990 MINUTES OF CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ARE DEDICATED IN HONOR OF MR. & MRS. GEORGE W. DENTON

ASSOCIATIONAL STRUCTURE



ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

BAPTIST RESOURCE CENTER
601 Hebron Street
P.O. Box 249
Hendersonville, NC 28793

693-4274
693-3727

MISION BAUTISTA HISPANA "CAROLINA"
Highway 64 East
Edneyville, NC 28727

ADMINISTRATION

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Ron Pinkerton

SECRETARIES
Hazel M. Duncan
Paula Janes

SPANISH PASTOR
Rudy Aguero

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator:	Rev.David Hyde P.O. Box 326 Etowah, NC 28729 Etowah Baptist	891-7153
Vice Moderator:	Mr. Keith Arledge 300 Oklawaha Circle Hendersonville, NC 28739 Hendersonville First Baptist	693-4924
Clerk:	Mrs. Lucy Sitton Route 9, Box 477 Hendersonville, NC 28792 Fruitland Baptist	685-7623
Treasurer:	Mrs. Ruby Lefler Route 1, Box 113 Hendersonville, NC 28792 Mountain Home Baptist	685-3277
Historian:	Mrs. Margaret King 3155 Cheryl Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739 Hendersonville First	692-4565

COUNCIL CHAIRMAN

MISSIONS MINISTRIES COUNCIL:		
Rev. Mervin Garrison French Broad	11 School House Road Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4665
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL:		
Rev. Zollie Ward Refuge	355 Loop Road Hendersonville, NC 28792	697-8475
PASTORS COUNCIL:		
Rev. Dale Tanner East Flat Rock First	P.O. Box 305 East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-0765
FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL:		
Mr. Fred Trachsel Hendersonville First	120 Brightwater Heights Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-2472

TRUSTEES

Gary Rhodes, 1991 436 Tracy Grove Road Hendersonville, NC 28792	Ed Groce, 1992 112 S. Main Street Hendersonville, NC 28792	Robert Haynes Route 1, Box 117-A Hendersonville, NC 28792

PASTORS COUNCIL

Dale Tanner	E. Flat Rock First	Chairman	692-0765
Zeke Crawford	Bat Cave	0 - 100	625-9061
Bobbie Arrowood	Mt. Gilead	100 - 300	891-3321
Walter Adams	First Tuxedo	300 - up	679-7319
Bill Landreth	Locust Grove	Bi-vocational	891-3875
W.J. Lockaby	E. Flat Rock First	Retired	697-2460

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

SUNDAY SCHOOL, ASSOC. RESOURCE & TRAINING	91	Jim Clouse	Hendersonville	685-3892
BROTHERHOOD	91	Max Smith	Main Street	692-4132
R A	93			
WMU	91	Jean Orr	Valley Hill	692-8704
YOUTH	93	Linda Bradley	Fruitland	685-8118
SENIOR ADULT	93	Doris McGee	Fruitland	685-8343
MUSIC	93			
MEDIA	91	Hazel Duncan	Locust Grove	693-4274
VBS	93	Bea Booth	Fruitand	685-8886
SEMINARY EXT.	91	Alex Booth	Fruitland	685-8576
STEWARDSHIP	93	Cecil Young	Etowah	891-8864

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director	Jean Orr	692-8704
Asst. Director		
Secretary	Eva McCrary	692-6650
Dir. Baptist Women	Audrey Saunders	693-5464
Dir. BYW	Jewel Adcock	891-8286
Dir. Acteens		
Dir. GA's		
Dir. Mission Friends	Melody Land	
Mission Action	Mary Clark	693-7957
Enlistment	Clara Clark	891-4852
Language Ministry	Eva Aguero	685-0717
Nursing Fellowship	Hilda Sitton	685-3350

CAROLINA MEDIA LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

Director	Hazel Duncan .	693-4274
Asst. Director	Faith Searcy	692-1261
Sectretary	Bea Booth	685-8886
Dir. Education	Sharon Gentle	684-9971
Historical	M/M R.E. Nix	692-7019

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS & AGENCIES

Annuity Board	Harold McKinnish	693-9603
Fruitland	208 Reed Drive, EFR, NC 28726	
Baptist Hospital	Miss Ellen Daniel	692-5120
Main Stret	610 Sixth Avenue, W.	
	Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Baptist Foundation	Mrs. Girtrue Young	891-8864
Etowah	P.O. Box 160, Etowah, NC 28729	
Children's Homes	Janette Ward	693-8279
Mud Creek	1413 Greenville Hwy.	
	Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Cooperative Program	W.W.Willingham	685-3622
Mt. Moriah	P.O. Box 29	
	Edneyville, NC 28729	
Foreign Missions	Mrs. Grace Henson	693-7627
H'ville First	216 Lyndale Road	
	Hendersonville, NC 238739	
NC Missions	Marie Blackwell	692-2425
Upward	Route 9, Box 576	
	Hendersonville, NC 28792	
Retirement Homes	John Rymer	692-3772
Shaws Creek	1515 Brevard Road	
	Hendersonville, NC 28739	
Temperance & Public Morals	Paul Chandler, Jr.	693-3253
Dana	P.O. Box 517	
	Flat Rock, NC 28731	

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON AUDITING

Bob Merrill Balfour	1993	Route 2, Box 160 Fletcher, NC 28732	891-8662
Phil Sitton,Chm. Mt. Gilead	1991	Route 1, Box 129 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-3198
Mrs. Mildred Nix Tuxedo	1992	Route 1, Box 142 Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-1279

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Lamar Levi Tuxedo First	1993		697-7268
Lucy Sitton Fruitland	1993	Route 9, Box 479 Hendersonvilel, NC 28792	685-7623
Emerson Searcy Balfour	1991	P.O. Box 383 Mtn. Home, NC 28758	692-1261
Mrs. Jo Parham W. H'ville	1991	2332 Valencea Drive H'ville, NC 28739	693-6896
Lawrence Goodman Ebenezer	1992	Route 9, Box 587 H'ville, NC 28792	692-5692
Girtrue Young Etowah	1992	P.O. Box 160 Etowah, NC 28729	891-8864

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Boyce Bishop Ebenezer	1993	403 Wakefield Drive Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-3740
Mrs. Alice Wildes Tuxedo First	1993	P.O. Box 126 Tuxedo, NC 28784	692-7841
Don Westmoreland French Broad	1993	96 Ladson Road Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4961
Ray Ledford Pacolet	1991	P.O. Box 142 Lynn, NC 28750	859-6750
Hank Sanders H'ville First	1991	P.O. Box 11 H'ville, NC 28793	693-1320
Joe Barnes	1991	1512 Brevard Road	693-8297
Glenn Hix Etowah	1992	P.O. Box 1283 Etowah, NC 28729	891-5041
Andy Lawson H'ville First	1992	514 Glenheath Drive H'ville, NC 28739	891-7921
John Rymer, Chm. Shaws Creek	1992	1515 Brevard Road H'ville, NC 28739	692-3722

COMMITTEE ON FAMILY ENRICHMENT

Mrs. Linda Bradley Fruitland	1993	Route 9, Box 385 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7737
Mrs.Sherry Smith Main Street	1993	106 Longview Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	672-7705
Bill Wilkinson H'ville First	1991	132 Woodlawn Avenue H'ville, NC 28792	693-9906
Walter Hoyles Main Street	1991	213 Merrimon Avenue H'ville, NC 28739	693-0773
Mrs. Wanda Ledford,Chm. Pacolet	1992	P. O. Box 142 Lynn, NC 28750	859-6750
Mrs. Linda Hyder Mud Creek	1992	403 Rutledge Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-9540

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

Bruce McIntyre Naples	1993	P.O. Box 216 Etowah, NC 28729	891-7737
Al Worley French Broad	1993	65 Big Oak Drive Fletcher, NC 28732	684-9409
Marvin Rose Saluda First	1993	P.O. Box 95 Saluda, NC 28773	749-3231
Keith Arledge H'ville First	1991	300 Oklawaha Circle H'ville, NC 28739	693-4924
Cecil Young, Chm. Etowah	1991	P.O. Box 160 Etowah, NC 28729	891-8864
Paul Decker Main Street	1991	1 Forrest Drive Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-3525
Jim Crafton H'ville First	1992	898 Indian Hills Rd. H'ville, NC 28739	692-4273
Kenny Corn Ebenezer	1992	6 Dewberry Drive H'ville, NC 28792	692-5308
Zeke Crawford Bat Cave Treasurer	1992	P.O. Box 247 Bat Cave, NC 28710	625-9061

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

Alex Booth Fruitland	1993	Route 2, Box 211 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8576
Bobbie Arrowood Mt. Gilead	1991	Route 2, Box 178 Fletcher, NC 28732	891-3321
Henry Parker H'ville First	1992	36 Hamilton Drive H'ville, NC 28739	692-3704

COMMITTEE ON MIGRANTS

Maurice Lancaster Ebenezer	1993	652 Crystal Drive H'ville, NC 28739	692-4337
Max Smith Main Street	1993	106 Longview Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-7705
Gene Stepp Refuge	1990	P.O. Box 336 Dana, NC 28724	685-8315
Mrs. Sandy Campbell,Co. Chm. East Flat Rock	1990	107 Lakemont Drive Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-8315
Mrs. Kathy Ford Mud Creek	1991	P.O. Box 1112 Etowah, NC 28729	877-4431
Bruce Miller H'ville First	1991	3216 Hickory Hills Rd. H'ville, NC 28792	692-4192
Mrs. Peggy Laughter Mt. Moriah	1991	Route 2, Box 347 H'ville, NC 28792	685-2341
Mrs. Imogene Crawford H'ville First	1992	310 Oklhoma Circle H'ville, NC 28739	693-6107
Mrs. Charlene Lively,Co. Chm. Tuxedo	1992	Route 2, Box 16 Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-6605

COMMITTEE ON NEW WORK

Brian Proctor Ebenezer	1993	P.O. Box 5232 Hendersonville, NC 28793	692-3041
_____	1993	_____	
_____		_____	
Charles Massey W. H'ville	1991	103 Azalea Way H'ville, NC 28739	693-0081
Audrey Saunders, Chm. Main Street	1991	812 Fifth Ave. W. H'ville, NC 28739	693-5464
Bill Bates H'ville First	1992	104 Underhill Drive H'ville, NC 28739	693-8838
Mike Orr Naples	1992	47 Crabapple Lane H'ville, NC 28792	697-1746

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Jack Hyde East Flat Rock First	1993	108 Oak Grove Road East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-8439
Eugene Adams Barker Heights	1993	313 Blue Ridge Street Hendersonville, NC 28792	
Bill Landreth Locust Grove	1993	P.O. Box 1092 Etowah, NC 28729	891-3875
Mrs. Alex Booth, Chm. Fruitland	1991	Route 2, Box 211 H'ville, NC 28792	685-8886
David T. Jones East Flat Rock	1991	107 Elwood Drive East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-8332
Tom Elliot H'ville First	1991	307 Gregory Way H'ville, NC 28792	891-3773
Mrs. Georgina Bratu Etowah	1992	205 Arthur Lane H'ville, NC 28792	891-4922
Paul Chandler, Jr. Mountain Home	1992	P.O. Box 517 Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3253
Joe Rhodes Oak Forest	1992	Route 3, Box 506 Fletcher, NC 28732	687-0904

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Moderator, Chm.
Host Pastors
Music Director
Clerk

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

John McGee Fruitland	1993	Route 2, Box 470 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8343
Donald Levi Tuxedo First	1993	Route 1, Box 391 Zirconia, NC 28790	692-3253
Sam Gore Valley Hill	1991	325 Woodland Drive H'ville, NC 28792	697-2342
Zollie Ward Refuge	1991	355 Loop Road Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8544
John Dickson Mud Creek	1992	128 Rutledge Dr. H'ville, NC 28739	692-1854
Mike Bennett Horse Shoe First	1992	P.O. Box 126 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-4379

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS

Frank Baker Hendersonville First	1993	Route 3, Box 67-A Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3322
George A. Jones Mtn. Page	1991	1020 Willow Road H'ville, NC 28739	692-5929
W.J. Lockaby Balfour	1992	Route 1, Box 191-B Penrose, NC 28766	697-2460

COMMITTEE ON SPANISH

Vicente Zepeda Spanish Mission	1993	Route 1, Box 109 H'ville, NC 28739	685-9058
Mrs. Sandy Campbell, Chm. East Flat Rock	1993	107 Lakemont Drive Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-8315
Mrs. June Morgan East Flat Rock	1991	121 Fairground Ave. H'ville, NC 28739	692-3131
Miss Sherry Jackson Upward	1991	Route 2, Box 17 Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-3374
Mrs. Alice Trantham Naples	1991	P.O. Box 436 Naples, NC 28760	684-3374
W.W. Willingham Mt. Moriah	1992	P.O. Box 29 Edneyville, NC 28727	685-3622
Angel Cruz Spanish Mission	1992	P.O. Box 238 Edneyville, NC 28727	685-9438
Ruth Chilen Upward	1992	Route 2, Box 15 Flat Rock, NC 28731	

	MESSENGERS
BARKER HEIGHTS	Rev. Eugene Adams, James Newman, Verna Jackson, Edna Justus
BAT CAVE	Rev. Zeke Crawford, Doris Crawford, James Gillispie, Frances Gillespie
BEARWALLOW	Rev. Hank Sanders, C.P. Mussell, M.C. Sinclair
CRAB CREEK	Rev. Guy Smith, Wymer Miller, Gertrude Miller, John Arnold, Marlene Arnold, Mattie Cabe, Ruby Ball
DANA	Richard Ritter, Lois Ritter, Herbert Pace, Joyce Pace
DOUBLE SPRINGS	Ralph Beddingfield, Mabel Beddingfield, John McNamara, Helen McNamara
EAST FLAT ROCK 1st	Rev. Dale Tanner, Ramon Smith, Walter Treadway, Robert S. Campbell, Sandy Campbell, Jack Hyde, Mrs. Bessie Lockaby, Edith Ross, Manolah Sinclair, Barry Wilson
EBENEZER	Rev. Lawrence Goodman, Kenny Corn, Ginger Corn, Brian Proctor, Kathy Proctor, Carolyn Thomas, Ray Allen, Fannie Allen
ETOWAH	Rev. David Hyde, John Adcock, Jewel Adcock, Alice L. Jones, Margaret LeFevers, John Love, Wanda Love, Mildred Roberts
FRENCH BROAD	Rev. Mervin Garrison, Kay Garrison, Nadine Ashe, Mildred Cagle, Maude Glasscock, Opal M. McLain, Peg Pinkerton
FRUITLAND	Rev. Harold McKinnish, Alex Booth, Mrs. Alex Booth, Ray Jones, Betty Jones, Doris McGee, Lucy Sitton
HENDERSONVILLE 1ST	Rev. Rich Liner, Keith Arledge, Ella Lee Arledge, Clara Clark, James P. Clouse, James R. Crafton, Margaret K. King, Edith Roper
HORSE SHOE FIRST	Rev. Mike Bennett, Charles Capps, Ed Edwards, Wilma Fowler, Herbert Sheppard, Christine Sheppard
JONES GAP	Rev. Curtis Pace
LOCUST GROVE	Rev. Bill Landreth, Betty Landreth, Dot Brevard, Beulah McMinn, Ralph W. McMinn
MAIN STREET	Rev. Max Smith, Mae Cook, Ellen Daniel, Phoebe Dill, Audrey Saunders, E.S. Spellman, Bill Spellman
MILLS RIVER	Cora B. Gillespie
MOUNT GILEAD	Rev. Bobbie Arrowood, Shirley Arrowood, Georgia Bradley, Forrest Lance
MOUNT MORIAH	Mrs. Joy Willingham, Alvin Dalton, Greg Messer, Marvin Peterson
MOUNTAIN HOME	Rev. Paul Chandler, J. Ed Jones, Eloise Jones, Roland Jones, Hoyte Jones
MOUNTAIN PAGE	Rev. George A. Jones, Evelyn M. Jones
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	Rev. Roy Waldroup
MUD CREEK	Rev. Greg Mathis, Jerry Hyder, Florence Albritton, Ralph Case, Mary Ellen Case, Funice Garrett, Bill Maxwell, Archie Parris, Betty Parris, Kate Shirlin, Janette Ward

NAPLES	Rev. Jimmie Cox, Ralph Butterfield, Jon Pearce
PACOLET	Rev. Ray Ledford, Wanda Ledford
PLEASANT GROVE	Mildred Bresnahan, Charles D. Moore, Martha Moore
REFUGE	Rev. Zollie Ward, Velda Brown, Ector Capps, Ethel W. Capps, Howard Cox, Coy Davis, Anna Lou Garret, Elsie Walker, Mary Walker
SALUDA FIRST	Rev. Marvin Rose, Melinda Rose, Robert Fields, Mary Pace
SHAWS CREEK	Rev. Ray Linville, Lucy Linville, Floye Buchanan, Frances Buchanan, Malachi Goforth, Katherine Goforth
SPANISH MISSION	Rev. Rudy Aguero
TRYON FIRST	Adella Ballew, Mrs. Ralph Kimbrell, Joe Wray, Frances Wray
UPWARD	Rev. Dan Blackwell, Marie Blackwell, Ruth Chilen, Sharon Jackson
VALLEY HILL	Beverly Smith, Chris Hamilton, Margaret Hamilton, Jean Orr, A.C. Roberson
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	Glenn Connor

SPECIAL RECOGNITION

MRS. MARGUARITE McCRAW — ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK
1986-1990

IN MEMORY OF

MR. RALPH GRICE
CHURCH CLERK — DOUBLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
1980 - 1989

IN MEMORY OF

MR. A.J. NANNEY
CHURCH CLERK — SHAWS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
1979-1989

CHURCH CLERK HONOR ROLL

Mrs. Robert Merrill	Mud Creek Baptist Church
Mrs. Frances Buchanan	Shaws Creek Baptist Church
Mr. Gary Green	Ebenezer Baptist Church
Mrs. Lucy Sitton	Fruitland Baptist Church
Mrs. Betty Capps	First Horse Shoe Baptist Church
Mrs. Carolyn Nicholson	Refuge Baptist Church
Ms Peggy Messer	Mount Moriah Baptist Church
Mrs. Mildred Bresnahan	Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
Mrs. Cindy Hudson	Double Springs Baptist Church
Mrs. Alyne Jones	Mount Gilead Baptist Church
Mrs. Erline Blythe	Beulah Baptist Church

HONORABLE MENTION

Mrs. Ruby Pruitt	Balfour Baptist Church
Mrs. Zeke Crawford	Bat Cave Baptist Church
Mrs. Carolyn Franklin	Charity Baptist Church
Mrs. Gertrude Miller	Crab Creek Baptist Church
Mrs. Frances Hamilton	Etowah Baptist Church
Miss Myra Gasperson	First Fletcher Baptist
Miss Kay Greene	First Tryon Baptist Church
Mrs. Bonnie Newman	French Broad Baptist Church
Miss Frances Messer	Liberty Baptist Church
Mrs. Carrall McMinn	Locust Grove Baptist Church
Mrs. Lauren Sitton	Mills River Baptist Church
Mr. Timothy Maybin	Mountain Valley Baptist Church
Mrs. Stelts Jackson	Mountain View Baptist Church
Mrs. Sarah Thompson	Pacolet Baptist Church

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTOR

BALFOUR - Jan Mitchell, P.O. Box 224	(C)	692-8336
Balfour, NC 28706	(H)	693-4327
BARKER HEIGHTS - Gene Adams, 313 Blue Ridge St.	(C)	693-3678
Hendersonville, NC 28792	(H)	693-6553
BAT CAVE - Zeke Crawford, P.O. Box 247	(C)	625-9061
Bat Cave, NC 28710	(H)	625-9061
BEARWALLOW - Hank Sanders, Box 157	(C)	
Gerton, NC 28735	(H)	625-8216
BEREA - Rev. Allen Morgan, Hendersonville, NC	(H)	
BETHEL - Rev. Rick Gilford, Route 2, Box 531	(C)	
Canton, NC 28716	(H)	235-8102
BEULAH - Dewey Barnwell, Route 4, Box 230	(C)	
Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H)	692-9432
BROAD RIVER - Robert Roach, 3003 NC9	(C)	
Black Mountain, NC 28711	(H)	669-7168
BRIGHTWATER - Gordon Corn, Route 6, Box 95-A	(C)	891-4816
Hendersonville, NC 28792	(H)	685-7230
CEDAR SPRINGS - Bill Tinsley, 302 Brooklyn Ave.	(C)	
Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H)	693-3660
CHARITY - Olin Wingate, Sr., Route 3, Box 104-A	( )	
Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H)	692-8748
CRAB CREEK - Guy Smith, P.O. Box 202	(C)	
Cedar Mountain, NC 28718	(H)	885-2286
CROSS ROADS - Wayne Bradley, 104 Johnson St.	(C)	
Landrum SC 29356	(H)	
DANA -	(C)	692-1159
DOUBLE SPRINGS - Larry Henderson, Route 1	(C)	
Box 205, Zirconia, NC 28790	(H)	692-0110
EBENEZER - Lawrence Goodman, Route 9, Box 587	(C)	692-0170
Hendersonville, NC 28792	(H)	692-5692
ETOWAH - David Hyde, P.O. Box 326	(C)	891-7153
Etowah, NC 28729	(H)	891-4808
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Dale Tanner, P.O. Box	(C)	692-0765
305, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	(H)	692-3103
FIRST FLETCHER - Odell Barnwell, Route 3	(C)	
Box 350, Fletcher, NC 28732	(H)	684-7255
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Rich Liner, 312 Fifth	(C)	693-3493
Avenue, W., Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H)	891-3649
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Mike Bennett, P.O. Box 126	(C)	
Horse Shoe, NC 28742	(H)	891-4379
FIRST SALUDA - Marvin Rose, P.O. Box 95	(C)	749-3231
Saluda, NC 28773	(H)	749-4031
FIRST TRYON - Darryl Maxwell, P.O. Box 1287	(C)	859-6210
Tryon, NC 28782	(H)	859-9448
FIRST TUXEDO - Walter Adams, P. O. Box 425	(C)	692-0130
Tuxedo, NC 28786	(H)	697-7319
FORK CREEK - John Saunders, Route 9, Box 489	(C)	
Hendersonville, NC 28792	(H)	685-3242
FRENCH BROAD - Mervin Garrison, 11 School House	(C)	891-4665
Road, Horse Shoe, NC 28742	(H)	891-9866
FRUITLAND - Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Drive	(C)	685-8990
East Flat Rock, NC 28726	(H)	693-9603
HOLLY SPRINGS - Sherrill Moore, 221 Edenburg Rd.	(C)	
Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H)	
HOOPERS CREEK - Lawrence Rhodes, Route 3	(C)	
Box 304, Fletcher, NC 28732	(H)	684-6029

JONES GAP - Curtis Pace, Route 1, Box 141	(C)	
Saluda, NC 28773	(H)	749-4891
LIBERTY - Darrel Rhodes, 206 Dermid Ave.	(C)	
Hendersonville, NC 28792	(H)	692-3788
LOCUST GROVE - Bill Landreth, P.O. Box 1092	(C)	
Etowah, NC 28729	(H)	891-3875
MAIN STREET - Max Smith, 106 Longview Drive	(C)	692-4132
Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H)	692-7705
MIDDLE FORK - Edward R. Capps, Jr., Route 1	(C)	
Zirconia, NC 28790	(H)	693-8357
MILLS RIVER - Perry Ripple, Route 2, Box 339-A	(C)	
Horse Shoe, NC 28742	(H)	685-0205
MISION BAUTISTA HISPANA "CAROLINA" - Rudy Aguero	(C)	685-0000
P.O. Box 119, Edneyville, NC 28727	(H)	685-0717
MOUNT GILEAD - Bobbie Arrowood, Route 2, Box 178	(C)	
Fletcher, NC 28732	(H)	891-3321
MOUNT MORIAH - W.W. Willingham, P.O. Box 29	(C)	
Edneyville, NC 28727	(H)	685-3622
MOUNT OLIVET - Howard Cabe, 548 Browning Avenue	(C)	
Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H)	697-1882
MOUNTAIN HOME - Paul Chandler, P.O. Box 517	(C)	685-9371
Etowah, NC 28729	(H)	693-3253
MOUNTAIN PAGE - Walter Gordon, P.O. Box 171	(C)	
Saluda, NC 28773	(H)	749-9595
MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Roy Waldroup, 721 Jackson	(C)	
Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	(H)	684-8641
MOUNTAIN VIEW - Tommy Martin, 2005 N. Main	(C)	693-4892
Street, Hendersonville, NC 28792	(H)	697-2970
MUD CREEK - Greg Mathis, 403 Rutledge Drive	(C)	692-1262
Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H)	693-3372
NAPLES - Jimmy Cox, Route 2, Box 115-2	(C)	692-7982
Horse Shoe, NC 28742	(H)	891-3980
OAK FOREST - Dewey Thomas, 10 Rutledge Drive	(C)	684-8038
Fletcher, NC 28732	(H)	684-3662
PACOLET - Ray Ledford, P.O. Box 142	(C)	859-6702
Lynn, NC 28760	(H)	859-6750
PLEASANT GROVE -	(C)	891-8929
PLEASANT HILL - Jack Plemmons, 61 Overlook Dr.	(C)	
Asheville, NC 28803	(H)	274-3776
REFUGE - Zollie Ward, 355 Loop Road	(C)	685-8544
Hendersonville, NC 28792	(H)	697-0181
SHAWS CREEK - Ray Linville,Route 1, Box 158	(C)	692-4430
Moore, SC 29369		
UPWARD - Dan Blackwell, Route 9, Box 476	(C)	
Hendersonville, NC 28792	(H)	692-2425
VALLEY HILL - Sam Gore, 325 Woodland Drive	(C)	692-2739
Hendersonville, NC 28739	(H)	697-2342
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Alex Booth, Route 2,	(C)	692-6607
Box 211, Hendersonville, NC 28792	(H)	685-8576
ZION HILL -	(C)	
	(H)	

MUSIC DIRECTOR

BALFOUR - Rick Brown, P.O. Box 224, Balfour, NC 28706 692-8336
BARKER HEIGHTS - Mrs. Jean K. Adams, 313 Blue Ridge 693-6553
Hendersonville, NC 28792
BAT CAVE - Ed Jamerson, P.O. Box 84 625-1414
Chimney Rock, NC 28720
BEARWALLOW - Marion C. Sinclair, P.O. Box 21 625-4758
Gerton, NC 28735
BETHEL - Clair McCalsin, Route 1, Box 443 891-9963
Arden, NC 28704
BEULAH - Laxton Cantrell, Route 3, Box 338 692-7002
Hendersonville, NC 28739
BRIGHTWATER - Mrs. Etta Mae Corn, Route 6, Box 95-A 685-7230
Hendersonville, NC 28792
BROAD RIVER - Ms. Debra Kendrick, Star Route
2653 Flat Creek Rd., Black Mountain, NC 28711
CHARITY - Olin Wingate, Sr., Route 3, Box 104-B 692-8748
Hendersonville, NC 28739
CRAB CREEK - Lawrence Barnwell, Route 3, Box 351-E 697-6909
Hendersonville, NC 28739
DANA - Richard Warren, Route 1, Box 293-B 692-9344
Flat Rock, NC 28731
DOUBLE SPRINGS - Teddy Hudson, Route 1, Box 225 692-2125
Zirconia, NC 28790
EBENEZER - Kenny Corn, 6 Dewberry Drive 692-5308
Hendersonville, NC 28792
ETOWAH - Ed St. John, P.O. Box 616 891-3419
Etowah, NC 28729
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Walter Treadway, P.O. Box 305 693-6229
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
FIRST FLETCHER - Mr. Allen Robinson, Hoopers Creek Rd. 684-9391
Fletcher, NC 28732
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Wally Shamburger, 312 Fifth 693-3493
Avenue, W., Hendersonville, NC 28739
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Mrs. Judy Seay, Route 7, Box 38 891-4392
Hendersonville, NC 28739
FIRST SALUDA -
FIRST TRYON - Mrs. Mary Lou Miller, 111 Bedford Rd. 803-576-2818
Spartanburg, SC 29301
FIRST TUXEDO - Marney McCall, P.O. Box 222 692-2141
Tuxedo, NC 28784
FORK CREEK - Harrison Rhodes, Route 1
Saluda, NC 28773
FRENCH BROAD - Mrs. Debbie Moore, Route 2, Box 240-A 891-8033
Hendersonville, NC 28793
FRUITLAND - Mrs. Alex Booth, Route 2, Box 211 685-8576
Hendersonville, NC 28792
HOOPERS CREEK - Lawrence Garren, Route 3 684-9916
Fletcher, NC 28732
LIBERTY - Dick Rhodes, 109 King Street 692-7855
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
LOCUST GROVE - Mrs. Noma Lee Taylor, Route 5, Box 150 685-8499
Hendersonville, NC 28792
MAIN STREET - W.C. Lanning, 538 Carson Drive 693-5339
Hendersonville, NC 28739
MIDDLE FORK - Mrs. Van Geouge, P.O. Box 205 692-3868
East Flat Rock, NC 28726
MILLS RIVER - Mrs. Cheryl Glenn, Route 2, Box 181 891-3124
Fletcher, NC 28732

MOUNT GILEAD - Mrs. Shirley Arrowood, Route 2 Fletcher, NC 28732	891-3321
MOUNT MORIAH - Kenneth McMinn, 217 Edenburg Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9658
MOUNT OLIVET - Kenneth Harris, P.O. Box 453 Hendersonville, NC 28793	693-5518
MOUNTAIN HOME - Mrs. Rita Jackson, Route 1, Box 61 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3256
MOUNTAIN PAGE - Jerry F. Pace, Route 1, Box 25 Saluda, NC 28773	749-4131
MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Larry Maybin, Route 1, Box 373 Zirconia, NC 28790	697-6453
MOUNTAIN VIEW - Dono Jones, 411-A Duncan Hill Rd. Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-7512
MUD CREEK - Larry King, Route 5, Box 254 Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-9540
NAPLES - Brad Riddle, P.O. Box 1622 Etowah, NC 28729	891-4152
OAK FOREST - Jim Clayton, 68 Flynn Branch Road Fletcher, NC 28732	684-3662
PACOLET - Mrs. Ray Ledford, P.O. Box 142 Lynn, NC 28750	859-6750
PLEASANT GROVE - Clay Fitzgerald, Route 4, Box 200-A Hendersonville, NC 28739	894-9393
PLEASANT HILL -	
REFUGE - Mrs. Norma Williams, Route 9, Box 660 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7322
SHAWS CREEK - Miss Annette Brown, 801 Megens Lane Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3082
UPWARD - Mrs. Kay Lively, Route 1, Box 380 Flat Rock, NC 28731	
VALLEY HILL - Mrs. Beverly Smith, 817 Dana Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-5921
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Mrs. Margaret Baker, Route 3 Box 67-A, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3322

SECRETARY

BALFOUR - Edna Corn, 2416 Asheville Hwy. Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6269
BETHEL - Lou Ellen West, P.O. Box 1844 Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7134
BROAD RIVER - Marie Gilliam, Star Route, Box 117 Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-6404
CHARITY -	
CRAB CREEK - Gertrude Miller, Route 4, Box 374 Henersonville, NC 28739	692-9476
EBENEZER - Carolyn L. Thomas, P.O. Box 311 Hendersonville, NC 28793	891-8927
ETOWAH - Georgina Bratu, 205 Arthur Lane Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-4922
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Linda Jenkins, Route 2 Box 52, Flat Rock, NC 28731	693-6820
FIRST FLETCHER - Betty Livingston, 334 Pattys Chapel Rd., Fletcher, NC 28732	684-6358
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Darlene Lambert, 312 Fifth Ave. W., Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Pat Peeler, 1528 Lamy Dr. Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7303
FIRST TRYON - Jane Morris, P.O. Box 1282 Tryon, NC 28782	859-5044
FIRST TUXEDO - Charles Johnson, 12 Sugar Loaf Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-8890
FORK CREEK - Pat Metcalf, Route 1, Box 129 Saluda, NC 28773	
FRENCH BROAD - Debbie Ducker, Route 1, Box 135-A Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-8424
FRUITLAND - Sussanne Rollins, Route 5, Box 383 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7738
HOOPERS CREEK - Shawna Coates, Pattys Chapel Rd. Fletcher, NC 28732	684-0196
LIBERTY - Naomi Rhodes, 109 King Stret East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7855
LOCUST GROVE - Mrs. Wayne Thomas, Route 2, Box 148 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-9690
MAIN STREET - Jean Gray, 18 Springside Dr. Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-4132
MIDDLE FORK - Clara Ingram, Route 2 Hendersonville, NC 28792	
MILLS RIVER - Marvin Holden, 170 Kimzey Road Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7970
MOUNT GILEAD - J.D. Finch, Route 1, Box 456 Fletcher, NC 28732	684-7770
MOUNTAIN HOME - Mae Dalton, Route 1, Box 216 Hendersonville, NC 2879	685-3780
MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Jo Ellen Maybin, Route 1 Zirconia, NC 28790	692-7165
MOUNTAIN VIEW - Ellen Pressley, 350 Crail Farm Rd. Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4370
MUD CREEK - Mrs. Bennett Capps, Route 1, Box 317 Zirconia, NC 28790	693-3372
NAPLES - Linda Fretz, P.O. Box 74 Mountain Home, NC 28758	697-1027
OAK FOREST - Daphne Pressley, 54 Pressley Rd. Fletcher, NC 28732	687-1829
PACOLET - Danny Ledford, P.O. Box 1342 Lynn, NC 28760	859-6750

PLEASANT GROVE - Eula Landreth, 208 Montview Cl. Brevard, NC 28712	884-4217
REFUGE - Melody Land, Route 2, Box 128-A Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7063
SHAWS CREEK - Elizabeth Barton, 104 Brintwood Dr. Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049
VALLEY HILL - Sharon Gore, 325 Woodland Dr. Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-2342
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Judy Sutton, 110 Spruce St. Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-1059

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BALFOUR - Rick Brown, P.O. Box 224 Balfour, NC 28706	692-8336
BARKER HEIGHTS - James Newman, 410 Glover St. Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3006
BAT CAVE - Gary Rhodes, 436 Tracy Grove Road Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-7830
BEARWALLOW - Marion C. Sinclair, P.O. Box 21 Gerton, NC 28735	625-4758
BETHEL - Gary Morgan, Route 1, Box 378-C Arden, NC 28704	891-7360
BEULAH - Wayne Taylor, Patterson Road, Box 318 Hendersonville, NC 28739	697-7722
BRIGHTWATER - Greg Capps, Clemet Drive Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-5777
BROAD RIVER - Robert Kendrick, 2356 Flat Creek Rd. Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-8843
CEDAR SPRINGS - Earl Head, Route 1 Zirconia, NC 28790	692-0541
CHARITY - Janette Wingate, Route 3, B ox 104-B	692-8748
CRAB CREEK - Larry Hoxit, Route 1, Penrose, NC 28766	885-8473
DANA - Lois Ritter, Route 6, Box 376 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3460
DOUBLE SPRINGS - Ralph Beddingfield, Route 1, Box 240 Tuxedo, NC 28784	693-3413
EBENEZER - Larry Orr, Route 9, Box 227-A Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7060
ETOWAH - Steve Farrar, P.O. Box 1059 Etowah, NC 28729	891-4029
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Kendall Taylor, Route 1, Box 508, East Flat Rock, NC 28726	693-6563
FIRST FLETCHER - David Livingston, 334 Pattys Chapel Rd Fletcher, NC 28732	684-6358
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - V.T. Jones, P.O. Box 926 Hendersonville, NC 28793	692=3702
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Charles Capps, Route 7, Box 127 Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-4617
FIRST SALUDA - Mrs. Gaynelle Savage, P.O. Box 42 Saluda, NC 28773	749-2481
FIRST TRYON - Mrs. Ronnie Pack, 1 Dogwood Trail Tryon, NC 28782	859-5298
FIRST TUXEDO - Deborah Parris, 116 White Oak Drive East Flat Rock, NC 28726	697-6253
FORK CREEK - David Summey, 110 Willowbrook Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9068
FRENCH BROAD - Frank Simpson, 20 Quail Ridge Rd. Fletcher, NC 28732	891-8829
FRUITLAND - Ray Jones, P.O. Box 631 Hendersonville, NC 28793	685-7663
HOLLY SPRINGS -	
HOOPERS CREEK - Jerry Suttles, Route 3, Box 336 Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8273
JONES GAP - Jeremy Cantrell, Hendersonville, NC 28739	
LIBERTY - Walter Parks, 426 Prince Road Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-2332
LOCUST GROVE - Randall Lance, Route 5, Box 420 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7451
MAIN STREET - George Boggs, Route 2, Box 218-C Hendersonville, NC 28792	891-2141

MIDDLE FORK - Van Geouge, 205 Oak Grove Road 692-3868
East Flat Rock, NC 28726

MILLS RIVER - Leonard Lemmons, Route 1, Box 204-A 891-3904
Fletcher, NC 28732

MOUNT GILEAD - J.C.Davis, Route 1, Box 397 684-4187
Arden, NC 28704

MOUNT MORIAH - Marvin Peterson, Route 9, Box 344 685-3803
Hendersonville, NC 28792

MOUNT OLIVET - Billy Cox, Route 1
Zirconia, NC 28790

MOUNTAIN HOME - Dale Gilbert, Route 1, Box 171 685-3313
Hendersonville, NC 28739

MOUNTAIN PAGE - Robert Jones, Saluda, NC 28773

MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Carl Maybin, Route 1, Box 392 693-7746
Zirconia, NC 28790

MOUNTAIN VIEW - Seagle Blackwell, 220 Wilmnot Dr. 692-8674
Hendersonville, NC 28792

MUD CREEK - Mike Matthews, 107 Finley Brook 692-9836
Hendersonville, NC 28739

NAPLES - Rick Jackson, 1910 Arlington Place 697-0380
Hendersonville, NC 28739

OAK FOREST - Sidney Hendricks, Route 3, Box 224 684-8130
Fletcher, NC 28732

PACOLET - Norman Foster, P.O. Box 131 859-5728
Lynn, NC 28750

PLEASANT GROVE - Richard Landreth, 208 Montview Cr. 884-4217
Brevard, NC 28712

PLEASANT HILL -

REFUGE - Charles Burrell, Route 6, Box 354-A 685-3539
Hendersonville, NC 28792

SHAWS CREEK - Finley Pace, 614 Price Road 692-2838
Hendersonville, NC 28739

UPWARD - David Blackwell, 814 Brooklyn Avenue 692-2000
Hendersonville, NC 28739

VALLEY HILL - Jim Chambless, 520 Glasgow Lane 692-0392
Hendersonville, NC 28739

WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Charles Massey, 103 Azalea Way 693-0081
Hendersonville, NC 28739

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

BAT CAVE - Darius Rogers, Route 1, Box 37 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8828
BEULAH - Foulds Drake, Patterson Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9070
CRAB CREEK - Mrs. Gertrude Miller, Route 4, Box 370 Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-9476
EBENEZER - Lawrence Goodman, Route 9, Box 587 Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-5692
ETOWAH - David Hyde, P.O. Box 326, Etowah, NC 28729	891-7153
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Bill Wilkinson, 312 Fifth Ave. W., Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
FRUITLAND - Tim Jones, 447 Townsend Rd. Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-7307
MAIN STREET - Mrs. Debra Lanning,538 Carson Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-5359
MOUNT MORIAH - Mark Proctor, 122 W. Allen Street Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-3964
MOUNTAIN HOME - Donald Moore, P. O. Box 89 Edneyville, NC 28727	685-3525
MUD CREEK - James King, P.O. Box 124 Edneyville, NC 28727	685-3011
PLEASANT GROVE - Tim Landreth, Route 2, Box D 12 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	884-3955
REFUGE - Mike Stepp, P.O. Box 305 Dana, NC 28724	685-3639
UPWARD - Dan Blackwell, Route 9, Box 576 Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-2425

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

BAT CAVE - Darius Rogers, Route 9, Box 37 685-8828
Hendersonville, NC 28792

BEULAH - Mr. Randy Owenby, Route 13, Box 306 692-9070
Hendersonville, NC 28739

CRAB CREEK - Bob Hefler, 14 Cheulah Road 885-2286
Brevard, NC 28712

EBENEZER - Boyce Bishop, 403 Wakefield Drive 692-3740
Hendersonville, NC 28792

FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - James Condrey, 101 E. King St. 693-1489
East Flat Rock, NC 28726

FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Harry Love, Route 13, Box 95-A
Hendersonville, NC 28739

FIRST HORSE SHOE - Billy Roberts, 53 Silverleaf Dr. 891-9284
Hendersonville, NC 28739

FIRST TRYON - Phil Scroggins, 325 John High Rd. 803-457-2064
Campobello, SC 29322

FIRST TUXEDO - Lamar Levi, Route 1, Box 391 697-7268
Zirconia, NC 28790

FRENCH BROAD - J.R.Strickland, Dogwood Drive 693-8548
Hendersonville, NC 28739

FRUITLAND - Timothy Jones, 447 Townsend Road 685-7307
Hendersonville, NC 28792

NAPLES - Jim Somerville, 298 Terrys Gap Road 684-2760
Fletcher, NC 28732

REFUGE - Dean Marshall, P.O. Boxx 67, Dana, NC 28724 696-8938

VALLEY HILL - Philip McCrary, 113 School Street 693-7104
Hendersonville, NC 28739

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR

BALFOUR - Miss Edna Corn, 2416 Asheville Hwy. Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-6269
BARKER HEIGHTS - Mrs. Joe Hudson, 444 Loop Road Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4092
BEARWALLOW - Mrs. Syble Freeman, P.O. Box 51 Gerton, NC 28735	625-4158
CRAB CREEK - Mrs. Rickie Smith, P.O. Box 202 Cedar Mountain, NC 28718	885-2286
DANA - Mrs. Michael Fugate, Route 6, Box 376 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-0614
EBENEZER - Mrs. Jane Lancaster, 652 Crystal Springs Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-4337
ETOWAH - Mrs. Girtrue Young, P.O. Box 160 Etowah, NC 28729	891-8864
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Mrs. Beatrice Lyda Route 1, Box 167, Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-7666
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Mrs. Grace Henson, 216 Lyndale Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7627
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Mrs. Charles Capps, Route 7 Box 127, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-4617
FIRST SALUDA - Mrs. Ruth Lawter, P.O. Box 93 Saluda, NC 28773	749-9625
FIRST TRYON - Mrs. Kathleen Kimbrell, P.O. Box 208 Tryon, NC 28782	859-6021
FIRST TUXEDO - Mrs. Alice Wildes, P.O. Box 126 Tuxedo, NC 28784	692-7841
FRENCH BROAD - Mrs. Susan Griffin, Route 7, Box 156 Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-4350
FRUITLAND - Mrs. John McGee, Route 2, Box 470 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8343
LOCUST GROVE - Mrs. Wayne Brevard, Route 5, Box 125 Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-4702
MAIN STREET - Miss Ellen Daniel, 610 Fourth Ave. W. Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-5120
MILLS RIVER - Miss Corabelle Gillespie, 26 Dalton Rd. Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7406
MOUNT GILEAD - Mrs. Carl West, Route 2, Box 192 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-8788
PACOLET - Mrs. Lois Williams, Route 1, Box 78 Columbus, NC 28722	859-6253
REFUGE - Mrs. Mary Walker, P.O. Box 297 Dana, NC 28724	685-8615
SHAWS CREEK - Miss Carrie Barton, 104 Brentwood Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3049
UPWARD - Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Route 9, Box 576 Hendersonville, NC 28792	692-2425
VALLEY HILL - Mrs. Jean Orr, 919 Lakeside Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-8704
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Mrs. Margaret K. Baker Route 3, Box 67-A, H'ville, NC 28739	692-3322

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BALFOUR - Donnie Stepp, 62 Sevier Dr. 692-5357
Hendersonville, NC 28792
BARKER HEIGHTS - Mr. Carol Coates, 402 Substation St. 692-8492
Hendersonville, NC 28739
BAT CAVE - Richard Barnwell, Route 1, Box 253-A 625-9161
Hendersonville, NC 28792
BEARWALLOW - Marion C. Sinclair, P.O. Box 21 625-4758
Gerton, NC 28735
BETHEL - Albert Morgan, Route 1, Box 262 891-5409
BEULAH - Wayne Taylor, Route 13, Box 318 697-9769
Hendersonville, NC 28739
BRIGHTWATER - Doug Frantz, Route 9, Box 351-C 685-8773
Hendersonville, NC 28792
BROAD RIVER - J.B. Gilliam, Star Route, Box 120 669-7412
Black Mountain, NC 28711
CHARITY -
CRAB CREEK - Lawrence Barnwell, Route 4, Box 351-E 697-6909
Hendersonville, NC 28739
DANA - Sam Thompson, Route 9, Box 659 685-8152
Hendersonville, NC 28792
DOUBLE SPRINGS - Teddy Hudson, Route 1, Box 225 692-2125
Zirconia, NC 28790
EBENEZER - Ed Wilkie, Route 3, Box 454 684-0317
Fletcher, NC 28732
ETOWAH - Morris Bates, P.O. Box 101 891-7343
Etowah, NC 28729
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Bruce Arrowood, Route 1, 692-3326
Box 136, Flat Rock, NC 28731
FIRST FLETCHER - Clyde Ledford, 40 Wilkie Way, 684-8982
Fletcher, NC 28732
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Jim Crafton, 898 Indian Hills 692-4273
Hendersonville, NC 28739
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Paul Burke, Route 2, Box 194 891-8245
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
FIRST SALUDA - Nolan Pace, P.O. Box 224 749-9870
Saluda, NC 28773
FIRST TRYON - Lewis Hawkins, Route 2, Box 320 894-8506
Tryon, NC 28782
FIRST TUXEDO - Donald Levi, Route 1, Box 391 692-3253
Zirconia, NC 28790
FORK CREEK -
FRENCH BROAD - Dale Sorrells, Box 140 Cardinal Road 891-8033
Fletcher, NC 28732
FRUITLAND - Robert B. Marlowe, Route 2 685-7525
Hendersonville, NC 28792
HOOPERS CREEK - Odell Lewis, Route 3, 684-3896
Fletcher, NC 28732
JONES GAP -
LIBERTY -
LOCUST GROVE - Ralph McMinn, Route 14, Box 45 693-9646
Hendersonville, NC 28792
MAIN STREET - John Murdock, 210 Lake Avenue 692-4952
Hendersonville, NC 28739
MIDDLE FORK -
MILLS RIVER - Lawrence McCraw, Route 1, Box 139-D 891-4576
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
MOUNT GILEAD -

MOUNT MORIAH - Alvin Dalton, Route 1 685-7894
Hendersonville, NC 28792
MOUNT OLIVET - Kenneth Harris, P.O. Box 453
Hendersonville, NC 28793
MOUNTAIN HOME - Dale Gilbert, Route 1, Box 171 685-3315
Hendersonville, NC 28792
MOUNTAIN PAGE - Fred Bell, 1138 Highway 414 803-834-3681
Travelers Rest, SC 29690-9309
MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Timothy Maybin, Route 1, Box 3714 693-3167
Zirconia, NC 28790
MOUNTAIN VIEW - Tillman McCarson, Route 4, Box 513 693-6453
Hendersonville, NC 28739
MUD CREEK - Mike Mathews, 107 Finley Brook 692-9832
Hendersonville, NC 28739
NAPLES
OAK FOREST -
PACOLET - James W. Wilson, P.O. Box 1352 859-6136
Lynn, NC 28760
PLEASANT GROVE - Clay Fitzgerald, Route 4, Box 200 891-9393
Hendersonville, NC 28739
PLEASANT HILL -
REFUGE - LeeRoy Nicholson, P.O. Box 7 692-5941
Dana, NC 28724
SHAWS CREEK - Phil Brintenall, 134 Turley Falls Rd. 891-4421
Hendersonville, NC 28739
UPWARD - Charles Jackson, P.O. Box 23 692-8169
Dana, NC 28724
VALLEY HILL - Roy Huscusson, Route 10, Box 96 693-3053
Hendersonville, NC 28739
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Bob Dorsey, 715 Greenbriar Oval 692-0609
Hendersonville, NC 28739
ZION HILL -

MEDIA DIRECTORS

BALFOUR - Mrs. Faith Searcy, P.O. Box 283 Mountain Home, NC 28758	692-1261
BEARWALLOW - Aileen Sinclair, P.O. Box 21 Gerton, NC 28735	625-4758
CRAB CREEK - Mrs. Janet Allman, Route 1, Box 188 Penrose, NC 28766	697-1103
DANA - Mrs. Audrey Howell, Route 6, Box 169 Hendersonville, NC 28792	
EBENEZER - Mrs. Ellazene Corn, Route 9, Box 370 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8558
ETOWAH - Mrs. Margaret LeFevers, P.O. Box 281 Etowah, NC 28729	891-3337
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Mrs. Harriet Hill, 3123 Old Spartanburg Rd., East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-4188
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Mrs. Joyce Davis, 312 Fifth Ave. W. Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-3493
FIRST TRYON - Mrs. Adella Ballew, 206 Freeman Hill Tryon, NC 28782	859-9518
FIRST TUXEDO - Mrs. Cloyd McCall, P.O. Box 222 Tuxedo, NC 28784	692-2141
FRENCH BROAD - Mrs. Carolyn Angel, Route 1 Box 420, Arden, NC 28704	891-8333
FRUITLAND - Mrs. Bea Booth, Route 2, Box 115 Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8576
LOCUST GROVE - Mrs. Hazel M. Duncan, Route 2, Box 113, Flat Rock, NC 27631	693-6593
MAIN STREET - Mrs. Stella Sexton, Route 9, Box 545-A Hendersonville, NC 28792	693-1040
MUD CREEK - Mrs. Michael Lemmons, 215 Browning Ave. Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7190
PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Mildred Bresnahan, Route 4, Box 198, Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-3205
REFUGE - Mrs. Pearl LeVar, Route 6, Box 281-A Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-8729
VALLEY HILL - Mrs. Jean Orr, 919 Lakeside Drive Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-8704
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Mrs. Carolyn Vaughn, 430 Hebron Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-2641

CHURCH TREASURER

BALFOUR - Mrs. Barbara Capps, Route 1, Box 92-D Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-2697
BARKER HEIGHTS - Mrs. Gladys Nelson, 410 Beverly Avenue, Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7361
BAT CAVE - Richard Barnwell, Route 1, Box 253-A Hendersonville, NC 28739	625-9161
BEARWALLOW - Mrs. Hazel Lyda, Route 1, Box 24 Gerton, NC 28735	625-4450
BETHEL - Gary Morgan, Route 1, Box 135 Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-7340
BEULAH - Jimmie Cantrell, Route 4, Box 429 Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-7555
BRIGHTWATER - Miss Glenda Galyean, 130 Sunset Dr. Etowah, NC 28729	891-3830
BROAD RIVER - Mrs. Paul Gilliam, Star Rt., Box 117 Black Mountain, NC 28711	669-6404
CHARITY - Carolyn L. Franklin, Route 3, Box 78 Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-8163
CRAB CREEK - John Arnold, Jr., Route 3 Penrose, NC 28766	692-1852
DANA - Richard A. Warren, Route 2, Box 283-A Flat Rock, NC 28731	692-9344
DOUBLE SPRINGS - Mrs. Marie Parris, 245 Castleton Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739	
EBENEZER - Horace King, Route 5, Box 255 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-8356
ETOWAH - Georgina Bratu, 205 Arthur Lane Hendersonville, NC 28739	891-4922
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Robert Lewis, P.O. Box 167 East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-4366
FIRST FLETCHER - David Livingston, 534 Pattys Chapel Road, Fletcher, NC 28732	684-6358
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Ron Swartzel, 201 Beth Dr. Hendersonville, NC 28739	692-0634
FIRST HORSE SHOE - Mr. David Byrd, 74 Battle Creek Rd. Horse Shoe, NC 28742	891-1301
FIRST SALUDA - Mrs. Betty Ann Graham, P.O. Box 336 Saluda, NC 28773	749-9723
FIRST TRYON - Mrs. Jane Morris, P.O. Box 1287 Tryon, NC 28782	859-5044
FIRST TUXEDO - Nyoka Harris, Route 1, Box 241 Zirconia, NC 28790	693-5311
FORK CREEK - Pat Metcalf, Route 1, Box 129 Saluda, NC 28773	
FRENCH BROAD - Mrs. Exene Walker,4 Sourwood Dr. Arden, NC 28704	891-7425
FRUITLAND - Mrs. Juanita Lancaster, Route 9 Box 380, Hendersonville, NC 28792	685-3739
HOLLY SPRINGS - Mrs. Betty Sain, Route 1, Box 190 Penrose, NC 28766	
HOOPERS CREEK - Herman Hutchinson, Route 2 Fletcher, NC 28732	684-8764
LIBERTY - Dick Rhodes, 109 East King Street East Flat Rock, NC 28726	692-7855
LOCUST GROVE - Mrs. Wayne Thomas, Route 2, Box 148 Hendersonville, NC 28739	685-9690
MAIN STREET - Miss Audrey Saunders, 812 Fifth Avenue, W., Hendersonville, NC 28739	693-5464

MIDDLE FORK - Woodrow Pryor, Route 2, Box 289 Hendersonville, NC 28739 625-4329

MILLS RIVER - Marvin Holden, 170 Kimsey Road Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-7970

MOUNT GILEAD - Mrs. Debbie Stewart, P.O. Box 572 Horse Shoe, NC 28742 891-9774

MOUNT MORIAH - Mrs. Linda McCraw, Route 9 Box 390 Hendersonville, NC 28792 685-3354

MOUNT OLIVET - Gary Morgan, Route 1 Flat Rock, NC 28731 692-2840

MOUNTAIN HOME - Robert Haynes, Route 1, Box 117-A Hendersonville, NC 28792 685-7345

MOUNTAIN PAGE - Larry K. Pace, Route 1, Box 24 Saluda, NC 28773 749-3351

MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Mrs. Gerald Guice, Route 1, Box 463 Zirconia, NC 28790 693-7198

MOUNTAIN VIEW - Mrs. Linda Jenkins, 144 Atwood Drive, Hendersonville, NC 28792 693-7357

MUD CREEK - Mrs. Robert Bailey, 176 Shadywood Lane Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-2387

NAPLES - Mike Orr, 47 Crabapple Lane Hendersonville, NC 28792 697-1726

OAK FOREST - Joe Rhodes, Route 3, Box 506 Fletcher, NC 28732 697-0904

PACOLET - Mrs. Masie Edwards, General Delivery Lynn, NC 28760 859-5271

PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Richard Landreth 208 Montview Circle, Brevard, NC 28712 884-4217

PLEASANT HILL - Jim Wilkerson, 108-B Bear Rock Route 3,Hendersonville, NC 28739 693-7675

REFUGE - Mrs. Jewelle Hoots, 1338 Asheville Hwy. Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-3070

SHAWS CREEK - Mrs. Robert Thomas, 2419 Kanuga Rd. Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-9820

UPWARD - Charles Jackson, P.O. Box 23 Dana, NC 28724 692-7821

VALLEY HILL - Mrs. Wendee Orr, 211 Robin St. Hendersonville, NC 28739 692-6861

WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesborough Street, Hendersonville, NC 692-2143

CHURCH CLERK

BALFOUR - Mrs. Harold Pruitt, P.O. Box 47 693-7908
Balfour, NC 28706-0047

BARKER HEIGHTS - Mrs. Jeanette Ballew, P.O. Box 338 697-1808
Tuxedo, NC 28784

BAT CAVE - Mrs. Doris Crawford, P.O. Box 247 625-9061
Bat Cave, NC 28710

BEARWALLOW - Mrs. Syble Freeman, P.O. Box 51 625-4158
Gerton, NC 28735

BETHEL - Mrs. Lou Ellen West, P.O. Box 1844 684-7153
Fletcher, NC 28732

BEULAH - Mrs. Erline Blythe, Route 3, Box 326 692-9722
Hendersonville, NC 28739

BRIGHTWATER - Shelia Corn, Route 6 685-4816
Hendersonville, NC 28792

BROAD RIVER - Mrs. Vickie Connor, 3003 Hwy. 9 669-7436
Black Mountain, NC 28711

CEDAR SPRINGS - Mrs. Garland Mullinax, Route 1 692-0415
Box 199, Zirconia, NC 28790

CHARITY - Hilda Lanning, P.O. Box 1731 692-5736
Etowah, NC 28729

CRAB CREEK - Mrs. Gertrude Miller, Route 4 692-9476
Box 370, Hendersonville, NC 28739

DANA - Mrs. Joyce Pace, Route 6, Box 196 685-7557
Hendersonville, NC 28792

DOUBLE SPRINGS - Cindy Hudson, Route 1, Box 225 692-2125
Zirconia, NC 28790

EBENEZER - Gary Green, Route 2, Box 433-A 685-3781
Hendersonville, NC 28792

ETOWAH - Mrs. Frances Hamilton, P.O. Box 507 891-3482
Etowah, NC 28729

FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK - Mrs. Ida Manus 693-8960
P.O. Box 1050, Flat Rock, NC 28731

FIRST FLETCHER - Ms Myra Gasperson, P.O. Box 571 684-8436
Skyland, NC 28776

FIRST HENDERSONVILLE - Claude C. Rice, 261 Twin
Springs Rd., Naples, NC 28760

FIRST HORSE SHOE - Mrs. Charles Capps, Route 7 891-4617
Box 127, Hendersonville, NC 28739

FIRST SALUDA - Miss Tona Lawter, P.O. Box 93 749-9625
Saluda, NC 28773

FIRST TRYON - Miss Kay Greene, 210 Hillside Court 859-6593
Tryon, NC 28782

FIRST TUXEDO - Jo Ann Lewis, P.O. Box 74 692-3253
Tuxedo, NC 28784

FORK CREEK - Pat Metcalf, Route 1, Box 129
Hendersonville, NC 28792

FRENCH BROAD - Mrs. Bonnie Newman, 208 Woodland Dr. 693-3245
Hendersonville, NC 28792

FRUITLAND - Mrs. Lucy Sitton, Route 9, Box 477 685-7623
Hendersonville, NC 28792

HOLLY SPRINGS - Mrs. Exra Allman, Route 1, Box 188
Penrose, NC 28766

HOOPERS CREEK - Wells Justus, Route 2, Box 407 685-7360
Hendersonville, NC 28792

JONES GAP - Linda Cox, Route 13, Box 298 692-6997
Hendersonville, NC 28739

LIBERTY - Miss Frances Messer, Route 2, Box 344-G 685-9406
Hendersonville, NC 28792

LOCUST GROVE - Mrs. J.Z. Maxwell, Route 5, Box 125 685-8373
Hendersonville, NC 28792
MAIN STREET - Miss Audrey Saunders, 812 Fifth Ave. W. 693-5464
Hendersonville, NC 28739
MIDDLE FORK - Ms Ollie Huntley, Route 2 625-4373
Hendersonville, NC 28792
MILLS RIVER - Mrs. Ernest Sitton, Route 1, Box 211-A 891-4837
Horse Shoe, NC 28742
MOUNT GILEAD - Mrs. Alyne Jones, Route 2, Box 136-A 684-9061
Fletcher, NC 28732
MOUNT MORIAH - Ms Peggy Messer, Route 1, Box 271 685-3887
Hendersonville, NC 28739
MOUNT OLIVET - Mrs. Betsy Copolillo, Route 1 697-0172
Box 65-B, Zirconia, NC 28790
MOUNTAIN HOME - Mrs. Dale Gilbert, Route 1, Box 171 685-3313
Hendersonville, NC 28739
MOUNTAIN PAGE - Mrs. Fred Bell, 1138 Highway 414 803/834-3681
Travlers Rest, SC 29690
MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Timothy Maybin, Route 1, Box 371 693-3167
Zirconia, NC 28790
MOUNTAIN VIEW - Mrs. Stelts Jackson, 207 Linda Vista 693-7084
Hendersonville, NC 28739
MUD CREEK - Mrs. Robert Merrill, 722 West Pine St. 693-5542
Hendersonville, NC 28739
NAPLES - Mrs. Linda H. Fretz, P.O. Box 74 697-1027
Mountain Home, NC 28758
OAK FOREST - Mrs. Lois Lance, P.O. Box 501 684-1283
Fletcher, NC 28732
PACOLET - Mrs. Sarah Thompson, Route 1, Box 198 859-5747
Columbus, NC 28722
PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Mildred Bresnahan, Route 4 891-3205
Box 199, Hendersonville, NC 28739
REFUGE - Mrs. Carolyn Nicholson, P.O. Box 7 692-5941
Dana, NC 28724
SHAWS CREEK - Mrs. Frances Buchanan, 703 Davis Cr. 693-3210
Hendersonville, NC 28739
UPWARD - Mrs. Rhonda Blackwell, 814 Brooklyn Ave. 692-2000
Hendersonville, NC 28739
VALLEY HILL - Mrs. Pat Robinson, Route 3, Box 380 692-8347
Hendersonville, NC 28739
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - Mrs. Ann Lowe, Route 2 692-9301
Box 124, Flat Rock, NC 28731

CONSTITUTION
OF
THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

PREAMBLE

We the members of Missionary Baptist churches in the Counties of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereunto do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association, Inc."

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.
SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws.
SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association in either the Annual Meeting or the quarterly Executive Committee Meeting, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association in Annual Meeting or quarterly Executive Committee Meeting. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall hold no office nor vote.
SECTION 4. Churches may withdraw from the roll of the Association in the following ways: (1) by request for letter to unite with another Association of like faith and order, (2) by written request that their name be removed from the roll.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and following Tuesday in October. The business of the Association to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the Annual Meeting of the Association as provided in the Constitution.
SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or the Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to

the member churches.
SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have no less than three and no more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this Constitution.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Program Directors and Council Chairmen.
SECTION 2. The Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian shall be elected by a majority vote of the messengers in attendance at each Annual Meeting of the Association from nominees selected by the Nominating Committee of the Association and nominations from the floor. All nominations from the floor must be with prior consent of the nominee. These officers shall assume their duties at the close of the annual session and serve until the close of the following session.
SECTION 3. (a) A Parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Moderator at the first meeting he presides and serve until the close of the following annual session.
(b) In the event the office of Moderator becomes vacant, the Vice Moderator shall automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term. Other vacancies shall be filled by vote of the Executive Committee in the same manner described in Article VI, Section 2 (a).
(c) Any person having served for two years as Moderator shall not be eligible for re-election for a period of one year.
SECTION 4. Councils will be formed to coordinate the major divisions of work such as Missions, Church Programs, Administration, Camp, Pastoral Emphases, Family Life and others as determined by the Association or the Executive Committee. A chairman of each of these councils will be elected by the Associational Nominating Committee for a one year term beginning January following election. Councils will consist of the chairman of the committees in each division along with the elected division council chairman.
SECTION 5. (a) The Association shall promote teaching, training, and missions through various programs of the Association such as Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, Music, Youth, Senior Adults, Seminary Extension, Church Media, VBS and others that may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee. A person shall be elected to direct each program and shall be nominated by the Associational Nominating Committee for election by the Executive Committee by April each year. Vacancies will be filled in the same manner.
(b) The Program Director will serve a three year

term. The Program Director will begin serving in January following election but will be responsible for planning the program and budget for the years under his direction.

(c) Each director will select workers for that area and present them to the Association or Executive Committee for approval.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one of the new trustees shall be elected at the annual meting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Carolina Baptist Association will function as an incorporated body. The Trustees will serve as the Board of Directors with the Director of Missions serving as President of the Board and the Treasurer of the Association serving as the Secretary/Treasurer of the Board.

ARTICLE IX - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, each Sunday School director, each Church Training Director, each WMU Director, each Brotherhood Director, each Music Director, each Chairman of Deacons (If a church does not have an elected officer for each of these positions, they may elect a person to represent that area of their church work in the Executive Committee.) and Chairman of all Standing Committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall consist of the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Council Chairmen. The staff members of the Association shall serve in an ex-officio capacity.

The Associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, guiding, correlating, and calendar planning for the total Associational program. The Council will review job descriptions of the Associational staff annually and serve as a standing Personnel Committee.

It will meet regularly prior to each Executive Committee and Annual Association meeting. It will consider, review, and/or prepare recommendations concerning the Associational program for action by the Executive Committee and/or the Association.

ARTICLE XI - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Standing Committees

Members of all Standing Committees shall be elected for a term of three years, with one third of the membership elected each year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the Book of Minutes, together with their term of office. The term of office will begin January after election.

Standing committees shall be the following and others added as deemed necessary by the Executive Committee or the Association. The are to be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the Annual Meeting.

COMMITTEE

Auditing	Migrants
Camp Committees	New Work
Constitution	Nominations
Evangelism	Order of Business
Family Enrichment Committees	Ordination
Finance	Pastor-Church Relation
Membership	Spanish

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting:

Committee on Committee
Enrollment Committee Resolutions Committee

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Constitution may be made at any Annual Aession of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association on the first day and voted upon by the Association on the second day of the Annual Session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin September 1st. and close August 31st. The Financial year shall begin January 1st. and close December 31st.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint

Committee on Committees, Committee on Resolutions, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Vice-Moderator will also serve as Chairman of the Associational Council.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes of the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same on instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meeting and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report each to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

IV. - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of host Pastors, Moderator, Clerk and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of nine members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Finance, composed of nine members including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Ordinations, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Nominations, composed of nine members, shall contact before and nominate at the Annual Meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution.

It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various Institutions and Agencies of the Convention. This committee shall nominate to the Executive Committee those to fill vacancies which occur between Annual Meetings of the Association.
This committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.
SECTION 6. The Committee on Constitution, composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.
SECTION 7. The Committee on Membership, composed of three members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article VIII, Section 3). This committee shall seek to establish better relationships with non-active churches.
SECTION 8. The Committee on Calendar shall be the Associational Council.
SECTION 9. The Committee on Resolutions. The Moderator shall, thirty (30) days before the Annual Meeting, appoint a Resolutions Committee of three to report at the closing session of that Annual Meeting.
SECTION 10. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of three members and the Director of Missions. The committee shall include at least one pastor and one layman.

A. This committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in difficulty of communication or misunderstanding between the church and its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to present possible recommendations privately to the parties approaching the committee, if the parties so request.

B. This committee is to be considered available as a source of mediation. The committee will meet only when its services are desired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

C. The committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active deacon, or active deacons, or members of the Pulpit Committee of the local church.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article XI, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other Standing Committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.
SECTION 12. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and the alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.
SECTION 13. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.
SECTION 14. The Committee on Auditing shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to make an audit of the financial records each year and report to the Association in Annual Session, or as directed by the Association in Annual Session or between sessions by the Executive Committee.
SECTION 15. The Committee on Migrants shall be composed of nine members who shall have general oversight of the Migrant Mission Work as authorized by the Association or its Executive

Committee.
SECTION 16. The Committee on New Work, composed of six members, will survey population trends and community needs to determine where new work needs to be started. They will make recommendations to the Association or its Executive Committee for starting new work and for meeting future needs. They will be available to assist churches in starting new work.

V - DUTIES OF DIVISION CHAIRMAN

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of each Council Chairman to coordinate and assist the work of each committee or program group in that particular division.
SECTION 2. The Council Chairman shall meet periodically with the Chairman of Committees or Program Directors as a council to review and plan the work of that division of responsibility.
SECTION 3. The Council Chairman will serve on the Associational Council. The Council Chairman will present dates, plans and recommendations to the Associational Council to be coordinated with the total Associational program.
SECTION 4. The Council Chairman will work with each group in the division to develop budget requests. The requests will be presented by the Council Chairman to the Finance Committee at time requested.

VI - CAMP

SECTION 1. The Camp Council, composed of twenty members, the Camp Director and the Director of Missions, shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the operation, maintenance and development of the Associational Camp.
SECTION 2. The Camp Council shall consist of a Finance Committee, a Program Committee, a Maintenance Committee and a Development Planning Committee. Each committee shall plan and make recommendations to the entire Camp Council.

Other sub-committees may be formed as the Camp Council desires.
SECTION 3. The Camp Director shall be employed upon recommendation of the Camp Council and by vote of the Association at its Annual Meeting or by the vote of the Executive Committee. He shall supervise all activities taking place on the camp property. His duties will be carried out according to the direction and guidance of the Camp Council. He will promote the Camp in the churches of the Association whenever possible.
At any time there is not an elected Camp Director, the Director of Missions will act in that capacity.
SECTION 4. The Camp Council shall advise the Executive Committee of plans and development taking place at the Camp and report major development plans to the Annual Meeting of the Association.
SECTION 5. The Camp shall be operated consistent with the policy and doctrines practiced by the churches of the Carolina Baptist Association. Priority for the use of the Camp shall be given to the churches of the Association. Churches of other denominations and other Christian groups may use the Camp facilities with this priority in mind and stated to them by the Camp Director.

VII - TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under direction of the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall serve as a Board of Directors of the Association.

VIII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the search committee and on vote by the Association in its Annual Meeting; between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His term of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association by serving in an advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

In addition:

a. His salary, benefits, and arrangements shall be according to the stated terms of the call and the provisions of the annual budget of the Association.

b. He is granted two full weeks of vacation annually, taken at this own discretion; but cannot be carried over to the next year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee of the Association.

c. He is permitted to conduct three, one-week revivals and assist in two weeks of convention work outside the Association each year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee of the Association. (The number of revivals within the Association is not limited.)

d. His services will be offered free and without charge to the churches of the Association. Not withstanding, the churches are free to express their appreciation with an honorarium or gift for his personal use.

e. He will be allowed a reasonable period of sick time leave with pay, the amount of extended time to be determined by the Associational Council and/or the Executive Committee of the Association.

f. He shall not serve as supply or interim in any church for more than three weeks, except with the approval of the Chairman of the Associational Council and the Moderator of the Association.

g. If requested to do so, he will assist churches in securing a pastor, giving guidance, counsel and assistance whenever possible.

h. He will lead in planning and conducting Associational events, training schools, evangelism clinics, etc.

i. He will encourage churches to share in the ministry of World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3. Regulations, benefits, arrangements, job description, recommendations, or other items not listed in Section 1 and Section 2 under Director of Missions, will be controlled by recommendations and approval of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee of the Association.

IX ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

X - COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

The Chairman of Associational Committees may upon recommendation of the Committee on Committees succeed themselves.

XI - FAMILY LIFE COUNCIL

The Family Life Council shall be composed of the Family Life Director and the Chairman of Family, Singles, Senior Adult, Youth Enrichment Committees, and any other committees as the need arises. These members shall plan and direct activities which will stress the importance of family life within the Association and shall report such plans to the Association and/or its Executive Committee.

AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

113TH ANNUAL SESSION

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

VALLEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 22, 1990

7:00 P.M.

EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 23, 1990

4:00 P.M.

VALLEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 22, 1990
GREG MATHIS, MODERATOR

JESUS - THE CORNERSTONE

6:50 p.m.	Time of Praise	Walter Treadway
7:00 p.m.	Declaration of 113th Annual Session	Greg Mathis
	Welcome & Prayer & Devotion	Sam Gore
	Adoption of Program	
	Recognition of New Pastors/Staff	
7:30 p.m.	Chorus	
	Business:	
	Nominating Committee	Bea Booth
	Enrollment Report	
	Place & Preacher Committee Report	Sam Gore
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Report of Associational Missions Investment Club	Jim Crafton
7:45 p.m.	Brazil Partnership	Ron Pinkerton
7:55 p.m.	Strategy Planning Report	Alex Booth
8:05 p.m.	Spanish Ministry	Rudy Aguero
8:15 p.m.	Hymn	"To God Be The Glory"
	Introduction of Annual Sermon Speaker	
	Music	Bo Wiggins
	Annual Sermon	Rev. Ray Ledford, Pacolet Baptist Church
	Adjourn	

EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 23, 1990
DAVID HYDE, VICE MODERATOR

JESUS THE AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF OUR FAITH

4:00 p.m.	Time of Praise	Walter Treadway
	Welcome & Prayer & Devotion	Lawrence Goodman
	Declaration of Session	David Hyde
4:20 p.m.	Executive Committee	Greg Mathis
	General Board	Greg Mathis
	Committee on Committees	Max Smith
	Treasurer's Report	Leonard Lemmons
	Missions Ministries	Mervin Garrison
	Church Development Report	Darryl Maxwell
	Camp Recommendations	Alex Booth
5:10 p.m	Hymn	"I Know Whom I Have Believed"
5:15 p.m.	Historian's Report	Mrs. Margaret King
	Recognition of Church Clerks	
	Recognition of Visiting Agencies	
	Benediction	
6:00 p.m.	Dinner	

JESUS OUR COMING KING

EVENING SESSION

7:00 p.m.	Time of Praise	
	Devotion	
	Recognition of New Pastors/Staff	
7:20 p.m.	Memorial	Dan Blackwell
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Adoption of Book of Reports	
	Report of Enrollment	
	Dedication of Minutes	Tommy Martin
	Report of Resolutions Committee	Bill Landreth
	Chorus	
7:50 p.m.	Presentation of 1991 Budget	Bruce McIntyre
	Music	Walter Treadway
8:15 p.m.	Introduction of Speaker	Ron Pinkerton Director of Missions Carolina Baptist Association
	Introduction of New Officers	
	Adjournment of 113th Session	

APPOINTED COMMITTEES

Resolutions
Bill Landreth, Chm.
Mike Fugage
Max Smith

Place & Preacher
Sam Gore, Chm.
Curtis Pace
Bill Willingham

Dedication of Minutes
Tommy Martin, Chm.
Sandy Campbell
Ray Ledford

PROCEEDINGS

OCTOBER 22, 1990

1. There was praise led by Walter Treadway then Rev. Greg Mathis declared the 113th Annual Meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association in session at Valley Hill Baptist Church. Rev Mathis recognized Jean Orr (a member of Valley Hill) to come for welcome.

Rev. Sam Gore was unable to attend meeting, his mother was ill and he had to go out of town.

2. Mrs. Jean Orr gave a welcome to Valley Hill Baptist with devotion from Hebrews 4:16 followed by prayer.

3. A devotion was given by Rev. Curtis Pace using scripture from Hebrews 13:8, Jesus - the same yesterday, today and forever. Rev. Pace then led in prayer.

4. There was a motion to accept the program as printed. It was seconded and passed.

5. Rev. Greg Mathis recognized new pastors and staff members - Hank Sanders, Pastor, Bearwallow Baptist Church; Marvin and Melinda Rose, Pastor, Choir Director, First Baptist Church, Saluda; Bryan and Kathy Proctor, Minister of Youth, Ebenezer Baptist Church; and Tony Halford, Minister of Youth, Refuge.

5. Walter Treadway led in hymn "How Great Thou Art."

6. Rev. Mathis recognized Rev. Paul Chandler as Parliamentarian for this meeting.

7. Mrs. Alex Booth gave the report of the Nominating Committee. She moved the adoption of this report as found on pages A5 & A6. There were two additions to be made. Billy Roberts of Horse Shoe Baptist Church to be added to Brotherhood and Walter Treadway of First, East Flat Rock to be added to Music. It was seconded and carried by a majority vote.

8. Mrs. Booth recognized new associational officers: Moderator, David Hyde; Vice Moderator, Keith Arledge; Clerk, Lucy Sitton; Treasurer, Ruby Lefler; Historian, Margaret King.

9. In the report on Enrollment there were 154 attending; 137 messengers and 17 visitors.

10. Rev. Curtis Pace reported for the Committee on Preacher and Place: The 114th Annual Session will be at Main Street Baptist Church on Monday evening, October 28, 1991 and the second session will be at Refuge Baptist Church on Tuesday afternoon and evening October 29, 1991. Rev. John Rymer will be bringing the Annual Sermon with Rev. Gene Adams as alternate. This carried by majority vote.

11. Under Miscellaneous Business there were two items:

1. Mrs. Margaret King reported from the Constitution Committee. After studying present document, the committee recommends the following additions in Article III, Membership, Section 3. (Changes underlined).

Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association in <u>either</u> the Annual Meeting <u>or quarterly Executive Committee Meeting,</u> shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association in Annual Meeting

or quarterly Executive Committee Meeting. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except their members shall hold no office nor vote.

These changes are brought in form of a motion and will be voted on tomorrow night. Changes allow churches desiring membership in the association not only to be determined by vote in the annual meeting but in quarterly executive committee meetings as well. Rev. Ron Pinkerton explained why these changes should take place. First Contemporary Baptist Church in January of last year asked to become a member of our association, at that time we realized that our constitution would not allow them to come under watch care except at an annual meeting and they were not prepared at our last annual meeting to do that, so this means they have to wait two years to become members of our association. Dealing with this, the Executive Committee asked the Constitution Committee to take a look at that and bring a recommendation back to the meeting tonight.

Rev. Mathis and Mrs. King asked that the changes be looked over in the Constitution carefully and voted on tomorrow.

2. Mrs. Sandy Campbell made the announcement that if anyone had a recommendation for dedication of the Minutes, to please see her at the end of the meeting.

12. A report of the Association Missions Investment Club was given by Jim Crafton. Two years ago the association decided to initiate a program called the Associational Missions Investment Club (AMIC) which identifies five areas of missions giving we want to make available for membership among members of the association. We thought it to be appropriate since we have some very real missions here at home which are coordinated and operate out of our association to give our people the opportunity to give toward those things and not take away from our budget.

The five areas are: (1) The Brazil Project; (2) The Spanish Mission; (3) Camp Bearwalla; (4) New Church Property and (5) Debt retirement on the Recourse Center Building. The idea being that when you contribute to it, you would be investing in the missions in our association.

13. A report of the Brazil partnership was given by Ron Pinkerton. So far we have had an excellent partnership with or association in Brazil. As you know, we are paired with the Noresta de Capitol Association in Sao Paulo. Sixteen small churches had about 1,300 members when the partnership was started three years ago - now they have 2,000 members in their association and they have started two missions.

Our second construction trip will be in November. Six people are going from our association and Transylvania to help work with the church and association in finishing building one of the missions. Also, next February 28 we will be sending another team to Sao Paulo for a week of Bible study and evangelistic services. We need thirteen pastors and thirteen lay people. We urge churches to send your pastor, it makes a tremendous difference in your outlook toward missions being a part of a trip like this. We urge you to let this be a part of your experience as a church to send your pastor, a staff member or a church member as a part of this mission trip.

It has been a tremendous blessing to me, I have been down there three times. I find the people very hungry and very anxious

to hear the word of Christ. Many have accepted Christ as their personal Savior. It has been a blessing to know that the association has increased 1/3 in the three years we have been with them. We have through 1992 with this project so keep this in your thoughts and prayers and above all we need people to go with us as we send the teams down in our trip in February. We need commitments of those going by December 1.

Also, I have a message from David Campbell, who is our missionary in Sao Paulo, I talked to him today. We raised the money for a block machine for the association in Sao Paulo with the idea that they would take the block machine and build churches and homes. We sent the money in August and they appointed a committee to look at how the machine would be kept up and who would take responsibility for it. David tells me that they have come to the conclusion that they really can't use the machine in the way that they thought they could. They're afraid that they can't maintain it and they can't make the use of it that they would like to make. So they have come back with a request to our association, and it's going to the Transylvania Association also tonight, that we would allow them to take the money that we have designated for a block machine and use it to buy two cement mixers and one conveyer belt that is used to transport materials from the ground up to the second floor of the building under construction. Some equipment is needed to lay concrete beams which goes across their second floor, they need steel supports to hold them up while they pour the concrete.

They make a request that we would allow them to use the money that we sent to purchase these items. Our choice is to let them do this or he would return the money that we have given for the block machine. So, I bring this to you so that we can decided what to do with the money that was sent. Total amount is approx. $9,500.00. Motion made by Ray Ledford that the money be used in what ever way they need to use it. Seconded and passed.

14. The Strategy Planning Report was brought by Gail Boling. The Carolina Baptist Association Long Range Strategy Planning Committee was appointed by Rev. Greg Mathis at our last annual meeting and they are: Alex Booth, Chairman, Ray Ledford, Vice Chairman, Ron Pinkerton, Girtrue Young, David Hyde, Mervin Garrison, and Keith Arledge. Dr. Lawrence Childs, an associational planning consultant, helped us to design our associational strategy. There were five main major needs of our association: Togetherness, innovative ways to reach people, training resources, lay involvement and communication. These objectives were formulated from these five needs:

1) Shall seek to further develop the churches working together as a unit on mission for Christ.

2) Shall encourage innovative ways to reach people for Christ through evangelism, missions, and ministries.

3) Shall provide in-house leadership training and resources customized for individual churches.

4) Shall promote the concept that all Christians are ministers and seek to provide opportunities for ministry both in groups and individual church settings.

5) Shall seek to discover better methods of communicating information.

These objectives were adopted by a majority vote.

15. Rev. Nelson Aguero and Sherry Jackson reported on the Spanish Mission. Miss Jackson started by saying that it has been a pleasure for me to be part of the Spanish Mission for the last five years. The dedication of the building was in November of last year. This has been a blessing to us and I would like to thank all of you who have been a part in this whether giving of time or money. We had an average Sunday School attendance of 89. The highest Sunday School attendance this year was 97. We have developed a class for our youth and older children who have been meeting in the trailers behind the church building. We have had to divide them into another class. As you can see we are growing by leaps and bounds. With the exception of our nursery we have a Spanish speaking teacher for all the other classes. They have been working with the teachers helping them in any way they can. Also we had VBS this year and last year; this year we were more organized since we were in our own building and were able to do more things. We had a full church service in which one of our Spanish ladies led us. We had two missionaries worked together with us in Vacation Bible School as well as Backyard Bible Clubs. We had a average attendance in our VBS of 50 and during out Backyard Bible School there were 11 professions of faith. We have been very missions minded. Last year we took an offering for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering of $132.90. Our people are very interested in sharing the gospel with others. We now need to start thinking about the expansion of our building. Think about what you can do to share with us.

Rev. Aguero states that he really appreciates everything that has been done for the Mission, especially the new building. We really, really use it!

16. Walter Treadway led the congregation in singing "To God Be The Glory."

17. Special Music by Walter Treadway, "I am His."

18. Rev. Ray Ledford of Pacolet Baptist Church brought the Annual Sermon. Rev. Ledford used as his text Luke 15 and made these points:

1. Our primary tasks may be as a preacher, teacher, deacon, etc. but our primary task as Christians is leading people to a saving knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.

2. There are three parables in this chapter. The parable of the lost sheep, the parable of the lost coin, and the parable of the lost son.

3. He then read Luke 15:1-7 and led in prayer.

4. We have these three parables which tell of God's activity in seeking the lost and his extending every effort to save the lost. We are failing in the past of reaching lost people and bringing them to the saving knowledge of Jesus Christ. Very, very few churches in the association are growing. Most of the growth we see in our churches, we are only swapping church members. We are failing miserably in this all important task that God has given us.

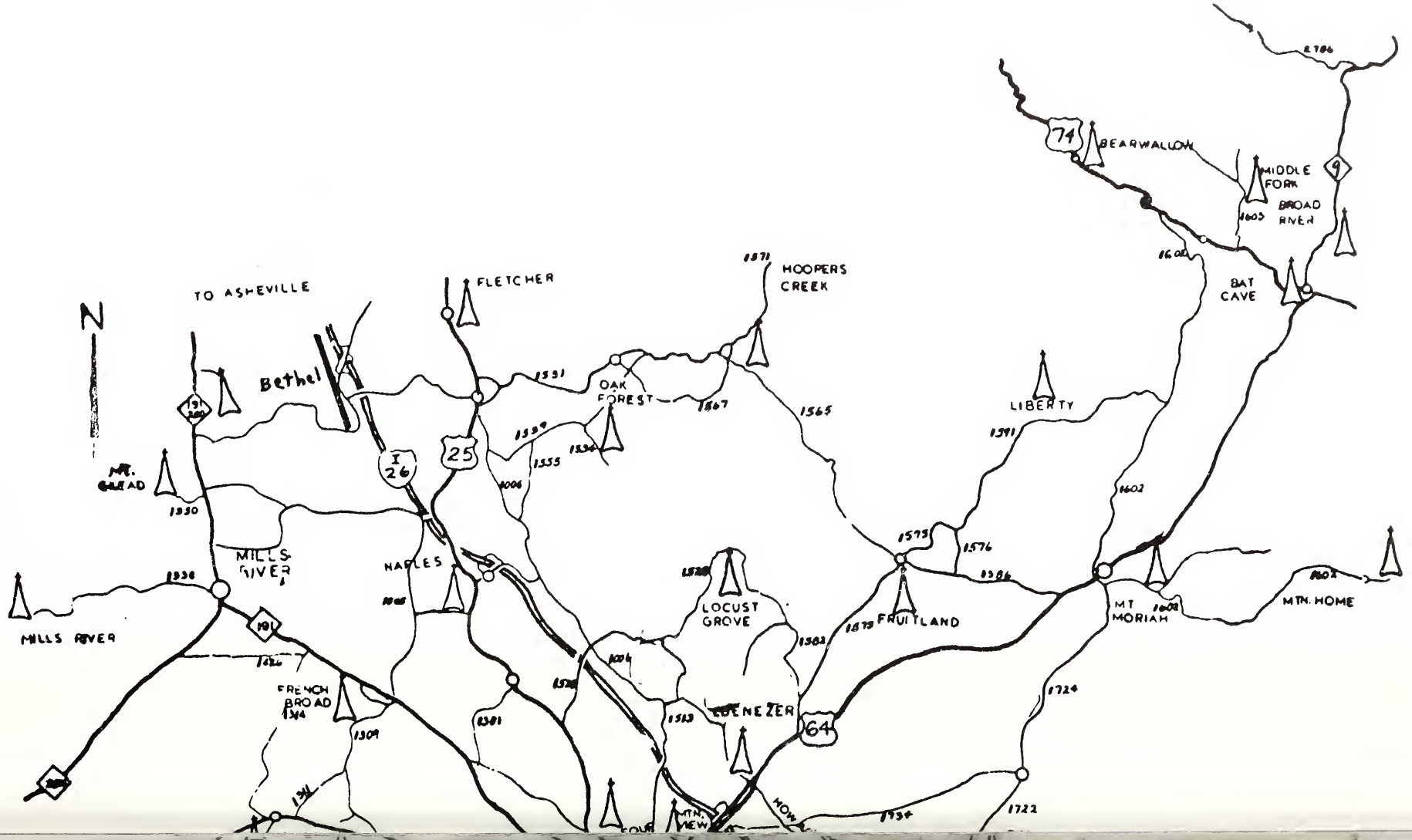
If we would be as persistent as those in the three parables, 53 churches of the Carolina Baptist Association would not be able to hold the people that would be there. We would break every record that had ever been built. Rev. Ray Ledford led in prayer.

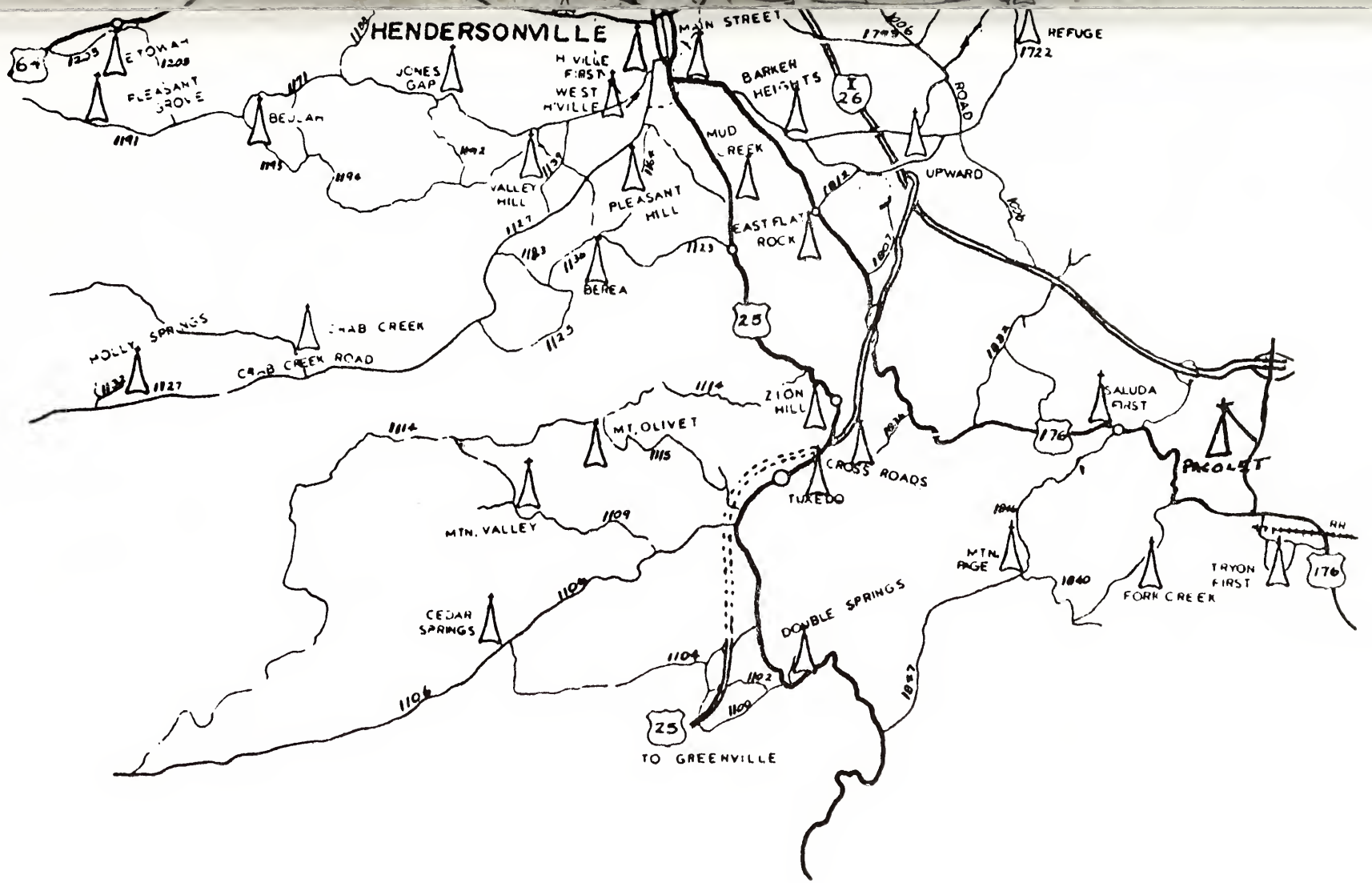
19. Rev. Greg Mathis adjourned the meeting until tomorrow evening at Ebenezer Baptist Church at 4:00 p.m.

20. Walter Treadway led in several hymns, "Blessed Assurance" and "Jesus Saves".
21. Rev. Lawrence Goodman brought the welcome and devotions and led in prayer.
22. Report on Executive Committee was brought by Rev. Greg Mathis. At the beginning of the year there was an unsolicited offer to purchase the camp. A special called meeting of the Association was scheduled. Prior to the called meeting complications developed and the offer was withdrawn and the called meeting was canceled.
23. Report on General Board was brought by Rev. Greg Mathis. In the September meeting of the General Board a new budget was proposed. There were changes in the distribution of Cooperative Program funds. The new proposal would have 65% staying with the Baptist State Convention, 35% to Southern Baptist Convention; 20% of which would go directly to the Southern Baptist Convention and 15% would be designated for Southern Baptist mission work. Previously, 35% went directly to Southern Baptist Convention with no designation for use.
24. Rev. Max Smith presented the report from the Committee on Committees. Some positions had not been filled and he presented these names to fill those positions: Finance Committee - Marvin Rose, Saluda and Paul Decker, Main Street. Committee on Nominations - Bill Landreth, Locust Grove. The recommendation was approved.
25. Rev. Mervin Garrison brought the Missions Ministries report. Meeting needs is taking place every day. He encouraged pastors to recognize in some way individuals of the church who are helping others. It is not that they are doing it for the recognition, but sometimes it will encourage others to do likewise. So throughout our organizations lets encourage Mission Action - reaching the needs of people around us.
26. Mrs. Sandy Campbell, Chairman of Migrant and Spanish Committee gave her report. She expressed appreciation for all the help with the ministry of the Spanish Mission this past summer. Thanks to those who sent Bibles and new baby kits, especially Transylvania Association for their food for the Migrant Ministry. Pastor Rudy Aguero and Angel Cruz visited the migrants, eight of whom accepted Christ.
27. No one reported on the Membership or New Work Committees. Rev. Garrison stated that the Membership Committee accepts new church applications. A recommendation from the Constitution Committee concerning membership will be discussed later today.

28. Rev. Hyde asked that each person speaking state their name so that it will be properly recorded in the proceedings. Also, if the report is not printed in the Book of Reports to give a copy to the secretary.
29. Mr. Jim Clouse brought the report on Sunday School. There are 35,000 lost souls in Henderson County and if we don't tell them about Jesus and how to become a Christian they're not going to know how. So I challenge you as pastor and Sunday School directors to use the Assist Team and let us work for you to help meet this need.
30. Rev. Max Smith, Director of Discipleship Training stated that he was available to come to the churches to set up a meeting to look at the resources available to do discipleship training. We

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Box 249 Hendersonville, N. C. 28739




HENDERSONVILLE
MAIN STREET
ETOWAH
1208
PLEASANT GROVE
1191
BEDLAM
1195
1196
JONES GAP
H'VILLE FIRST
WEST H'VILLE
1139
VALLEY HILL
PLEASANT HILL
1127
1183
1130
BEREA
1123
MUD CREEK
BARKEN HEIGHTS
I 26
ROAD
1722
HEFUGE
UPWARD
EAST FLAT ROCK
1007
25
CRAB CREEK
CRAB CREEK ROAD
MOLLY SPRINGS
1127
1123
ZION HILL
1114
MT. OLIVET
1115
MTN. VALLEY
1109
CROSS ROADS
TUXEDO
SALUDA FIRST
176
PACOLET
1846
MTN. PAGE
1840
FORK CREEK
TRYON FIRST
176
CEDAR SPRINGS
1104
1106
DOUBLE SPRINGS
1102
1100
25
TO GREENVILLE

have a wonderful resource center with many resource materials and equipment to meet discipleship training needs.
31. Jean Orr, WMU Director reported briefly on WMU work in the past year and plans for next year.
32. Rev. Hyde recognized Rev. Alex Booth to bring the camp recommendation.
33. Rev. Booth read the report as printed in the Advanced Book of Reports. Because of the lack of use and support for Camp Bearwalla the camp consultant recommended option number five, "advertise and sell the camp property."
34. Rev. Mathis expressed appreciation for all the work, study and research that Rev. Booth has put into the camp. The Associational Council considered the information and recommendation that he brought to us and as a result have recommended a committee which consists of: David Hyde, Mervin Garrison, Keith Arledge, Ray Jones, and Joe Wray be appointed and authorized to sell Camp Bearwalla at a fair market price. Should the association decide to do this, that upon the sale of the camp the moderator will appoint a committee to study the usage of the proceeds and bring a recommendation to the association.
35. This comes as a recommendation from the Associational Council. Discussion is open at this time and is scheduled to be voted on tonight. The reason for voting in the evening session is that some people could not attend this session because of their work schedule.
36. Mrs. Eloise Jones asked how many acres were included at Camp Bearwalla. Rev. Hyde answered that there were 56 acres.
37. Mr. Ed Jones asked if there had been an appraisal made of the property. Rev. Alex Booth stated that there was an unofficial evaluation to determine that the $318,000. was a fair offer. This was not a professional appraisal but was done by bankers and realtors who do know the property.
38. Doris McGee stated that since the report was made in September, if it was something so important why wasn't information mailed to the churches ahead of time so we could discuss it. Rev. Pinkerton stated that this matter was handled by the Associational Council and they would be the one to answer the question. Rev. Hyde stated that the Associational Council was not trying to keep the information from the churches, we realize that this was an important issue and we were busy compiling the information to inform the churches in the best way. The question of mailing out materials was not discussed, maybe it should have.
39. Rev. Mathis stated that the report was made in September and that did not mean that the Associational Council took immediate action. Since that report in September, even as late as yesterday, we were trying to get together exactly what we felt was the proper thing to present to you. Even when the walk in offer for the camp came in, and in everything we've done, we have tried to follow the proper procedures.
40. Robert Fields asked why did it take so long to elect a board of directors when this is the direction the association officers were given last fall. I think that we are going in the wrong direction. A number of people feel very strongly that we are going in the wrong direction. All the comments we have heard have been negative. There hasn't been any information given to the churches, that I know of, of why there has been a lack of use of the camp. Can someone tell me why are we dragging our feet.
41. Rev. Booth stated that he came as camp consultant well after the meeting last year and I realize what the association had done so I read very carefully the recommendation that was adopted.

There were no directions in that report, that recommendation, no methods. And while I was beginning to work on that the offer came to purchase and I simply backed off that and began to work with this offer. The way things proceeded by the time the final offer was withdrawn it was too late to anything before this session.
42. Mrs. Opal McLain asked if we have to pay taxes on the land. Rev. Hyde answered that because the camp is under us as a church facility we do not.
43. Mrs. Eloise Jones asked how many cabins and facilities are on the property. Rev. Booth stated that there are 56 acres, a pond, dining hall, swimming pool, 18-20 cabins. There is also a small chapel.
44. Mrs. Helen McNamara asked if we have other places for the youth to go. Rev. Hyde said that the association has no other facilities, but there are public facilities.
45. Mrs. Eloise Jones asked could we reinvest in property closer to town for churches to use.
46. Rev. Mathis stated that there has been absolutely no discussion or decision about that. The direction that has been taken is that should the association decide today to sell the camp we would come back with an offer that the association would accept or reject at a later time. Then a committee would be appointed to study usage of that money and how it would be used, invested, or spent and it would be decided upon at that time and eventually be decided by the association. There has been no decision made concerning that other than we would want to carefully think it out. 47. Mr. Coy Davis from Refuge said that through the leadership of the Holy Spirit he feels that God has a purpose for the camp and we should use it for His glory, we know souls have been saved. I feel the Lord gave us the camp and we should take advantage of it.
48. Rev. Zollie Ward, pastor of Refuge, said that he hesitates to say anything but will make one observation. The comment from our sister regarding a previous association that has a similar problem and with prayer and wisdom from the Lord they were able to achieve a good ministry later in the right time. It occurs to me that observation number five could be interpreted as negative, but I see that as very positive, almost obligatory. Camp Bearwalla is more of an obligation than it is an asset. I think we can actualize or realize the potential asset, even though at the time it may be in some ways an obligation. Perhaps number two may be a more appropriate picture for our attention and consideration in conjunction with option number three, two and three together. I understand from various sources, being informed as to what happened before, I don't know, I just know what I've been told. Number three was at one time was an option that was being used, and I am aware that Refuge has been actively involved in the camp and would like to see the potential for the ministry before in some way be carried on into the future. I would strongly support reconsideration of the option that is on the floor at this time.
49. Mrs. Nadine Ashe stated that she had heard that if the property were sold that the proceeds must go to the Foreign Mission Board. Rev. Booth said that he had heard that too and checked it out and it was not the case. This applied only to the property purchased by Doris and John McGee.
50. Mr. Bob Fields stated that he feels that Camp Bearwalla should remain a part of the association and be used by the association, by the churches. I don't know how many professions of faith it is going to take to make this a worthwhile project.

With God's help and with proper administration of the camp, with proper publicity we can make this work. I'm willing to volunteer to work on board of directors, act in anyway the association can use me to bring Camp Bearwalla back to where it should be.
51. Rev. Paul Chandler stated that he had been grieved from what has been happening to Camp Bearwalla. He said that he was enthused with Camp Bearwalla when he first came, but have become disenchanted as the years have gone by. Not disenchanted with the possibilities at Camp Bearwalla, not disenchanted with the opportunities which exist with us at Camp Bearwalla. I have become disenchanted with the lack of support on part of each of the churches in our association. Our brother has spoken on the point and has wondered why there has been no follow through on the $40,000, that was stipulated last year. I think that is just a testimonial to what I am saying, that we have not really put forth the effort that I believe the Lord would have us to put forth to see Camp Bearwalla as a testimony for the Lord and to use it as the Lord set forth for us to use it. I accept part of the blame, but don't accept it all. I say to you as I listen to all of this, I as a pastor whose ministry is winding down, hate to see us do away with something that I believe the Lord gave to use to use for his glory and an instrument to use with our young people who are the future leaders of our association. I ask that we prayfully consider all the options that have been presented here today before a vote has taken place.
52. Lawrence Goodman stated that probably no church over the past three years has used the camp any more than Ebenezer. As I listen today I kind of feel that it is like the situation in Washington- it has no solution. I would like to make a suggestion that we decide what we're going to do with Camp Bearwalla and do it. Whatever it is, whether to sell it or not, because for the last several years it has been a point of contention and has been hindering people from what they should do. Let's settle the issue rather than it being something that comes in every annual meeting. We've all made some mistakes in the past. Whatever the decision that is made here tonight, let's all get behind it 100% so that God can get the glory, whether it's to sell the property or keep it.
53. Walter Treadway led in a hymn.
54. Mrs. Margaret King brought the historian report. She referred to pages A1 & A2 in the Advanced Book of Reports and moved the adoption of the report. This was seconded and the report adopted.
55. Rev. Pinkerton expressed appreciation to Marguarite McCraw as our associational clerk for the past four years. Marguarite could not be with us because of illness. We certainly appreciate her work and dedication to us as an association. He also expressed appreciation to Paula Janes for volunteering to take Marguarite's place to take the minutes. We would also like to recognize those who have been church clerks and have passed away. Ralph Guice -Double Springs, 9 years; A.J. Nanney - Shaws Creek, 10 years. Our church clerk honor roll are: Mrs. Jeannine Merrill - Mud Creek; Mrs. Frances Buchanan - Shaws Creek; Mr. Gary Green - Ebenezer; Mrs. Lucy Sitton - Fruitland; Mrs. Betty Capps - Horse Shoe; Mrs. Carolyn Nicholson - Refuge; Mrs. Peggy Messer - Mt. Moriah; Mrs. Mildred Bresnahan - Pleasant Grove; Mrs. Cindy Hudson - Double Springs; Mrs. Alyne Jones - Mt. Gilead; Mrs. Erlene Blythe - Beulah; We appreciate those on honor roll they were the first one to get in their correct letters. But following soon after was others and we appreciate their effort also and those

names were mentioned. (The complete Honor Roll appears elsewhere in minutes) It takes a lot of work to get our statistics and we operate on statistics, it tells where we've been and where we're going. We appreciate those who have taken the effort and gotten the letters to us. We have one or two churches who have still not turned in their letter and we would very much like to have them in our book of minutes. Let me urge you that if your church has not completed the Uniform Church Letter and you don't see your report in the back of the Book of Reports, please try to make sure that you get that information to us.

56. Mr. M.M. Goss, a representative of Baptist Retirement Homes, pointed out that there are four institutions; Brookridge, Albermarle, Hamilton, and Asheville. He expressed thanks for all the support of Baptist Homes and stated that they are the youngest of the institutions supported by the Baptist State Convention.

57. Marie Bean, campus minister at Mars Hill College stated that 60-65% of the students at Mars Hill are Baptists and students on our campus have many needs when it comes a time in their life to make important decisions. Part of our responsibility is to help them make those decisions in a caring, Christ centered atmosphere. We have a beautiful new chapel and it is of great pride and joy to our campus. We provide funds to help students to become home missionaries. Last year we gave $3,000. and this year have raised or pledge it to $3,300. We try to be very involved in missions.

58. Mr. Jim Byrd, a representative of the NC Baptist Children's Home, gave his report. Jim and Iva have been house parents at Moody home since February. They minister to girls ages 13-19 with no where else to go. You support this ministry when you give to Baptist Children's Home offering.

59. Afternoon session was adjourned for dinner.

EVENING SESSION

60. At the evening session of the 113th Annual Meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association Walter Treadway lead in hymn "Because He Lives" and "Family of God".

61. Rev. Greg Mathis led in word of Prayer. Welcome and thanks to Ebenezer and the ladies and men who prepared the meal. Thank you to Rev. Lawrence Goodman. Recognized Dan Blackwell concerning the memorials.

62. Rev. Dan Blackwell started by stating that the Bible says "God has not appointed unto us wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ who died for us that whether we wake or sleep we should live together with him." Rev. Blackwell listed those who have gone to be with the Lord in the last year. Rev. Dan Blackwell led in prayer.

63. Under Miscellaneous business under three items discussed:

A. Mrs. Alex Booth moved that Charity Baptist Church, which has been under watch care for the past year, be a member of the Carolina Baptist Association. Mrs. Margaret King state that the Constitution would have to be voted on before we could elect Charity as a member of the Association. Ron Pinkerton stated that Charity was brought at our annual meeting last year and this fulfills their one year watch care and that the church Mrs. King speaking of was First Contemporary Church. The motion to receive Charity as a full member carried by a majority vote.

B. Mrs. Margaret King read Article III, Membership, Section 3 of the Constitution again. This was read and discussed the night before but was to be voted on tonight. Rev. Greg Mathis stated that these changes allow churches desiring membership in the association not only to be determined by vote in the annual meeting but in quarterly executive committee meetings as well. Mrs. King recommended this amendment to the Constitution.

1. Rev. Mervin Garrison asked whether they were intending that First Contemporary Baptist be included retroactively to the January Executive Meeting or will they have to reapply at this annual meeting.

2. Mrs. King stated that according to parliamentary procedures that they would not have to reapply. Rev. Mathis asked Paul Chandler would it make it automatically retroactive to the January Meeting. Mr. Chandler stated that it would not. It would involve a motion to amend her recommendation. When she amends her recommendation that we have a Constitutional change, she amends it to include this church that has applied retroactively. Mrs. King said that yesterday this was read and that tonight we were just to vote. Rev. Chandler recommends that these two recommendations should be handled separately.

3. Rev. Mathis states that the motion at hand is just to change this in the Constitution. This is not to involve any churches, it is a new idea, a new change in the Constitution. Barry Wilson seconded. Carried by majority vote.

4. Mrs. Alex Booth moved that we accept First Contemporary Church under watch care of our association and make it retroactive to January 9, 1990. Rev. Greg Mathis said that this means that in the January Executive session they could be voted and approved to be brought in. This was seconded and passed by a majority vote.

C. Rev. David Hyde asked everyone to turn to the recommendations by Alex Booth in the book of reports. Dr. Booth's

recommendation because of the lack of use and support of Camp Bearwalla is option number five, recommendation to advertise and sell the camp property. A recommendation from the Associational Council came this afternoon that a committee be set up to sell Camp Bearwalla.

1. Rev. Lawrence Goodman spoke on this situation. Our church has been involved in the camp ministry as much as any church, but it has been a point of contention. I don't think that any one of us would deny that there have been some mistakes in handling different things, I've made some mistakes and so have you. The important thing is that we settle this matter tonight. That we can get on with the business. I believe that there is no solution to the problem that we are dealing with that is going to satisfy everybody. Not all of us are going to be happy whatever the decision is. I ask you and plead with you that whatever decision we make, we get behind it 100%, do what we have to do, and we can get on with the work of the association in reaching the people for Christ. I'm not telling you to vote for or against it, but lets do something concrete tonight so we can get on with the work of the Lord.

2. Rev. David Hyde said that he loves Camp Bearwalla and has been camp pastor there and knows that it has potential. Coming to you as director of the Associational Council, for several years now the camp has been a point of contention and I want it settled one way or the other. Last year when we made the plea it came forth that we said we really need the churches to get behind it. What really bothered the Associational Council is that the money did not come through. The projected income was 15,000 and we need 40,000. We gave this figure to the Associational Council with an opportunity to set things in place. The income did not increase, but decreased. Two churches gave close to 60% of that figure, my church gave 30% of that figure. Our problem is that we talk a good game about the camp but when the bottom line comes up it's not there. If we get there, great, you'll see me all for it but, up to this point we keep talking about it but the figures have not been there. Therefore, because it has been all these things, that is why this recommendation came to you. Churches and associations are having a difficult time with camps. The reason we came to these bottom line figures is we didn't see the support there and we didn't know what magic bell to ring and say, okay churches are we going to come through with the money.

The motion that is on the floor at this time is to sell the camp.

3. Mr. Bob Fields was against selling the camp. He said he would volunteer to do whatever he can toward the camp and is speaking in opposition to the proposal tonight. Everything that we've heard about the camp tonight and for the last year has been negative. There has not been anyone, that I know, that has come to Saluda, First and said that the camp needs help. I wonder how many churches feel the same way. We are not going to get anywhere if we don't go knocking on doors. We are not going to get help, we are not going to get money, we are not going to get people interested if we talk about it here once a year. There are only nine churches who contribute to camp. They are not going to invest in something that has no direction and can't offer anything to our young people. They let the buildings fall down. Get a board of director who will take the time.

4. Rev. Mervin Garrison said that when he came to this association eight years ago, he found the same spirit related to the camp that we have here today. I saw the potential of Camp

Bearwalla. I immediately went to French Broad and the next budget that was prepared after I came to the church, I asked them to increase the giving to the camp by one full percent. You can see in your books that we give four percent to the association undesignated, one percent to Camp Bearwalla, and one percent to the debt retirement. We have for seven years given that amount and it increases almost every year as our income increases. I have been behind the camp completely and whole heartily to support the work there. People in our church have volunteered and worked many hours in RA/GA camps, sometimes staffing 1/3 to 1/2 of the staff from one church for the week. I have served there myself during that week. We have brought youth groups there, just a couple weeks ago we had RA group for an overnight. We have taken other groups there, we have used the camp a great deal. We have adopted a cabin, we've maintained that cabin to a fair degree for about five years. We took up an offering and replaced all the mattresses in one cabin. I say this to share with you that French Broad Baptist Church has been a cooperating church and I have encouraged them to do so through these eight years and we have supported Camp Bearwalla. However, I feel under the current situation, that among 54 churches, only 9 churches have agreed and shown faith in that agreement, in the vote of last year by contributing financially directly to the support of this project, we are against a losing battle. Not only do we find it financially a burden, I have also been aware as I served as your moderator, overhearing conversations and observing the workings of the association from the inside, on several occasions through these years salaries of our staff people of the association have been deferred for days or weeks in order that the camp facilities might be maintained. If you look at the financial balances of today, it's again at the very bottom. It causes me to rejoice a great deal at the young people who have come to know the Lord at Camp Bearwalla. But these young people and others find Christ wherever we take the message to them. If we take the gospel and we provide the setting somewhere else they will hear it just as quickly as they will hear it at Camp Bearwalla. That does not mean to detract from Camp Bearwalla, it is an important place.

I feel the French Broad Baptist Church will continue to support the decision of the Carolina Baptist Association. If the association keeps the camp, we will continue to support the camp because we are a part of the association. We are committed to cooperation. However, if the association sells the camp, French Broad Church will continue to support the association just as fully because we are a cooperating church. Personally, and I speak only for myself, I feel that for the betterment of the association and for the ministry of the gospel of this place, in changing times, in time of great liability, the camp is not a safe place to take small children. Cabins are in a disgrace, some of them are about to fall down, the dam would not pass inspection. If it were used as a recreation facility, no structure could be build downstream from the dam because of the unsafe condition. I'm not saying this to scare from you using the camp, but it is the actual fact. Through many years of neglect even before we obtained the property, it has been in disrepair. We have tried and have given a great attempt at it. But I feel it is no longer an asset to our association.

5. Rev. Harold McKinnish asked that in the midst of all the negatives and positive, have we really sincerely prayed about finding a director for Camp Bearwalla? I feel with the right kind of spiritual leadership and revival and concern among the pastors

and churches, I believe it is possible to make the camp work. I know we want to get this thing behind us one way or the other, but have we really, really prayed about the spirit of God directing someone to us or us to them to give us leadership and direction.

6. Rev. Keith Arledge stated that he accepted the responsibility of serving on the Finance Committee several years ago and also serving on the Finance Committee of Camp Bearwalla. Let me say to each of you that I know that there are strong emotional feelings with regard to the preservation and the continued use of Camp Bearwalla. I can say that I have had that same feeling for a number of years. In response to Brother McKinnishs' plea for prayer, I can say to him and to you that I have been in prayer for a long time regarding Camp Bearwalla. You can't be on the Finance Committee and look at the results and not be in prayer. I have been in prayer. Whether we like it or not, times are changing, some say for the better, some for the worse. I'm sure if I polled each of you I would get a mixed response. Times are changing, people use to go to camps like that, they use to enjoy it, it was a fulfillment of a dream. When I was a child, I went to camp for a week. It was a great fulfillment of a boyhood dream and a wonderful time spent there. Young people are doing things but in different ways. We may not think they are good, but they are. Our facilities at the camp apparently have a bearing on the lack of response that we get when we make appeal to the churches to send their young people there. Within the last two years we had the opportunity to have an outstanding individual by the name of Bill Jackson visit us. Bill was instrumental in the development of our facilities for the Baptist State Convention. We had Bill to come up and walk over the cherished ground there. We walked over every bit of it and we looked at it. When we completed that visit, I turned to Bill and I asked him, what do you think about Camp Bearwalla? Bill said that he'd rather not give an answer at the moment, that I would hear from him later. Time went by. Serving on the Executive Committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, I was at a meeting at Caswell. I ran into Bill and I said to him why I haven't heard from you? He said, "with my best opinion and best judgement, I was a little reluctant to share with you. I wouldn't recommend that the association keep trying to run Camp Bearwalla. I can give you many reasons for this." Now Bill served as a consultant for the camping industry throughout this nation and he's one of the few people who understands camping and how things have changed. Incidently, Pilot Mountain is selling their camp facility today, Durham is considering selling theirs. I know there is hope among many of you and I understand it. Hope is a cherished desire with a reasonable expectation of fulfillment. So those who have hope for the camp, how reasonable is the expectation of that being fulfilled. I have been in prayer, it is my best judgement to say to you that I believe that we should adopt the recommendation that has been made here tonight.

7. Zeke Crawford called for the question. Vote was by secret ballot requiring only a simple majority. Only messengers are allowed to vote on this matter. Ballots were given to the Enrollment Committee to count.

64. In the report on Enrollment there were 153 attending; 125 messengers and 28 visitors.

65. Mrs. Sandy Campbell brought the report of the Dedication of Minutes. In dedicating the minutes, we decided we would like to see them dedicated in memory of Mr. and Mrs. William Egerton of Saluda and Mr. Frank Scheuerman from French Broad. I have

worked many hours with Frank on the camp grounds and you wouldn't find a finer fellow, he was a jewel indeed. And to honor Rev. and Mrs. Bill Willingham and Mt. Moriah Baptist Church. They gave us a home for five years for the Spanish Mission. Also Mr. and Mrs. George Denton. That is the recommendation of this committee. Approval was given by an Amen.

66. Rev. Bill Landreth brought the report on resolutions. Scripture reference, 2 Timothy 2:15, "Study to show thyself approved unto God,....". We should resolve to make this our motto for the year, to show thyself approved unto God. Rev. Landreth gave the following resolutions: 1. Appreciation to Valley Hill and Ebenezer for the use of their church for the 113th annual session. 2. We resolve to support the Witnessing Life/Giving program that has been presented to us. 3. We resolve to support the Association Strategy Planning program, to strengthen our corporation of churches of the Carolina Baptist Association. 4. We are so grateful to all who have planned and worked to make this meeting successful and to all who have taken a part each evening. 5. We wish to express our thanks and appreciation to Ron Pinkerton, the staff of the Carolina Baptist Association, for their leadership and spiritual support to our churches. 6. We resolve to give our support to the decision made and approved by the voting delegates of the meeting.

We were handed a resolution that the committee has not had time to adequately review. This is concerning the Mar Hill college. The resolutions will study this resolution and report at our next Executive Committee meeting. These resolutions were passed by a majority vote.

67. Walter Treadway lead in a hymn "He is Lord".

68. The Enrollment Committee counted the ballots, 118 ballots were cast and 3 had no mark. The committee reported that there were 36 against and 79 for selling the camp. The motion carried.

69. Bruce McIntyre presented the budget. The task for putting together a budget for this fiscal year has been a most difficult one. Last year we presented a most challenging and optimistic budget for this fiscal year of $121,335. As of the end of September we have received $78,331. Mr. Pinkerton tells us that receipts go up in the 4th quarter. Based on that fact and what giving has been in the past, the Finance Committee has looked at that and they now project the total receipts for the year will be in the neighborhood of $110,000. Look on pages F12 and F13 of your Advanced Book of Report and find this year's budget as well as what is proposed for next year. If you look at the $110,000 projected versus the S121,335 budgeted you will see that the simple truth is that the money is just not coming into the association from the churches. There has been a lot of prayer from the Finance Committee on how plan the work of the association. This year we had a lot of requests from people, we looked at the requests from the various organizations and the first pass at the budget totalled $128,000. The Finance Committee decided not to present such an unrealistic budget. There is only $110,000. expected this year and we felt that we had no choice but to base our budget on what we now think will be the total receipts for 1990. If you look at the $121,000 that was presented last year and the number presented this year, you'll see that it is about 5% less that the budget that was presented last year. The $116,000 that was presented for this year's budget, represents about a 6% increase over the actual receipts that are expected for 1990. If you look at the line items, you'll see that a lot of the

programs have been cut, we had no choice. We are going to have to try to operate on the income that comes in from the churches. You'll also note that the Spanish Ministry has been added for the first time. Also, our Director of Missions recognizes that the money is just not coming in from the churches, so he has volunteered to take a cut in salary of almost $2,300. That is not a very popular thing that we would like to recommend to you. And it is not something that was unanimous on the Finance Committee. But, we felt like we had no choice but to accept what he brought to us as his recommendation. You will also notice that the salaries of the other staff members has been frozen. There will be no salary increases for the staff next year. These were made in a form of a motion.

1. Rev. Paul Chandler said that it disturbs him to see a staff not receive an increase in salaries in the times in which we are living. Mr. Chandler also said that it disturbs him very greatly to expect our Director of Missions to take such a salary decrease. He thinks it is not a very good testimony for our association and it shows a lack of faith on the part of many of us and he am ashamed of it.

2. The recommendation was voted on and it was passed.

70. There was a motion to accept the Advanced Book of Reports as printed. This was seconded and approved.

71. Rev. Mervin Garrison pointed out the item of $3000 budgeted for the camp next year. The association just voted to put the camp up for sale. I make a recommendation that if any money of the $3000 is left after the sale of the camp, that it be transferred to the Director of Missions salary with the attempt that it will replace the reduction of his salary.

1. Mrs. Doris McGee stated that she thought that the camp still owed money, according to the report, that we were still in debt and the money left over should go to the debt of camp.

2 Rev. Pinkerton stated that all camp debts will be cleared either by the association or the funds of camp. All camp debts will be cleared by December 31.

3. Mrs. Eloise Jones asked if it would be appropriate to amend the motion that if there is any money over what we owe the Director of Missions, to give a cost of living increase to the rest of the staff (the secretaries). This amendment to the motion was seconded.

4. Someone asked was it the $3,000. in the budget that we are talking about? Rev. Mathis agreed that it was.

5. The amendment to the motion was carried by a majority vote.

6. The motion on the floor, as amended, was carried by a majority vote.

72. Special music was by Bo Wiggins, "Thank You".

73. Rev. Greg Mathis introduced Ron Pinkerton as speaker.

74. Rev. Pinkerton expressed appreciation for the opportunity to serve with the churches and said he would do the very best that he could to carry out your wishes as you interpret them to me. My hope is that I can be your servant and that together we can accomplish God's will.

A. Rev. Pinkerton used as his text Ephesians 4:1-6. The main emphasis of his message was that we are to be one in Christ. We may come from different directions, have a lot of different functions, but Christ calls us to be one in Him, gathered together under His spirit in a like faith headed in the same direction. He

closed saying that individuals should serve each other and become the body of Christ and share His love with each other.

75. New officers were introduced: Moderator, Rev. David Hyde; Vice Moderator, Keith Arledge; Mrs. Lucy Sitton, Clerk; Mrs. Ruby Lefler, Treasurer; and Mrs. Margaret King, Historian.

76. Rev. Mathis declared the 113th Annual Session of the Carolina Baptist Association adjourned.

HISTORY

In Psalm 105:5, the Psalmist urged God's people to remember, "The marvelous works that God has done."

John Quincy Adams said at Plymouth on December 22, 1802: "Think of your forefathers - what they have done for you! Think of posterity - what you can do to preserve it."

The words of the Psalmist and the quotation have been uppermost in the mind of your Historian this year, as I have shared the purpose of this ministry. The responses that I have had, although small, tell me that there is an awareness - a great need for HISTORIANS in the churches. The duties of this committee would be to keep continuous records of the church's worth-while records which will serve as a beneficiary and an inspiration for the future generations. An awareness of the past can enrich the life and ministry of a church and the denomination.

I have received excellent cooperation from the Fruitland and Horse Shoe First Baptist Churches. Their histories are now on file in the association office. Could you add your church history?

If I can be of help with this ministry, please call 692-4565.

HISTORY 1989-1990

BUILDINGS AND ADDITIONS:

First Hendersonville	Remodeled kitchen, Fellowship Hall, Sunday School rooms. Purchased Green Building Fifth Avenue. Purchased dwelling on Fourth Avenue.
Fruitland	New roof, guttering. Other improvements to the N. A. Melton Educational Building.
Locust Grove	Utility building (all labor volunteered.)
Main Street	New steeple. Architect drawing plans for additional educational space.
Mountain Home	Dedication of addition to church building.
Refuge	Construction started on sanctuary extension.
Tuxedo First	New parsonage - Open House August 19, 1990.
Valley Hill	Hearing impaired system installed.

CELEBRATIONS:

Dana	53rd Anniversary Celebration
French Broad	Bicentennial Celebration. Special emphasis each month with guest speakers and varied activities.
Fruitland	2nd. Annual Homecoming in June 1990.

Mt. Moriah	Homecoming August 5, 1990.
Mountain Page	Homecoming and Bicentennial August 13, 1990.

OTHER EVENTS:

Crab Creek	New Youth Program through Awana Clubs International.

PASTOR RESIGNATIONS:

Bearwallow	Rev. Eugene Poston
Beulah	Rev. Jack Plemmons
Broad River	Rev. Bruce Cannon
First Saluda	Rev. John Bridges
Fruitland	Rev. Harold McKinnish
Jones Gap	Rev. Wilburn Lefler
Pleasant Grove	Rev. David Tucker
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Fred Griggs, Jr.
Shaws Creek	Rev. John Rymer

NEW PASTORS AND STAFF:

Balfour	Rev. Jan Mitchell
Balfour	Rick Brown, Minister of Youth
Bearwallow	Rev. Hank Sanders
Broad River	Rev. Bob Roach
Dana	Rev. Michael Fugate
Ebenezer	Brian Proctor, Minister Youth/Children/Preschool
Hendersonville First	Karen Stewart, Secretarial staff
Jones Gap	Rev. Curtis Pace
Mud Creek	Angie Spearman, Secretarial staff
Oak Forest	Rev. Dewey Thomas
Pleasant Hill	Rev. Jack Plemmons
Saluda First	Rev. Marvin Rose

RETIRING:

Pleasant Grove	Rev. Bill Arrington
Zion Hill	Rev. Luther Capell

LICENSED:

Ebenezer	Kevin Morgan
Mountain Valley	Leland Osteen

ORDINATIONS:

Crab Creek	Rev. Jeffrey Scott Smith (pastor's son)
Mud Creek	Rev. Grant Merrill
Naples	Rev. Geovanni Alsa, Honduras
Valley Hill	Rev. Perry Ripple

NEW CHURCH

Charity	Rev. Olin Wingate

MISSION ENDEAVORS:

Ebenezer	Sponsors Rev. Raymond Franklin in

	mission work in Hedgesville, WVA
Etowah	Glenn and Mickey Hix mission trip to Sao Paulo , Brazil
Fletcher First	Haitian ministry
Hendersonville First	Rev. Wally Shamburger mission work Sao Paulo, Brazil for two weeks
Mountain Valley	Sponsors Harold and Jerry Adair as missionaries to Mexico
Naples	Honduran Mission, World Relief - Russian refugee family
West Hendersonville	Sponsored Rev. Dexter Greene, Frances Gustin and Ann Lowe mission trip in Brazil for two weeks

OTHER ASSOCIATIONAL ACTIVITIES:

Sao Paulo, Brazil Partnership project is doing well. One new church and two new missions have been started. There has been an increase of 700 church members since the project started two year ago. We have had 29 people to go to Brazil. The brick making machine used in Sao Paulo for making brick and the brick used in the church building program has been made possible by donations from members in the association and others. What a joy it is to know that God is using our churches and people to make a difference in the lives of people so far away.

Santee Association Hugo Relief Partnership Carolina Association was partnered with the Santee Baptist Association in South Carolina for Brotherhood Hurricane Hugo Relief efforts and assigned to the Emmanuel Baptist Church, Manning, SC. Food money and furnishings were collected and delivered. Teams went to clean up hurricane damage and minister to the physical, emotional and spiritual needs of people who have gone through the devastating experience of Hurricane Hugo.

Mision Bautista Hispana "Carolina's" new building was dedicated in October. A group of Spanish speaking Christians are now worshipping in their own church building because our association saw a need and responded.

Migrant Ministry is another way the Carolina Baptist Association is responding to needs of these transit families. Migrant Night will be October 7, 1990 at the Hendersonville First Baptist Church.

Christmas Toy Project for underprivileged children is an annual project. Parents of the needy children receive Christian witness and a New Testament, after which, they select toys for their children. The asscciation furnishes the New Testaments.

Woman's Missionary Union's Prayer Retreat was held at Valley Hill Baptist Church during the month of May with a guest speaker.

RA/GA Mission Camp was held July 29-August 3 at Camp Bearwalla.

Margaret King

WHY HAVE AN ASSOCIATION?

Each church and each Christian must ask the question, "Is Christianity private or am I responsible to God to be a part of His greater kingdom?" If Christianity is private, then churches would have difficulty existing. If the individual church makes Christianity private, the kingdom of God is like a great number of bricks with no mortar.

The Bible tells us that a person who commits his/her life to the lordship of Christ becomes a part of a body with a function to carry out in the mission of our Lord. Individual churches also have functions to carry out in the kingdom of God. The individual church must see itself as a part of the larger body of God's kingdom just as the individual Christian must see himself/herself as a part of the body of Christ.

The greatest danger the association faces at the present time is private church religion. Does the question Cain asked of God, "Am I my brother's keeper?" have any bearing on church relationships to other churches? Do large churches have any responsibilities to smaller churches? Should churches share leadership with each other? Should finances be shared for unmet ministry needs? Should one race of people help meet the needs of another race of people? Does the local church have any responsibility to God beyond its own doors?

If the answer to any of the questions above is "yes," then perhaps there is a need for churches to be a part of a body of churches to accomplish the mission of Christ. That would be a good reason for being an association of churches. The association <u>can be</u> a body of churches on mission for Christ just as individuals can be a church on mission for Christ. However, neither membership in a church nor in an association automatically accomplishes the mission of Christ. It takes commitment, effort and the greater number of participants, the greater the mission.

Why have an association? It <u>could</u> be a body - a body of churches on mission together to build the Kingdom of God.

Ron Pinkerton

MIGRANT MINISTRY

The Migrant Committee has met monthly beginning in April, to make plans for the 1990 season. A smaller number are attending services this year.

NAPLES - Alice Trantham

The church van has been used to transport children from a camp to Sunday School and worship services at the Spanish Mission Church. These are children who formerly were at Riley Jones Camp, which closed this year. Families have been visited. A picnic is planned, to include Mission Children's Sunday School Department, before migrant children leave the area.

EBENEZER - Maurice Lancaster

The camp was visited and health kits and clothing given. The people were encouraged to go to the Mission Church. We provided speakers for Adult English Services at Camp Bearwalla. No English speaking at camp or in churches.

HENDERSONVILLE FIRST - Imogene Crawford

The services were much the same as past years. Enrolled 54 with average attendance of 30. The WMU ladies served lunches. Health kits blankets and clothing were given to all.

SPANISH MISSION - Rev. Rudy Aguero

Viencte, Pauncho and Rudy are doing Bible study in three camps week nights. Backyard Bible study was held at the Mission from June to second week in August. This included migrant children. They were also included in VBS at the Mission. A week of Day Camp at Bonclarken Assembly was for migrant and mission children.

EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST - Sandy Campbell

Angel Cruz, Spanish teacher, and Sandy visited camps each week giving tracts and information sheets. We have enrolled 64 and attendance has been good. Lunches were served by Sunday School classes. Bibles, health kits, clothes and blankets were given out. Two babies received "baby bags." No children came this year.

EVANGELISTIC SERVICES

Two services were held at Camp Bearwalla. There were 85 Spanish speaking, there were no English speaking at camp or in churches this year. There were four professions of faith. Migrant Night at Hendersonville First was October 7, 1990 at 7:00 p.m. A reception followed the service.

Transylvania Association provided 335 food packs. Our thanks to them and all the Carolina Association churches that supported this mission work in our area. Matthew 25:40.

Sandy Campbell

MISION BAUTISTA HISPANA "CAROLINA"

As pastor of the Spanish Mission for the past five years, this year has been a most fulfilling one. God has blessed us this year in so many ways.

Dedication of the new church was on December 19, 1989 with the help of volunteers who worked many long hours to make it possible. We cannot list all of the names of those who helped, but we are grateful for each and every one.

I would like to express personal gratitude to the association for the use of one of their offices for more than three years, until I was able to move to the new building.

Another blessing we received this year was two missionaries from the Home Mission Board. Valerie Parham and Melanie Jones served at the Mission for three months. They taught in Backyard Bible Clubs each week, Sunday School, Vacation Bible School, lead in music, and also helped in the Spanish community. Both worked together with three Spanish missionaries from Bonclarken - Luis, Varonica and Lillian. Each one was a blessing to us.

We also want to express thanks to all who donated Bibles, tracts, hymnals and New Testaments. Also to Bob and Sandy Campbell who donated the playground unit and Mr. Pittilo for the paved sidewalks and extension of the parking lot. Thanks to all who have made donations to the Mission.

Our high attendance this year in worship service was 122. The average attendance in Vacation Bible School was 50.

Thank you for all your support and prayers and please continue to remember us.

Rudy Aguero

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Discipleship Training is growing in the Southern Baptist Convention, State Convention and in the Carolina Baptist Association. In 1987, the minutes of the Carolina Baptist Association showed 1200 people enrolled in church training and in 1989 1600. There is a resurgence and renewed interest and involvement in Discipleship Training. I believe that there is more training being done in our churches than our records show. I encourage you to keep accurate records and report these each year in your annual letter. There are many methods available for training and it is often unclear how to report these. If I can be of help to you concerning this, let me know. Also, the Associational office how has a video on how to report Discipleship training statistics.

Remember, we need to train our people. New Member training, membership training, and potential worker training are musts if we expect to grow and survive the cults and the old and new religions that are experiencing growth here in our area and the world.

Let each church be determined to train its members in the years to come. There are many materials and methods available from Discipleship Training at the Sunday School Board and from the Associational Resource Center. Let us know what you need and how we can help you in training your people. Look for Discipleship Training events in our association and state convention and take advantage of them. If you need help, please contact me. I'll be happy to share with you and your church about Discipleship Training.

Max Smith

MEDIA

Media goal set for 1989-90 included the following: Follow up on continuing goals of processing materials, providing mediagraphies and promotion were met. Ninety new videos have been processed and placed in circulation. They are:

Home Missions - 13; Foreign Missions - 6; Men in Missions-20; Deacons - 3; Baptist Polity - 7; Evangelism - 8; Annuity - 5; Stewardship - 4; Sao Paulo - 2; Baptist Foundation - 3; New Age - 3; Mormonism - 3; Communion - 1; Annie Armstrong - 1; children's tapes - 7 and for youth - 6.

The use of our video tape ministry has been active all year. A number of tapes on all subjects have been checked out by churches and individuals. The series "Excellence in Teaching," consisting of 13 tapes, has been used in its entirety by two churches.

In the goal to reach 5 churches established or reorganizing Media Library Centers, 4 were reached. Plans for next year include training on a one on one basis. Three churches have been reached this way.

A Copyright Update by Pearl LeVar was the January meeting. In April Charles Magnet led a workshop on the Care and Maintenance of Equipment and the next meeting will be the book study, "Being God's People: A Southern Baptist Church on Bold Mission," taught by David Hyde on November 22 and 23, 1990. These activities met the goal for quarterly meetings.

As Director of Media Library Services, I attended a planning session in Charlotte to make plans for the State Media Library Conference at Caraway in April. In March I taught a Promotion Workshop at Transylvania Baptist Association. At the State Media Library Conference in April, I taught the Promotion Workshop. In May I attended Key Leadership at Ridgecrest and attended the Media Conference. A meeting to preview materials on Satanic worship and Hard Rock music led to a meeting with youth directors with a local counselor who shared information and offered to meet with churches and parents to discuss the implications of both areas. Mediagraphies were prepared and distributed to a number of churches.

Plans for the following year include teaching the book, "Instructional Media" in January, a visit to the Center for Christian Education Ministries at Mars Hill College in April, a picnic at Jackson Park in July, and using the video "How to use Audiovisuals" in November. Again emphasis will be placed on working with churches on an individual basis to train, assist and encourage media staff personnel.

Hazel M. Duncan

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Our associational Sunday School team got off to a late start this year. Having been elected in January. Due to this we decided to spend most of our time preparing for the years ahead. This we have done and our basic team is ready.

We have attended conferences at Ridgecrest, made a personal visit to SBC in Nashville and a personal visit to North Carolina Baptist Headquarters in Cary.

We have reorganized the Associational Sunday School by dividing our churches into 6 groups. We established 3 officers for each group. These are Sunday School directors, Outreach directors, and Sunday School secretaries.

Our Assist Team had a retreat to lay plans for next year.

We have put together overhead projection cels containing information on the Southern Baptist Convention, the state convention, Carolina Association, our challenges, our opportunities, the next 5 years theme and a challenge to church growth.

We have put together a two-hour presentation and workshop for adult Sunday School leaders. We made a presentation at an associational meeting and spoke to the Ministers' Conference. We have spoken by phone to 40 of our Sunday School directors. We have conducted a Sunday School Preparation Week Clinic.

We are now ready for the churches to assist us in training their Sunday School leaders.

We suggest that those churches with full time staff, other than the pastor, share those individuals with others through the Associational Sunday School Organization.

We need recommendations from the churches for Group Leaders of Sunday School directors, Outreach directors and Sunday School secretaries. We need churches to communicate their needs and ask for help.

We have reorganized our associational Sunday School work to better serve 54 churches.

The level of accomplishments during the next 5 years will only be limited by our churches willingness to share leaders, be part of a team of 54 and not an individualist, and the churches ability to furnish people to fill our needs and then to bring their people to workshops not only to learn but to share their ideas with others.

We are a Bible teaching, soul winning, ministering unit that continually will "Study to show ourselves approved, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."

Jim Clouse

SENIOR ADULTS

On November 1, 1989, one hundred and four of our associational senior adults met at Balfour Baptist Church with 17 churches represented. The Duke Power representative gave us new calendars and a Christmas program. We gave $150 to the Brazilian block machine project. We gave $100 toward this when we met in April at the Tuxedo Baptist Church. Seventy-five senior adults from 11 churches were present and enjoyed a program concerning update of Medicare. In September we returned to our usual place - Camp Bearwalla.

The associational senior adult Joy Singers brought joy to many hearts as they sang each Tuesday in a different rest home/retirement center, as well as special occasions. Would you care to join them?

Up coming meetings: October 31, 1990 at Ebenezer Baptist Church; April 11, 1991 at Mud Creek Baptist Church; September 11, 1991 at Camp Bearwalla and November 6, 1991 at Etowah Baptist Church.

If I can help you, call me at 685-8343.

Doris McGee

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL is an important part of the Sunday School Program. The Associational Vacation Bible School Team attended the State Clinics in March. Two identical Clinics were held in April for those working in Bible School in the Association. The Clinics are designed to help Pastors, Directors, and all workers in planning for VBS in the individual churches. We are thankful again for a good report of the many Bible Schools in our association in the summer of 1990.

Bea Booth

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The associational WMU has sponsored a number of events that have been very successful in the past year.

In November 1989, the Woman's World Day of Prayer was held with local retired missionaries as guest speakers.

The WMU again sponsored the power project for gifts for women prisoners for Christmas 1989.

In December 1989, toys were once again distributed to needy families for Christmas gifts for children and we have the privilege of witnessing to parents. This is a very successful and worthy project.

A banquet to honor our pastors was held in February 1990. This is a night our mission leaders show our pastors, in a small way, how much we appreciate them.

In April 1990, for the first time the Baptist Nursing Organization met with a dinner and inspirational speakers. This will probably be an annual event.

In May 1990, the Annual Prayer Retreat was held for the first time in a local church. The event was very meaningful and successful.

Also in May, our Spanish organization sponsored an International Dinner and this is planned to be an annual event.

In May, I as WMU Director, attended Key Leadership at Ridgecrest and attended, with a number of others from our area, the State WMU meeting at Ridgecrest. The association WMU Council attended a workshop at Fruitland in July to equip ourselves to train other mission leaders at the workshop September 10, 1990.

It is our desire as a WMU Council to be here for others when needed and to be able to sponsor events that will be helpful to mission groups and to be able to start missions in churches where there is none at the present time. Above all, we want to do God's will. During the coming year, we will do our best to carry out our responsibilities.

Jean Orr

CAMP BEARWALLA

Last year the Carolina Baptist Association voted to change the operation of Camp Bearwalla to a Board of Directors. A prerequisite for this move was the support sum of forty thousand dollars. When financial support for the camp fell instead of increased, and a survey revealed little interest in using the camp, the camp consultant discovered that a walk-in offer had been made to purchase the camp.

The Associational Council considered the offer and met with Mr. J.B Wilson to settle on a recommendation to a called meeting of the Association. Professional help was obtained to determine that the offer was fair and proper. Information on the offer was sent with the announcement of a called meeting of the Association. The offer was suddenly changed when some silent partners with Mr. Wilson withdrew their backing.

A second offer to purchase by Mr. Wilson was considered; but when the Council decided that it could not recommend the offer to the called meeting, the offer was withdrawn.

During this long process, the camp was operated on and interim basis by employing Dennis and Kay Geouge. The process of electing a Board of Directors was delayed so long that it could not be done before the annual meeting.

The use of the camp has been minimal with only one week of use by Carolina Baptist Association. The financial operation has been disappointing. The following statistical summary is provided for your information. More detailed records can be seen at the office.

NOTE THAT THIS REPORT IS ONLY THROUGH AUGUST

Anticipated income from churches in 1990	$ 15,500.00
Actual income (through August)	5,318.16
Anticipated income from camp operation	38,850.00
Actual income (through August)	16,073.30
TOTAL INCOME THROUGH AUGUST	$ 21,391.46
TOTAL EXPENSES THROUGH AUGUST	$ 27,649.36

It is estimated that the final figures will require a supplement from the regular associational budget of between three and five thousand dollars.

OBSERVATIONS FOR YOUR CONSIDERATION:

1. Churches in Carolina Baptist Association will not make use of Camp Bearwalla enough to make it a worthy association project.
2. Any successful effort to raise enough financial support for Camp Bearwalla through associational churches will detract from financial support for the regular associational budget.
3. If Camp Bearwalla is operated under a Board of Directors, it must depend heavily upon use by groups outside Carolina Baptist Association.
4. The deteriorating condition of Camp Bearwalla and normal maintenance cause a financial drain on Carolina Baptist Association.
5. Camp Bearwalla is more of an obligation than it is an asset.

OPTIONS CONSIDERED

1. Prepare a plan for following through with the recommendation received by the Association in 1989.
2. Raise the forty thousand dollars needed to follow through with the 1989 recommendation through churches in the Association.
3. Protect and improve the camp property through a plan of church sponsored projects.
4. Cease operation of the camp and do no further maintenance or improvements.
5. Advertise and sell the camp property.

** Because of lack of use and support for Camp Bearwalla, the camp consultant recommends option number five.

Alex Booth

BALANCE SHEET
ALL ACCOUNTS
JANUARY-SEPTEMBER, 1990

BEGINNING YEAR BALANCE

001020	Association General Fund (General & Designated)	$ 7,023.48
001021	Association Designated Funds	19,669.94
001022	Camp (General and Designated)	3,470.73
001024	Spanish	3,842.56
001026	Building Fund	3,068.48
001300	Building Fund (First Union CD)	735.63
001301	Building Fund (First Southern CD)	5,004.13
001302	Minister's Fund (Money Market)	2,386.60
001304	Minister's Fund (CD)	10,022.94

RECEIPTS

001020	Association General Fund (General & Designated)	$ 93,036.49
001021	Association Designated Funds	50,556.13
001022	Camp (General and Designated)001024 Spanish	30,232.84
001024	Spanish	22,142.83
001026	Building Fund	15,818.99
001300	Building Fund (First Union CD)	32.30
001301	Building Fund (First Southern CD)	291.10
001302	Minister's Fund (Money Market)	94.47
001304	Minister's Fund (CD)	612.39

EXPENDITURES

001020	Association General Fund (General & Designated)	$ 99,764.24
001021	Association Designated Funds	65,878.64
001022	Camp (General and Designated)	33,513.60
001024	Spanish	25,527.32
001026	Building Fund	15,437.80
001300	Building Fund (First Union CD)	-0-
001301	Building Fund (First Southern CD)	5,295.23
001302	Minister's Fund	500.00
001304	Minister's Fund (CD)	-0-

ENDING BALANCE

001020	Association General Fund (General & Designated)	$ 295.73
001021	Association Designated Funds	4,347.43
001022	Camp (General and Designated)	189.97
001024	Spanish	458.07
001026	Building Fund	3,449.67
001300	Building Fund (First Union CD)	767.93
001301	Building Fund (First Southern CD)	-0-
001302	Minister's Fund	1,981.07
001304	Minister's Fund (CD)	10,635.33

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
** FUND CODES BY CHURCH **
ASSOCIATIONAL CONTRIBUTORS
FROM: 01/01/90 TO: 09/30/90

CHURCH NUMBER	NAME	ASSOC.	CAMP	SPANISH	BLDG.FUND
0000001	Balfour	5567.93	.00	.00	.00
0000002	Barker Heights	50.00	.00	.00	.00
0000004	Bat Cave	900.00	.00	.00	.00
0000005	Bearwallow	354.00	.00	.00	.00
0000007	Bethel	245.22	.00	.00	.00
0000008	Beulah	336.06	.00	.00	.00
0000010	Broad River	90.00	.00	.00	.00
0000012	Crab Creek	720.00	.00	.00	.00
0000014	Dana	820.96	.00	.00	.00
0000015	Double Springs	783.75	.00	.00	.00
0000016	East Flat Rock First	1909.21	1219.98	416.34	.00
0000017	Ebenezer	4800.00	.00	.00	.00
0000018	Etowah	3424.77	1101.59	.00	.00
0000020	Fork Creek	549.41	.00	.00	.00
0000021	French Broad	3943.09	954.77	.00	954.77
0000022	Fruitland	2237.29	900.00	.00	1024.20
0000023	Hendersonville First	23885.71	667.22	.00	.00
0000024	Holly Springs	238.20	.00	.00	.00
0000026	Horse Shoe	2807.98	475.48	.00	.00
0000028	Liberty	107.00	.00	.00	.00
0000029	Locust Grove	303.11	.00	.00	.00
0000030	Main Street	3269.73	.00	200.00	.00
0000031	Middle Fork	268.46	.00	.00	.00
0000032	Mills River	262.00	.00	.00	.00
0000033	Mount Gilead	279.00	.00	.00	.00
0000034	Mount Moriah	1258.83	.00	.00	.00
0000035	Mount Olivet	100.00	.00	.00	.00
0000036	Mountain Home	225.00	.00	.00	.00
0000037	Mountain Page	300.00	.00	.00	.00
0000038	Mountain Valley	600.00	.00	.00	.00
0000039	Mountain View	225.00	.00	.00	.00
0000040	Mud Creek	2000.00	.00	.00	.00
0000041	Naples	1250.00	.00	.00	.00
0000042	Oak Forest	625.00	.00	.00	.00
0000043	Pacolet	1109.85	.00	.00	.00
0000044	Pleasant Grove	224.53	.00	.00	.00
0000045	Pleasant Hill	190.76	.00	.00	.00
0000047	Refuge	1811.34	.00	.00	.00
0000048	Saluda First	1902.00	.00	51.76	.00
0000049	Shaws Creek	1666.64	500.00	.00	.00
0000050	Spanish Mission	235.50	.00	.00	.00
0000051	Tryon First	983.37	100.00	.00	.00
0000052	Tuxedo First	800.00	600.00	600.00	.00
0000053	Upward	243.00	.00	.00	.00
0000054	Valley Hill	752.37	.00	.00	.00
0000055	West Hendersonville	3285.37	.00	.00	.00
	TOTALS:	78331.46	6519.04	1268.10	1978.97

ASSOCIATION GENERAL FUND/JANUARY-SEPTEMBER
ASSOCIATIONAL CONTRIBUTORS
09/30/90

CHURCH NUMBER	CHURCH NAME	YEAR-TO-DATE 90	YEAR-TO-DATE 89
0000001	Balfour	5,567.93	4,799.95
0000002	Barker Heights	50.00	150.00
0000004	Bat Cave	900.00	800.00
0000005	Bearwallow	854.00	424.00
0000007	Bethel	245.22	237.29
0000008	Beulah	336.06	406.74
0000009	Brightwater	.00	.00
0000010	Broad River	90.00	100.00
0000011	Cedar Springs	.00	.00
0000012	Crab Creek	720.00	720.00
0000013	Cross Roads	.00	.00
0000014	Dana	820.96	729.29
0000015	Double Springs	783.75	634.20
0000016	East Flat Rock First	1,909.21	1,795.81
0000017	Ebenezer	4,800.00	5,400.00
0000018	Etowah	3,424.77	3,150.00
0000019	Fletcher First	.00	.00
0000020	Fork Creek	549.41	200.00
0000021	French Broad	3,943.09	4,320.19
0000022	Fruitland	2,237.29	3,281.93
0000023	Hendersonville First	23,885.71	19,950.86
0000024	Holly Springs	238.20	232.73
0000025	Hoopers Creek	.00	.00
0000026	Horse Shoe	2,807.98	2,561.93
0000027	Jones Gap	.00	.00
0000028	Liberty	107.00	121.00
0000029	Locust Grove	303.13	215.70
0000030	Main Street	3,269.73	2,700.00
0000031	Middle Fork	268.46	285.78
0000032	Mills River	262.00	1,091.00
0000033	Mount Gilead	279.00	279.00
0000034	Mount Moriah	1,258.83	1,573.62
0000035	Mount Olivet	100.00	50.00
0000036	Mountain Home	225.00	185.00
0000037	Mountain Page	300.00	300.00
0000038	Mountain Valley	600.00	675.00
0000039	Mountain View	225.00	200.00
0000040	Mud Creek	2,000.00	1,750.00
0000041	Naples	1,250.00	.00
0000042	Oak Forest	625.00	.00
0000043	Pacolet	1,109.85	917.36
0000044	Pleasant Grove	224.53	196.68
0000045	Pleasant Hill	180.76	697.79
0000047	Refuge	1,811.34	2,028.01
0000048	Saluda First	1,902.00	2,175.00
0000049	Shaws Creek	1,666.64	1,466.72
0000050	Spanish Mission	235.50	252.62
0000051	Tryon First	883.37	666.64
0000052	Tuxedo First	800.00	900.00
0000053	Upward	243.00	355.00
0000054	Valley Hill	752.37	1,028.05
0000055	West Hendersonville	3,285.37	3,373.30
0000056	Zion Hill	.00	.00
		78,331.46	73,378.19

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANALYSIS OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES - DETAILED
(12/12) 9 MONTHS
FIRST UNION/ASSN. GENERAL

ACCOUNT		ANNUAL BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	% OF ANNUAL BUDGET USED	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING
INCOME					
RECEIPTS					
ASSOCIATION					
004010	CHURCHES - GENERAL	117,835.00	78,331.46	66.48%	39,503.54
004080	MISC. INCOME/ASSOCIATION	3,500.00	906.57	25.90%	2,593.43
		121,335.00	79,238.03	65.31%	42,096.97
TOTAL RECEIPTS		121,335.00	79,238.03	65.31%	42,096.97
TOTAL INCOME		121,335.00	79,238.03	65.31%	42,096.97
EXPENSES					
ASSOCIATION BUDGET					
MISSIONS					
502101	MIGRANT MINISTRY	100.00	.00	.00%	100.00
502102	NEW WORK	1,300.00	.00	.00%	1,300.00
502103	NEW MINISTRIES	100.00	154.18	154.18%	54.18-
502104	EVANGELISM	450.00	110.00	24.44%	340.00
502105	FAMILY LIFE	800.00	104.18	13.02%	695.82
502106	CAMP	6,500.00	2,000.00	30.77%	4,500.00
502107	HOSPITAL CHAP.	1,200.00	700.00	58.33%	500.00
502108	I.A.M.	1,200.00	700.00	58.33%	500.00
502109	CHURCH INFO. PROJ.	.00	.00	.00%	.00
502111	MINISTRY SEVEN	1,200.00	.00	.00%	1,200.00
		12,850.00	3,768.36	29.33%	9,081.64
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT					
504200	KEY LEADERSHIP	200.00	15.49	7.75%	184.51
504201	ASSN. RALLY	500.00	654.10	130.82%	154.10-
504203	SUNDAY SCHOOL	400.00	167.95	41.99%	232.05
504204	CHURCH TRAINING	300.00	57.91	19.30%	242.09
504205	BROTHERHOOD & RA	300.00	178.15	59.38%	121.85
504206	MUSIC	100.00	77.41	77.41%	22.59
504207	V.B.S.	250.00	278.63	111.45%	28.63-
504208	W.M.U.	2,000.00	1,013.18	50.66%	986.82
504209	PROGRAM MATERIALS	300.00	208.79	69.60%	91.21
504210	YOUTH (SUMMER WORKER)	200.00	.00	.00%	200.00
504211	PASTOR'S EDUCATION	200.00	111.57	55.79%	88.43
504212	MEDIA & AUDIO	800.00	659.37	82.42%	140.63
504213	RA & GA CAMP	500.00	41.03	8.21%	458.97

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANALYSIS OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES - DETAILED
(12/12) 9 MONTHS
FIRST UNION/ASSN. GENERAL

ACCOUNT		ANNUAL BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	% OF ANNUAL BUDGET USED	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING
504215	LEADERSHIP SUPPORT	500.00	436.97	87.39%	63.03
		6,550.00	3,900.55	59.55%	2,649.45
	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES				
506301	DEBT RETIREMENT	5,600.00	3,733.28	66.67%	1,866.72
506302	OFFICE TELEPHONE	2,400.00	1,498.57	62.44%	901.43
506303	OFFICE UTILITIES	2,400.00	1,663.55	69.32%	736.45
506304	OFFICE SUPPLIES	1,500.00	1,989.68	132.65%	489.68-
506305	PAPER	1,000.00	1,015.18	101.52%	15.18-
506306	POSTAGE AND MAILING	2,800.00	2,321.86	82.92%	478.14
506307	INSURANCE	1,800.00	2,302.00	127.89%	502.00-
506308	EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	1,800.00	1,198.40	66.58%	601.60
506309	HOST CHURCH/ANNUAL	400.00	.00	.00%	400.00
506310	PRINTING OF MINUTES	350.00	400.00	114.29%	50.00-
506311	CONVENTION EXPENSES	1,500.00	1,500.00	100.00%	.00
506312	CHRISTMAS GIFTS	600.00	.00	.00%	600.00
506313	WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION	600.00	195.00	32.50%	405.00
506314	SOCIAL SECURITY	1,650.00	1,167.91	70.78%	482.09
506315	CAR ALLOWANCE - DOM	4,795.00	3,862.03	80.54%	932.97
506316	INSURANCE - DOM	4,800.00	4,335.38	90.32%	464.62
506317	INSURANCE - SECRETARY	1,750.00	1,579.28	90.25%	170.72
506318	SOCIAL SECURITY - DOM	2,196.00	1,647.00	75.00%	549.00
506319	OFFICE EQUIPMENT	1,000.00	749.01	74.90%	250.99
506320	JANITORIAL SERVICE	1,500.00	1,003.10	66.87%	496.90
506321	CAPITAL RESERVE	.00	.00	.00%	.00
506322	PRINTING/NEWSLETTER	2,000.00	1,085.00	54.25%	915.00
506323	BLDG. AND GRNDS. MAINT.	200.00	294.85	147.43%	94.85-
506324	MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	.00	.00%	200.00
506325	HOST AND FLOWER FUND	300.00	296.63	98.88%	3.37
		43,141.00	33,837.71	78.44%	9,303.29
	SALARIES				
508401	DOM	22,289.00	16,716.60	75.00%	5,572.40
508402	DOM - HOUSING	8,167.00	6,125.22	75.00%	2,041.78
508403	DOM - UTILITIES	2,749.00	2,061.72	75.00%	687.28
508404	DOM - RETIREMENT	3,760.00	2,549.97	67.82%	1,210.03
508405	SECRETARY	11,370.00	8,527.50	75.00%	2,842.50
508406	SECRETARY AND BOOKKEEPER	9,570.00	6,599.15	68.96%	2,970.85
508407	SECRETARY - RETIREMENT	889.00	675.00	75.93%	214.00
		58,794.00	43,255.16	73.57%	15,538.84
	TOTAL ASSOCIATION BUDGET	121,335.00	84,761.78	69.86%	36,573.22
	TOTAL EXPENSES	121,335.00	84,761.78	69.86%	36,573.22
	NET TOTALS		5,523.75-		5,523.75

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED ACCOUNTS
FIRST UNION/ASSN. GENERAL

	BEGINNING BALANCE	Y-T-D DISBUR.	Y-T-D INCOME	CURRENT BALANCE
DESIGNATED				
G.F. DESIG./ASSOCIATION				
800903 PAPER	94.13	376.73	386.10	103.50
800905 MIGRANTS	.00	.00	.00	.00
800908 DIR. DISCRETIONARY	439.99	420.78	.00	19.21
800909 CLEARING	.00	7,993.24	7,826.44	166.80-
800918 STUDENT SUPPORT	.00	160.00	160.00	.00
	534.12	8,950.75	8,372.54	44.09-
WOMENS MISSIONARY UNION				
800912 WMU-GENERAL	.00	828.00	828.00	.00
800914 WMU-POWDER PROJECT	.00	460.00	40.00	420.00-
800917 WMU TOY PROJECT	30.37	.00	.00	30.37
	30.37	1,288.00	868.00	389.63-
TOTAL G.F. DESIG./ASSOCIATION	564.49	10,238.75	9,240.54	433.72-
TOTAL DESIGNATED	564.49	10,238.75	9,240.54	433.72-

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED ACCOUNTS
FIRST UNION/ASSOC. DESIG.

	BEGINNING BALANCE	Y-T-D DISBUR.	Y-T-D INCOME	CURRENT BALANCE
DESIGNATED				
DESIGNATED FUNDS/ASSOC.				
800913 AMIC/NEW CHURCH PROPERTY	200.00	10.00	70.00	260.00
800915 MINUTES	789.00	1,028.84	884.82	644.98
800916 CLINICAL PASTORAL TRAIN'G	.00	.00	.00	.00
800919 HURRICANE "HUGO" RELIEF	10,997.59	11,859.24	861.65	.00
800920 CALIF. EARTHQUAKE RELIEF	50.00	50.00	.00	.00
800921 Clearing/Designated Fund	.00	3,533.78	3,533.78	.00
	12,036.59	16,481.86	5,350.25	904.98
SAO PAULO, BRAZIL				
800907 SAO PAULO/GENERAL	7,558.35	49,396.78	44,970.88	3,132.45
800911 AMIC/SAO PAULO	75.00	.00	235.00	310.00
	7,633.35	49,396.78	45,205.88	3,442.45
TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS/ASSOC.	19,669.94	65,878.64	50,556.13	4,347.43
TOTAL DESIGNATED	19,669.94	65,878.64	50,556.13	4,347.43

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANALYSIS OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES - DETAILED
(12/12) 9 MONTHS
FIRST UNION/CAMP

ACCOUNT		ANNUAL BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	% OF ANNUAL BUDGET USED	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING
INCOME					
RECEIPTS					
CAMP					
004020	CHURCHES - GENERAL	15,500.00	6,519.04	42.06%	8,980.96
004021	ASSOCIATION FUNDS	3,350.00	2,000.00	59.70%	1,350.00
004022	INDIVIDUAL - GENERAL	2,500.00	100.00	4.00%	2,400.00
004023	RETRT FEES-1 DAY/OVRNIGHT	4,000.00	450.00	11.25%	3,550.00
004024	RETREAT FEES/2-4 DAYS	2,500.00	3,141.00	125.64%	641.00-
004026	WEEK FEES	23,000.00	14,710.50	63.96%	8,289.50
004028	CANTEEN AND STORE SALES	3,500.00	2,178.62	62.25%	1,321.38
		54,350.00	29,099.16	53.54%	25,250.84
OTHER INCOME					
004082	MISCELLANEOUS INCOME	1,000.00	35.30	3.53%	964.70
		1,000.00	35.30	3.53%	964.70
TOTAL RECEIPTS		55,350.00	29,134.46	52.64%	26,215.54
TOTAL INCOME		55,350.00	29,134.46	52.64%	26,215.54
EXPENSES					
CAMP BUDGET					
STAFF SALARIES					
540100	DIRECTOR	.00	.00	.00%	.00
540101	MAINTENANCE SUPERVISOR	11,000.00	4,960.00	45.09%	6,040.00
540102	HOUSING - DIRECTOR	.00	.00	.00%	.00
540104	UTILITIES - DIRECTOR	.00	.00	.00%	.00
540106	INSURANCE - DIRECTOR	1,500.00	.00	.00%	1,500.00
540108	ANNUITY - DIRECTOR	.00	.00	.00%	.00
540110	SOCIAL SECURITY-DIRECTOR	850.00	.00	.00%	850.00
540112	TRAVEL - DIRECTOR	.00	.00	.00%	.00
540114	FOOD SUPERVISOR	3,000.00	2,552.50	85.08%	447.50
540116	OTHERS	5,000.00	4,098.88	81.98%	901.12
		21,350.00	11,611.38	54.39%	9,738.62
FOOD					
561150	FOOD EXPENSE	10,000.00	7,173.73	71.74%	2,826.27
		10,000.00	7,173.73	71.74%	2,826.27

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANALYSIS OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES - DETAILED
12:12 9 MONTHS
FIRST UNION CAMP

ACCOUNT		ANNUAL BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE THIS YEAR	% OF ANNUAL BUDGET USED	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING
CANTEEN					
562200	CANTEEN SUPPLIES	2,300.00	1,221.14	53.09%	1,078.86
		2,300.00	1,221.14	53.09%	1,078.86
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES					
543250	SOCIAL SECURITY	500.00	600.86	120.17%	100.86-
543252	WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION	600.00	370.00	61.67%	230.00
543254	UTILITIES	7,500.00	4,850.72	64.68%	2,649.28
543256	INSURANCE	3,000.00	1,829.10	60.97%	1,170.90
543258	TRUCK AND GAS MAINTENANCE	300.00	172.39	57.46%	127.61
543260	TRUCK INSURANCE	300.00	.00	.00%	300.00
543262	TRASH PICK-UP	700.00	640.00	91.43%	60.00
543264	OFFICE SUPPLIES	200.00	.00	.00%	200.00
		13,100.00	8,463.07	64.60%	4,636.93
MAINTENANCE					
544300	REPAIRS	1,000.00	491.23	49.12%	508.77
544302	MAINTENANCE	900.00	1,018.81	127.33%	218.81-
544304	POOL	1,100.00	1,145.30	104.12%	45.30-
544306	MOWING AND GROUNDS	2,000.00	520.37	26.02%	1,479.63
		4,900.00	3,175.51	64.81%	1,724.49
EQUIPMENT					
545350	EQUIPMENT EXPENSE	1,500.00	160.09	10.67%	1,339.91
		1,500.00	160.09	10.67%	1,339.91
CAPITOL IMPROVEMENT					
546400	CAPITOL IMPROVEMENT EXP.	2,000.00	.00	.00%	2,000.00
		2,000.00	.00	.00%	2,000.00
OTHER EXPENSES					
547450	MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	1,071.00	535.50%	871.00-
		200.00	1,071.00	535.50%	871.00-
TOTAL CAMP BUDGET		55,350.00	32,875.92	59.40%	22,474.08
TOTAL EXPENSES		55,350.00	32,875.92	59.40%	22,474.08
NET TOTALS			3,741.46-		3,741.46

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED ACCOUNTS
FIRST UNION/CAMP

	BEGINNING BALANCE	Y-T-D DISBUR.	Y-T-D INCOME	CURRENT BALANCE
DESIGNATED				
DESIGNATED FUNDS - CAMP				
820801 CEMENT - STEPS	355.23	.00	.00	355.23
820805 CLEARING	.00	203.93	203.93	.00
TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS - CAMP	355.23	203.93	203.93	355.23
TOTAL DESIGNATED	355.23	203.93	203.93	355.23

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANALYSIS OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES - DETAILED
12/12) 9 MONTHS
FIRST UNION/SPANISH

ACCOUNT		ANNUAL BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	% OF ANNUAL BUDGET USED	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING
INCOME					
RECEIPTS					
SPANISH					
004030	SUNDAY OFFERING	24,770.00	14,751.67	59.56%	10,018.33
004032	CHURCHES - GENERAL	3,000.00	1,268.10	42.27%	1,731.90
004034	BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	6,000.00	5,050.00	84.17%	950.00
004036	ASSOCIATION	.00	.00	.00%	.00
		33,770.00	21,069.77	62.39%	12,700.23
OTHER INCOME					
004084	MISC. INCOME/SPANISH	1,500.00	797.45	53.16%	702.55
004086	INTRST. INCOME/CKG. ACCT.	450.00	52.83	11.74%	397.17
		1,950.00	850.28	43.60%	1,099.72
TOTAL RECEIPTS		35,720.00	21,920.05	61.37%	13,799.95
TOTAL INCOME		35,720.00	21,920.05	61.37%	13,799.95
EXPENSES					
SPANISH BUDGET					
MISSIONS					
560100	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	850.00	588.75	69.27%	261.25
560102	ASSOCIATION	340.00	235.50	69.27%	104.50
560104	MIGRANT	150.00	22.00	14.67%	128.00
560106	ANNIE ARMSTRONG OFFERING	125.00	.00	.00%	125.00
560108	LOTTIE MOON OFFERING	125.00	132.90	106.32%	7.90-
		1,590.00	979.15	61.58%	610.85
CHURCH PROGRAM					
562150	PULPIT SUPPLIES	150.00	.00	.00%	150.00
562152	LITERATURE	800.00	934.71	116.84%	134.71-
		950.00	934.71	98.39%	15.29
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES					
564200	SUPPLIES	500.00	173.46	34.69%	326.54
564201	CHURCH TRAINING	300.00	183.00	61.00%	117.00
564202	UTILITIES	2,000.00	1,877.67	93.88%	122.33
564203	TELEPHONE	.00	.00	.00%	.00
564204	ELECTRIC	.00	.00	.00%	.00
564205	GAS	.00	.00	.00%	.00

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANALYSIS OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES - DETAILED
(12/12) 9 MONTHS
FIRST UNION/SPANISH

ACCOUNT		ANNUAL BUDGET	YEAR TO DATE (THIS YEAR)	% OF ANNUAL BUDGET USED	ANNUAL BUDGET REMAINING
564208	CONVENTION	800.00	400.00	50.00%	400.00
564209	BUS EXPENSE	1,500.00	61.89	4.13%	1,438.11
564210	INSURANCE	800.00	584.00	73.00%	216.00
		5,900.00	3,280.02	55.59%	2,619.98
SALARIES					
566250	SPANISH MINISTER	7,200.00	5,400.00	75.00%	1,800.00
566252	HOUSING	7,600.00	5,699.88	75.00%	1,900.12
566253	TRAVEL	4,000.00	2,999.88	75.00%	1,000.12
566254	INSURANCE	2,900.00	2,885.55	99.50%	14.45
566256	ANNUITY	1,480.00	945.00	63.85%	535.00
566258	SOCIAL SECURITY	1,900.00	1,424.88	74.99%	475.12
		25,080.00	19,355.19	77.17%	5,724.81
OTHER EXPENSES					
568300	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	200.00	901.62	450.81%	701.62-
568302	BUILDING DEBT	2,000.00	.00	.00%	2,000.00
		2,200.00	901.62	40.98%	1,298.38
TOTAL SPANISH BUDGET		35,720.00	25,450.69	71.25%	10,269.31
TOTAL EXPENSES		35,720.00	25,450.69	71.25%	10,269.31
NET TOTALS			3,530.64-		3,530.64

CARLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BUDGET

FIRST UNION/ASSN. GENERAL

ACCOUNT		1990	1991
INCOME			
RECEIPTS			
ASSOCIATION			
004010	CHURCHES - GENERAL	117,835.00	114,123.00
004080	MISC. INCOME/ASSOCIATION	3,500.00	2,000.00
		121,335.00	116,123.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS		121,335.00	116,123.00
TOTAL INCOME		121,335.00	116,123.00
EXPENSES			
ASSOCIATION BUDGET			
MISSIONS			
502101	MIGRANT MINISTRY	100.00	50.00
502102	NEW WORK	1,300.00	100.00
502103	NEW MINISTRIES	100.00	100.00
502104	EVANGELISM	450.00	150.00
502105	FAMILY LIFE	800.00	300.00
502106	CAMP	6,500.00	3,000.00
502107	HOSPITAL CHAP.	1,200.00	900.00
502108	I.A.M.	1,200.00	900.00
502109	CHURCH INFO. PROJ.	.00	.00
502111	MINISTRY SEVEN	1,200.00	.00
502112	SPANISH MINISTRY	.00	3,000.00
		12,850.00	8,500.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT			
504200	KEY LEADERSHIP	200.00	.00
504201	ASSN. RALLY	500.00	500.00
504203	SUNDAY SCHOOL	400.00	1,300.00
504204	CHURCH TRAINING	300.00	200.00
504205	BROTHERHOOD & RA	300.00	100.00
504206	MUSIC	100.00	.00
504207	V.B.S.	250.00	300.00
504208	W.M.U.	2,000.00	1,800.00
504209	PROGRAM MATERIALS	300.00	300.00
504210	YOUTH (SUMMER WORKER)	200.00	100.00
504211	PASTOR'S EDUCATION	200.00	100.00
504212	MEDIA & AUDIO	800.00	700.00
504213	RA & GA CAMP	500.00	200.00

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BUDGET

FIRST UNION/ASSN. GENERAL

ACCOUNT		1990	1991
504215	LEADERSHIP SUPPORT	500.00	500.00
		6,550.00	6,100.00
	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES		
506301	DEBT RETIREMENT	5,600.00	4,900.00
506302	OFFICE TELEPHONE	2,400.00	2,100.00
506303	OFFICE UTILITIES	2,400.00	2,400.00
506304	OFFICE SUPPLIES	1,500.00	1,900.00
506305	PAPER	1,000.00	1,700.00
506306	POSTAGE AND MAILING	2,800.00	2,800.00
506307	INSURANCE	1,800.00	2,500.00
506308	EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	1,800.00	1,800.00
506309	HOST CHURCH/ANNUAL	400.00	400.00
506310	PRINTING OF MINUTES	350.00	400.00
506311	CONVENTION EXPENSES	1,500.00	1,300.00
506312	CHRISTMAS GIFTS	600.00	600.00
506313	WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION	600.00	300.00
506314	SOCIAL SECURITY	1,650.00	1,700.00
506315	CAR ALLOWANCE - DOM	4,795.00	4,700.00
506316	INSURANCE - DOM	4,800.00	5,100.00
506317	INSURANCE - SECRETARY	1,750.00	2,400.00
506318	SOCIAL SECURITY - DOM	2,196.00	2,200.00
506319	OFFICE EQUIPMENT	1,000.00	1,500.00
506320	JANITORIAL SERVICE	1,500.00	1,500.00
506322	PRINTING/NEWSLETTER	2,000.00	1,800.00
506323	BLDG. AND GRNDS. MAINT.	200.00	400.00
506324	MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	100.00
506325	HOST AND FLOWER FUND	300.00	300.00
		43,141.00	44,800.00
	SALARIES		
508401	DOM	22,289.00	20,000.00
508402	DOM - HOUSING	8,167.00	8,167.00
508403	DOM - UTILITIES	2,749.00	2,746.00
508404	DOM - RETIREMENT	3,760.00	3,760.00
508405	SECRETARY	11,370.00	11,370.00
508406	SECRETARY AND BOOKKEEPER	9,570.00	9,570.00
508407	SECRETARY - RETIREMENT	889.00	1,110.00
		58,794.00	56,723.00
	TOTAL ASSOCIATION BUDGET	121,335.00	116,123.00
	TOTAL EXPENSES	121,335.00	116,123.00
	NET TOTALS		.00

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BUDGET

FIRST UNION/SPANISH

ACCOUNT		1990	1991
INCOME			
RECEIPTS			
SPANISH			
004030	SUNDAY OFFERING	24,770.00	23,608.00
004032	CHURCHES - GENERAL	3,000.00	2,000.00
004034	BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	6,000.00	5,800.00
004036	ASSOCIATION	.00	3,000.00
		33,770.00	34,408.00
OTHER INCOME			
004084	MISC. INCOME/SPANISH	1,500.00	.00
004086	INTRST. INCOME/CKG. ACCT.	450.00	.00
		1,950.00	.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS		35,720.00	34,408.00
TOTAL INCOME		35,720.00	34,408.00
EXPENSES			
SPANISH BUDGET			
MISSIONS			
560100	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	850.00	1,615.00
560102	ASSOCIATION	340.00	640.00
560104	MIGRANT	150.00	150.00
560106	ANNIE ARMSTRONG OFFERING	125.00	.00
560108	LOTTIE MOON OFFERING	125.00	.00
		1,590.00	2,405.00
CHURCH PROGRAM			
562150	PULPIT SUPPLIES	150.00	150.00
562152	LITERATURE	800.00	1,200.00
		950.00	1,350.00
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES			
564200	SUPPLIES	500.00	150.00
564201	CHURCH TRAINING	300.00	200.00
564202	UTILITIES	2,000.00	.00
564203	TELEPHONE	.00	700.00
564204	ELECTRIC	.00	1,000.00
564205	GAS	.00	800.00
564208	CONVENTION	300.00	800.00

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BUDGET

FIRST UNION/SPANISH

ACCOUNT		1990	1991
564209	BUS EXPENSE	1,500.00	.00
564210	INSURANCE	800.00	650.00
		5,900.00	4,300.00
	SALARIES		
566250	SPANISH MINISTER	7,200.00	7,200.00
566252	HOUSING	7,600.00	7,600.00
566253	TRAVEL	4,000.00	4,000.00
566254	INSURANCE	2,900.00	3,973.00
566256	ANNUITY	1,480.00	1,480.00
566258	SOCIAL SECURITY	1,900.00	1,900.00
		25,080.00	26,153.00
	OTHER EXPENSES		
568300	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES	200.00	200.00
568302	BUILDING DEBT	2,000.00	.00
		2,200.00	200.00
	TOTAL SPANISH BUDGET	35,720.00	34,408.00
	TOTAL EXPENSES	35,720.00	34,408.00
	NET TOTALS		.00

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS

North Carolina missions cover the entire work of our Convention and its outreach. In the year 1989 16,490 students were enrolled in our seven colleges. One thousand and fifty-four of these were at Chowan, our junior college. There were 1256 graduates from Chowan and 3,353 graduates from the remaining six colleges. Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute graduated a total of thirty-four throughout the year of 1989.

North Carolina has several areas of partnership work. The Brotherhood Department is working in Poland. We are working in the Eastern European area in connection with the Foreign Mission Board. We are also working in partnership with Brazil. Thanks to all of you who have gone or sent with financial support and prayers.

Migrant work, ethnics, and resort ministries are carried out by both our state and associations. Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, and the Children's Home are all a part of our State Missions.

Our North Carolina disaster van was used with the Hugo disaster. Many associations and local churches gave much needed assistance in this area. Thanks to all who served in this ministry.

We are proud of North Carolina Missions. It is not too late to send in your offering. Most of all I urge you to pray for God's continued blessings and leadership in our state.

Marie Blackwell

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

For 105 years Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina has been giving children a chance at life. This year we formalized that phrase into our first state-wide fund-raising campaign.

The "Give a child a chance!" Campaign seeks to raise $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment.

We will also be able to begin a before and after school care program in Davidson County, to give security to children of working couples, who won't have to go home to empty houses anymore.

Some of the new endowment earnings will increase training to help staff deal with ever changing needs among 1,000 children and families they serve each year.

Baptist Men of North Carolina have agreed to build the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron, saving approximately $75,000 in construction costs.

Children's hopes also were bolstered by the return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 12-year absence, BCH lost more than $1 million in revenue.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. Baptist Children's Homes receive $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stack pole around which we build our income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

In August, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to 11 the number of emergency care homes.

In 1991 BCH will celebrate the 20th Anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our westernmost campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 105-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

Janette Ward

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

"The largest health-science building program ever in North Carolina has changed the landscape on Hawthorne Hill, and the changes continue in rapid succession... One thing that hasn't changed is the institution's tradition of delivery of compassionate health care. That will never change." This statement, from Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr., Baptist Hospital Trustee and Chairman of the Medical Center Board of Directors, is both a report and a commitment.

Another building in this $190 million expansion program has recently been completed and occupied. The Clinical Sciences Building will house most of the Medical Center's ambulatory services, and has been termed a "medical supermarket," where patients may do "one-stop shopping." The building will also accommodate an Ambulatory Surgery Unit, Medical Center Administrative Offices, and other functions. Nearing completion, is the Day Care Center for children of medical center employees. Under construction, is an addition to the MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging) Building, and a significant addition to the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Construction on the Center for Aging Building is scheduled to begin in early 1991 with the completion date set for the spring of 1993.

The purpose of all these new facilities, according to Hospital president, Len B. Preslar, Jr., is to "enable us to respond to patient needs better than ever before." In addition to continuation and improvement of many established procedures, several new diagnostic and treatment programs have been started recently. The Organ Transplant Program added a new dimension when it performed the first single-lung transplant in North Carolina. Bone marrow transplants are also being performed now in our Baptist Hospital. A Cranio-facial Clinic, to correct major deformities of the skull and upper face during the first year of life, opened recently. New laser technology provides an improved method for clearing our atherosclerotic deposits in the carotid arteries of the neck. New surgical techniques make possible better treatment of complicated retinal detachment. Orthopedic Surgeons began use of the Ilizarov Technique for the repair and lengthening of broken bones. New approaches are being used effectively in the treatment of children with Cerebral Palsy. Bowman Gray/Baptist Hospital is the only medical center in the nation using and evaluating Clinodean, a non-narcotic pain killer which has proven effective in controlling pain following surgery and for cancer patients.

Through these various services we provided 210,465 days of care for 22,607 patient admissions last year. In addition to these, there were approximately 388,000 ambulatory patient visits in the various clinics, the Emergency Department, the Day Hospital, and in Ambulatory Surgery. These patients came from all across North Carolina and from thirty-four other states. Also the number of patients being referred to us from foreign countries is increasing as the reputation of the Medical Center spreads throughout the world.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to strengthen its

reputation both as a service agency and as a teaching facility. Last year, the department provided more than 29,000 ministries to hospital patients, almost 19,000 services to families, and more than 14, 000 services for hospital and church staff members and their families. The Minister's Care Plan, a joint program with the Baptist State Convention, had 1,446 sessions with more than 200 different clergy families last year. The new Missionary Counseling and Support Services Program saw 48 individuals in its first six months. The Division of Clinical Pastoral Education/Chaplaincy had 53 students enrolled.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990, the hospital received $692,946.24 through the Cooperative Program and $271,361.24 through the Homes and Hospital Offering and direct gifts. Cooperative Program Funds are used for the Department of Pastoral Care, and other church gifts help to provide Benevolent Care for financially needy patients. The hospital staff and patients are most grateful for this continuing financial support.

Ellen Daniel

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

Making life for older adults the best of times is the continuing goal of Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc., which operates four residential facilities for older adults around the state - in Albemarle, Asheville, Hamilton and Winston-Salem.

In Asheville, our efforts include a move toward expanding the Western North Carolina Baptist Home. The Board of Trustees of Baptist Retirement Homes applied in July for permission to construct the 60 nursing care beds the state is allocating to Buncombe County in 1990.

State approval of its plans will be the next step toward adding a health-care unit to the facility, a unit offering skilled and intermediate nursing care. Currently the only nursing care provided by Baptist Retirement Homes is the 85-bed nursing-care unit at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, the newest facility operated by Baptist Retirement Homes. Around the state, the other homes face a promising year.

In Winston-Salem, Brookridge Retirement Community celebrates its first birthday in 1990. It is the largest of the facilities, providing five levels of care - independent living in garden homes, independent living in apartments, and assisted living, intermediate nursing care and skilled nursing care in its health-care unit - to 350 old adults.

The ministry of the Homes is supported in part by gifts through the Cooperative Program of Giving. Our Baptist people can be justly proud of this ministry, and it merits our continued support in the days to come.

John F. Rymer

ANNUITY BOARD, SBC

On July 1, 1990, the Annuity Board changed the administration of all its life, comprehensive medical and disability plans to The Prudential Insurance Company of America.

Participants' coverages, deductibles and copayments transferred automatically. Benefits remained the same.

The Prudential has more than 100 employees dedicated exclusively to serving Southern Baptists.

Participants now can simply call The Prudential's toll-free number for pre-certification of new hospital admissions, second surgical opinion authorizations and information about claims. The Prudential toll-free number is 1-800-323-7384.

The Annuity Board has issued new medical identification cards and claim forms to participants.

For more information about how your minister and other paid church workers can benefit from this new relationship, call the Annuity Board: 1-800-262-0511. Or write the Annuity Board, SBC, Attn: Member Services, P.O. Box 2190, Dallas, TX 75221-2190.

Harold McKinnish

MEMORIALS
1990

Balfour	Mr. Grady Case
	Mr. Midge Moody
	Mr. James Martin
	Mr. Harold Stansell
Bat Cave	Mr. Guy Freeman
	Mr. Raymond Sumner
	Mrs. Eva Freeman
	Mr. C.D. Sumner
	Mr. F. H. Warren
Bearwallow	Mr. Earl Bradney
Beulah	Mr. Roy Cantrell
	Mr. Everette Huggins
	Mrs. Oberia Revis Thompson
Broad River	Mr. Carl Owenby
	Mr. Clinton Owenby
Crab Creek	Mrs. Thelma Stepp King
	Mrs. Rachel Rains
Double Springs	Mr. Oscar Beddingfield
	Mr. Ralph Grice, Deacon
	Mrs. Dorothy Hudson
East Flat Rock First	Mr. Keith Hoots
	Mrs. Minnie Sinclair
	Miss Virginia Graham
	Mr. Clarence Shipman
	Mr. Calvin Condrey
	Mrs. Pearl Pittman
	Mrs. Beatrice Brown
	Mrs. Bertha Waters
	Mrs. Katherine Thomas
	Mr. Ray Morrison
Ebenezer	Mr. Floy Hudgins
	Mrs. Marie Case
	Mr. Bill Norman
	Mr. Earl Stepp
Etowah	Mr. Charles McCrary
	Mrs. Belle Newman
	Mrs. Malvenia Moore
	Mr. Thomas Sites
Fletcher First	Ms Viola Cunningham
	Mr. Herb Coggins, Deacon
	Mr. B.L. Cunningham, Jr.
French Broad	Rev. Paul Morrow
	Mr. Fred Glasscock, Deacon
	Mr. Theron Gabert
	Mr. Sam Evington
	Mrs. Mary Alice Russell

Fruitland	Mrs. Venia L. Coleman
	Mr. Rutledge Jones
	Mr. Howard W. Pryor, Deacon
	Mrs. Nannie Thompson
Hendersonville First	Mrs. Geneve Stiffler
	Mrs. Iola Hosier
	Mr. Charles T. Murphy
	Mrs. John Leatherwood, Sr.
	Miss Pamela S. Murray
	Mrs. Susie Sinclair
	Mr. James E. Rayfield
	Mr. Fred Blevins
	Mrs. Kitty Whitmire
	Mrs. Carrie Santo
	Mrs. Mildred Nicholson
	Mr. George Ridenhour
	Mr. J.W. "Bill" Smith, Jr.
	Mrs. Nina Rubenstein
	Mrs. Frank Proctor
	Mr. Richard Gumb
	Ms Margaret Crews
Hoopers Creek	Mr. Bragg Buchanan
	Mr. Fred Connor
	Mr. Wade Garren
	Mr. Mack Owensby
	Mrs. Hattie Rhodes Young
	Mrs. Eunice B. Souther
	Mrs. Ettis P. Youngblood
Horse Shoe First	Mr. Ray Williams
	Mr. Billie Cabe
Jones Gap	Mr. Taft Middleton
	Rev. James Ayers, Ordained Minister
Locust Grove	Mr. William "Bill" Drake
	Mrs. Lula M. Barnwell
	Mr. Herschell Brevard
	Mrs. Mattie Drake
Main Street	Mr. Forest Nash, Deacon
Middle Fork	Mr. Luther Hill
Mills River	Mrs. Aileen Bryson
	Rev. David Mashburn
	Mr. Henry Tatham, Deacon
	Mrs. Hazel Zackery

Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Sarah Meese Bryson
	Mr. Tom Taylor
	Mr. Allen Reed
Mt. Moriah	Mr. W. Albert Hill, Deacon
	Mr. Foy C. Hill, Deacon
	Mr. Kenneth Stepp
	Mrs. Daisy Melcher
Mountain Page	Mr. Leroy Pace
	Mrs. Florida P. Gordon
	Mr. J.M. Russell
Mountain Valley	Mr. Elmo Corn, Deacon
Mountain View	Mr. W. A. Martin, Deacon
Mud Creek	Mrs. Inez Parks
	Mr. R.C. Parris
	Mrs. Adeline Taylor
	Mrs. Nina Jones
	Miss Louise Perry
	Mrs. Doris Justus
	Mrs. Callie Blythe
	Mrs. Kathryn Jo Richardson
Naples	Mrs. Ethel Smith
	Mrs. Marie Youngblood
	Mrs. Linda Wilkie
	Mrs. Mildred Fisher
	Mrs. Lois Davis
	Mr. Andy Orr, Deacon
Oak Forest	Mrs. Lila Wilkie
Pacolet	Mrs. Gladys Ballard
	Mrs. Lucille Taylor
	Mrs. Carrie Rauan Co:
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Ruth Gray Johnso:
	Mr. Monroe Heatherly, Jr
Refuge	Mr. Perry Pittil
	Mrs. Sue Cor
	Mr. Grady Walker, Jr
	Mrs. Elsie Hyde
	Miss Marie Cas
	Mrs. Lillie Pac
	Mrs. Maggie Ledbette
	Mrs. Alma Frisbe
	Mr. Brownlow Step
	Mr. Bannie Step
Saluda First	Mrs. Dolly War
	Mrs. Vernon Egerto
	Mr. William Egerton, Deacc
	Mrs. Euva Frankli
	Mrs. Vera Brov

Shaws Creek	Mrs. Dora Pruitt
	Mr. Ed Yelton
Tryon First	Mr. Ralph Kimbrell
	Mr. Fred Powell, Deacon
	Mr. Bill Goodwin
	Mrs. Emma Averill
	Mr. Earl Carter, Deacon
	Mrs. Minnie Spurlin
	Mrs. Margaret Arledge
	Mrs. Jessie Bishop
	Mrs. Beulah Fisher
	Mr. Donald Gilbert
	Mrs. Hazel Wiggins
	Mrs. Leila Gosnell
Tuxedo First	Mrs. Fred Freeman
	Mrs. Leona Morgan
	Mr. E.H. Allen
	Miss Matilda Beddingfield
	Mrs. Josephine Russell
Valley Hill	Mrs. Louise Moore
	Mr. Otto Nelson
	Mr. Burnette Babb
	Mrs. Ollie Welling
	Miss Peggy Long
	Mr. Jennings Long
West Hendersonville	Mr. Earl Denton, Deacon
	Mrs. Beatrice Lowery
	Mrs. Ethel Wilson
	Mr. James Glover

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	MODERATOR	CLERK	PLACE	SERMON
1877	M.E. Smith	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	M.E. Smith
1878	M.E. Smith			
1879	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E.J. Mullinax
1880	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plains	J.J. Bureline
1881	W.B. Johnson	W.C. Ward	Friendship	Text: Gen.35:34
1882	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Oak Grove	T.F. Nelson
1883	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	J.W. Middleton
1884	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T.F. Nelson
1885	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1886	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J.E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W.J. Johnson	Refuge	J.B. Boone
1888	D.B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1889	W.B. Johnson		Friendship	J. W. Olviver
1890	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Old Salem	W.J. Wilkie
1891	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Boylston	J.L. Brookshire
1892	R.A. Freeman	J.P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J.W. Anderson
1893	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D.A. Glenn
1894	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D.A. Glenn
1895	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A.J. Justice
1896	W.B. Johnson	T.L. Brown	Green Mountain	M.P. Mattheny
1897	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Mills Creek	S.S. Gibson
1898	A.I. Justice	J.W. Anderson	Salem	J.W. Anderson
1899	A.I. Justice	M.I. Shipman	Fruitland	J.L. Brookshire
1900	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Justice	Beulah	W.L. Richards
1901	W.H. Jones	W.F. Powell	Hoopers Creek	A.I. Justice
1902	G.W. Connor	J.T. Freeman	Riverside	A.R. Love
1903	J.L. Brookshire	W.F. Powell	Fruitland	A.R. Love
1904	J.L. Brookshire	H.R. Freeman	Mount Gilead	W.H. Woodall
1905	G.S. Jones	T. Drake	Shaws Creek	W.A. Terrell
1906	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Bat Cave	T.H. Posey
1907	T.H. Posey	T.A. Drake	Fruitland	M.L. Lawson
1908	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mountain Page	C.D. Cole
1909	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	French Broad	N.A. Melton
1910	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N.A. Melton
1911	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	East Hendersonville	A.I. Justice
1912	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I.C. Woodward
1913	A.I. Justice	T.D. Brown	Pleasent Hill	R.N. Pratt
1914	A.I. Justice	F.K. Poole	Fruitland	T.L. Brown
1915	A.I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R.N. Pratt
1916	A.I. Justice	A.B. Cawthorne	Refuge	W.W. Marr
1917	J.O. Bell	K.W. Cawthorne	Salem	K.W. Cawthorne
1918	J.O. Bell	N.A. Melton	Valley Hill	W.F. Sinclair
1919	W.F. Sinclair	J.J. Slattery	Mount Gilead	J.J. Slattery
1920	J.P. Corn	J.J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E.E. Bomar
1921	N.A. Melton	E.F. Bomar	Fruitland	W.A. Morris
1922	N.A. Melton	E.F. Bomar	Mud Creek	N.A. Melton
1923	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Refuge	W.M. Wilson
1924	N.A. Melton	M.C. Lunsford	Beulah	T.L. Justice
1925	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M.C. Lunsford
1926	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E.G. Ross
1927	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E.E. Bomar	A.G. Sargent	Etowah	M.L. Lewis
1930	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T.W. Ayers
1931	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J.M. Page

1932	E.E. Bomar	W.H. Ford	Refuge	D.B. Martin
1933	N.B. Phillips	W.H. Ford	Bat Cave	W.H. Ford
1934	N.B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J.M. Justice
1935	W.B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W.B. Sinclair	Mrs.J.L Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M.L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M.L. Walker	W.H. Cole	Tuxedo	A.E. Edney
1939	M.L. Walker	M.A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B.G. Henry
1940	Victo Rector	W.H. Davis	Dana	A.E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Double Springs	N.B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Charles Vause	Hendersonville First	N.A. Melton
1943	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Fletcher and East Flat Rock	W.W. Worthy Otto Parham
1944	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Hoopers Creek	O.M. Seigler
1945	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and Balfour	J.N. Shuford L.A. Erin
1946	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Hendersonville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C.E. Scarborough
1950	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D.H. Daniels
1951	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W.C. Huntley
1952	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N.A. Melton
1953	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Etowah	W.F. Sinclair
1955	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred Swift	Tryon First	R.A. Banning
1956	N.A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J.C. Canipe
1957	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W.S. Billingsly
1958	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Hendersonville First	T.G. Proctor
1959	M.M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaws Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Gilead and Cross Roads	E.R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland and Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek and Flethcer	Geo. Johnson, Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	East Flat Rock and Saluda	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	Naples and Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C.H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street and Balfour	Curtis McCarley
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Naples and Shaws Creek	Ian Walker
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Tuxede and Etowah	Bobby Graham
1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Ebenezer and Mud Creek	John Rymer
1973	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Double Springs and Naples	Harold McKinnish
1974	Frank Hopkins	Mrs. John Rymer	Locust Grove and Saluda First	Charles Magnet
1975	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears Mrs. John Rymer	West Hendersonville and Fruitland	Dean Weaver
1976	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears	Etowah and Mount Moriah	R.P. Hamby

1977	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears	Double Springs and	R.P. Hamby
		Mrs. Roy Duncan	Tryon First	
1978	Charles E. Magnet	Latt Beshears	Mountain Valley	Jimmy Cox
		Mrs. Roy Duncan	And French Broad	Leon Nicholson
1979	Samuel F. Padgett,III	Leon Nicholson	Dana and Balfour	
		Mrs. Roy Duncan		
1980	John Rymer	Mrs. Dan Blackwell	Valley Hill and	W.W. Willingham
		Mrs. Roy Duncan	Hendersonville First	
1981	John Rymer	Mrs. George Holland	Beulah and	Ray Linville
		Mrs. Roy Duncan	Ebenezer	
1982	W.W. Willingham	Mrs. Roy Duncan	Mountain Home and	Allen B. Jewett
			Refuge	
1983	W.W. Willingham	Mrs. Laurena Helms	Barker Heights and	Jim Byrd
			East Flat Rock First	
1984	John Rymer	Mrs. Laurena Helms	Mount Gilead and	Dewey Thomas
			Tuxedo First	
1985	Mervin Garrison	Mrs. Laurena Helms	Mountain Valley	Nathan Blackwell
			And Fruitland	
1986	Mervin Garrison	Mrs. Laurena Helms	Mount Moriah and	Rich Liner
			Mountain View	
1987	Rich Liner	Mrs. Marguarite McCraw	West Hendersonville	Lawrence Goodman
			And Mud Creek	Bill Landreth
1988	Rich Liner	Mrs. Marguarite McCraw	Etowah and Naples	John Rymer
1989	Greg Mathis	Mrs. Marguarite McCraw	French Broad and	
			East Flat Rock First	Ray Ledford
1990	Greg Mathis	Mrs. Marguarite McCraw	Valley Hill and	
			Ebenezer	

CHURCH		Total Baptism 13a	Other Added 14a	Total Resident Members 16a	Total Members 18a	Total SS Roll 66a	Avg SS Attend 67a	VBS Church 71a	Church Train Roll 85a	Total Music Roll 97a	WMU Org. 104a	Tot. WMU Roll 113a	Total Receipts All 128a	Total COOP Program 139a	Total Assoc. Giving 140a	Percent Giving To Assoc.	Total Mission Giving 150a
BALFOUR	1990	20	23	316	328	223	150	181	16	57	5	46	165,650	10,812	7,443	4.49	29,067
	1989	14	8	305	312	291	149	141	126	45	6	60	155,185	6,427	6,427	4.14	15,694
BARKER HEIGHTS	1990	1	0	44	79	46	28	12	0	0	0	0	15,602	50	165	1.06	876
	1989	2	2	50	52	45	35	45	0	12	1	21	20,606	145	235	1.14	920
BAT CAVE	1990	0	1	92	178	56	38	54	38	39	2	17	52,476	2,520	1,200	2.29	7,269
	1989	4	9	92	186	73	55	55	48	52	2	21	47,378	2,520	2,818	5.95	9,068
BEARWALLOW	1990	0	5	57	101	30	18	25	0	1	0	0	45,022	2,650	1,326	2.95	8,070
	1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
BEREA	1990																
	1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
BETHEL	1990	0	1	49	117	26	21	25		0	0	0	11,323	318	300	2.65	618
	1989	0	2	48	121	28	20	0	0	0	0	0	11,090	210	300	2.71	835
BEULAH	1990	0	0	225	284	53	30	78	12	24	2	12	25,112	611	496	1.98	3,924
	1989	3	2	244	302	98	50	90	12	35	3	26	34,011	709	895	2.63	5,575
BRIGHTWATER	1990	1	1	67	67	41	34	38	5	12	0	0	24,946	600	0	0.00	2,442
	1989	2	0	64	64	53	43	43	25	16	0	0	39,985	1,750	800	2.00	8,282
BROAD RIVER	1990	0		64	124	62	31	0	0	42	0	0	21,133	0	0	0.00	11,292
	1989	0	0	67	128	64	40	30	0	46	0	0	24,517	0	120	.49	2,826
CEDAR SPRINGS	1990																
	1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
CHARITY	1990	4	42	45	45	40	18	0	0	0	0	0	18,553	6	213	1.15	269
	1989																
CRAB CREEK	1990	9	19	270	310	130	101	110	59	82	1	15	96,000	0	1,040	1.08	13,716
	1989	13	2	248	288	136	103	118	98	73	1	15	90,934	0	960	1.06	12,253
CROSS ROADS	1990																
	1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
DANA	1990	7	3	134	158	43	32	49	17	28	1	7	27,903	1,585	1,063	3.81	4,812
	1989	0	0	127	151	35	22	51	27	20	1	5	27,361	1,259	1,008	3.68	4,589

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HENDERSONVILLE NC DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

CHURCH		Total Baptism 13a	Other Added 14a	Total Resident Members 16a	Total Members 18a	Total SS Roll 66a	Avg SS Attend 67a	VBS Church 71a	Church Train Roll 85a	Total Music Roll 97a	WMU Org. 104a	Tot. WMU Roll 113a	Total Receipts All 128a	Total COOP Program 139a	Total Assoc. Giving 140a	Percent Giving To Assoc.	Total Mission Giving 150a
DOUBLE SPRINGS	1990	0	4	132	132	58	41	44	0	22	0	0	29.528	2,576	1,031	3.49	5,576
	1989	0	4	131	131	60	42	52	0	32	0	0	23.353	2,352	934	4.00	3,058
EBENEZER	1990	43	56	1051	1124	641	400	417	117	174	8	129	318,477	9,600	7,200	2.26	53,616
	1989	41	46	993	1062	557	359	330	161	155	8	123	297,807	8,400	7,200	2.42	37,699
ETOWAH	1990	7	11	385	508	323	148	132	259	144	7	125	242,112	16,767	5,110	2.11	40,901
	1989	9	23	386	513	294	147	112	110	118	5	111	192.005	14,452	4,200	2.19	33,009
FIRST EAST FLAT ROCK	1990	8	21	899	963	496	297	138	49	107	8	139	298,322	29,360	4,485	1.50	42,524
	1989	21	24	918	982	506	309	108	29	121	9	125	469,831	24,664	5,900	1.26	53,389
FIRST FLETCHER	1990	7	8	227	412	221	93	63	10	117	0	0	40,994	1,439	60	.15	5,157
	1989	1	0	216	401	210	80	56	12	92	0	0	31,265	1,293	60	.19	4,389
FIRST HENDERSONVILLE	1990	40	101		3138	1663	801	285	197	314	17	247	1,153.828	122,811	29,474	2.55	289,955
	1989	32	83	2401	3076	1565	731	247	221	277	10	86	1,217,710	125,635	30,152	2.48	264,027
FIRST HORSE SHOE	1990	2	8	224	301	124	61	96	0	21	2	30	90,866	8,633	4,316	4.75	19,855
	1989	16	3	203	325	115	57	81	0	40	2	31	76.937	7,875	3,937	5.12	18,250
FIRST SALUDA	1990	0	4	140	250	118	52	67	17	24	1	6	68,575	8,006	2,867	4.18	17,901
	1989	2	19	178	288	156	65	61	6	25	1	8	77,568	8,709	3,110	4.01	21,826
FIRST TRYON	1990	5	13	325	456	194	127	64	0	41	4	66	139,347	9,396	1,333	.96	17,258
	1989	1	7	338	462	170	82	50	0	28	3	78	135.073	9,396	1,175	.87	17,992
FIRST TUXEDO	1990	4	13	313		178	119	113	0	27	4	29	137,693	9,710	3,197	2.32	21,640
	1989	3	8	313	473	204	126	126	0	66	4	64	114.832	8,873	13,558	11.81	35,420
FORK CREEK	1990																
	1989	0	0	0	0	48	45	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
FRENCH BROAD	1990	3	8	389	431	245	115	92	0	43	2	72	192,126	20,128	8,241	4.29	40,121
	1989	6	12	389	431	228	118	60	135	40	3	65	172,393	19,023	8,614	5.00	41,041
FRUITLAND	1990	8	6	267	388	187	111	92	85	43	6	52	145,027	27,578	4,589	3.16	55,875
	1989	3	11	266	391	180	98	83	60	45	6	47	115.488	26,586	4,423	3.83	64,968
HOLLY SPRINGS	1990																
	1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0

CHURCH		Total Baptism 13a	Other Added 14a	Total Resident Members 16a	Total Members 18a	Total SS Roll 66a	Avg SS Attend 67a	VBS Church 71a	Church Train Roll 85a	Total Music Roll 97a	WMU Org. 104a	Tot. WMU Roll 113a	Total Receipts All 128a	Total COOP Program 139a	Total Assoc. Giving 140a	Percent Giving To Assoc.	Total Mission Giving 150a
HOOPERS CREEK	1990	14	11	401	402	200	205	170	0	139	0	0	143,425	0	0	0.00	14,000
	1989	14	6	392	392	175	175	135	96	170	0	0	138,462	0	0	0.00	16,609
JONES GAP	1990	4	14			39	14	33	0	0	0	0	16,896	0	0	0.00	0
	1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
LIBERTY	1990	0	0	25	132	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	8,854	1,548	161	1.82	1,959
	1989	0	3	19	139	20	12	20	0	0	0	0	8,919	1,706	175	1.96	1,943
LOCUST GROVE	1990	9	1	161	198	48	30	67	0	27	1	10	15,059	1,380	414	2.75	3,680
	1989	0	1	159	196	56	35	41	0	18	1	10	13,227	1,030	291	2.20	3,978
MAIN STREET	1990	1	13	350	436	144	83	58	42	21	2	31	138,454	12,141	5,545	4.00	31,698
	1989	1	9	346	428	120	91	56	3	24	5	47	95,430	10,525	4,770	5.00	29,483
MIDDLE FORK	1990	5	0			30											
	1989	0	12	28	50	58	25	18	0	31	0	0	17,663	1,766	0	0.00	1,766
MILLS RIVER	1990	1	4	188	229	86	57	36	0	10	1	5	70,618	3,227	606	.86	10,958
	1989	2	3	220	256	151	82	67	0	21	4	29	93,323	6,799	1,696	1.82	20,441
MOUNT GILEAD	1990	8	2	136	217	53	25	66	0	22	2	17	42,534	840	372	.87	2,736
	1989	0	0	138	217	54	28	35	0	21	2	12	40,140	840	372	.93	2,460
MOUNT MORIAH	1990	12	1	347	391	121	70	80	12	50	1	18	65,419	5,481	2,192	3.35	16,411
	1989	0	0	353	697	128	80	71	35	57	4	45	67,296	5,640	2,214	3.29	13,515
MOUNT OLIVET	1990																
	1989	2	0	77	200	69	50	60	0	0	0	0	28,000	0	200	.71	6,800
MOUNTAIN HOME	1990	22	12	307	421	108	105	86	0	60	0	0	56,296	5,154	0	0.00	7,544
	1989	9	5	273	387	100	85	81	32	63	0	0	76,219	1,339	0	0.00	3,633
MOUNTAIN PASS	1990	0	2	110	170	108	22	0	0	15	0	0	24,895	300	300	1.21	3,009
	1989	0	2	112	173	40	26	24	0	0	0	0	23,860	300	300	1.26	2,338
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	1990					108	67						53,182	900	930	1.75	7,727
	1989	4	0	121	177	119	83	75	0	33	0	0	47,692	1,746	900	1.89	5,100
MOUNTAIN VIEW	1990	9	1	310	316	95	75	110	0	42	0	0	86,538	0	300	.35	20,999
	1989	9	7	315	321	93	68	150	0	30	1	8	64,161	0	0	0.00	21,333

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HENDERSONVILLE NC DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

CHURCH		Total Baptism 13a	Other Added 14a	Total Resident Members 16a	Total Members 18a	Total SS Roll 66a	Avg SS Attend 67a	VBS Church 71a	Church Train Roll 85a	Total Music Roll 97a	WMU Org. 104a	Tot. WMU Roll 113a	Total Receipts All 128a	Total COOP Program 139a	Total Assoc. Giving 140a	Percent Giving To Assoc.	Total Mission Giving 150a
MUD CREEK	1990	35	69	884	1041	549	354	305	149	192	4	56	398,624	43,838	4,900	1.23	60,138
	1989	56	26	913	1140	508	321	218	100	221	4	108	380,869	43,838	5,593	1.47	60,381
NAPLES	1990	40	190	1178	1351	628	541	74	69	43	2	30	267,130	5,625	2,000	.75	122,260
	1989	50	222	691	1146	329	296	70	80	54	4	76	281,257	7,500	2,500	.89	133,640
OAK FOREST	1990	8	2	246	271	156	57	41	0	0	0	0	72,599	3,628	1,650	2.27	6,128
	1989	0	12	231	260	159	62	45	0	18	0	0	69,654	1,570	300	.43	2,992
PACOLET	1990	2	0	117	157	34	21	0	0	12	1	5	36,299	3,190	1,595	4.39	8,907
	1989	0	1	117	158	28	22	0	11	14	1	5	26,887	2,697	1,198	4.46	6,241
PLEASANT GROVE	1990	0	5	102	194	56	32	72	50	46	0	0	20,271	736	282	1.39	1,372
	1989	6	7	98	195	71	33	69	58	49	0	0	16,223	546	253	1.56	2,118
PLEASANT HILL	1990																
	1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
REFUGE	1990	15	7	551	635	260	152	112	115	110	3	35	200,071	6,292	2,704	1.35	16,144
	1989	2	29	594	639	254	165	110	62	78	5	50	190,660	5,980	3,424	1.80	16,244
SHAWS CREEK	1990	4	11	217	381	100	65	0	0	20	1	15	91,198	9,140	2,064	2.29	23,298
	1989	2	7	220	384	104	65	0	1	22	1	17	91,200	11,500	2,200	2.41	27,680
SPANISH MISSION	1990	2	2	22	22	121	80	0	12	31	2	37	24,508	877	351	1.43	93,266
	1989	1	1	17	18	70	40	240	0	33	2	27	91,580	828	329	.36	40,076
UPWARD	1990	14		85	110	58	47	81	24	62	1	6					
	1989	16	0	106	117	114	58	48	34	62	3	17	35,203	2,965	590	1.68	3,984
VALLEY HILL	1990	12	17	408	519	165	79	60	0	69	3	28	94,065	5,050	1,115	1.19	8,450
	1989	12	7	394	506	185	83	70	69	106	4	59	90,542	1,858	1,244	1.37	6,069
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	1990	5	10	324	357	208	87	20	31	17	1	19	143,147	10,536	4,503	3.15	25,606
	1989	12	9	330	363	248	115	48	10	22	2	12	130,951	8,707	4,853	3.71	24,577
ZION HILL	1990																
	1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0
1990 TOTALS		391	722	12184	17844	8693	5146	3645	1385	2350	96	1304	5,430,699	405,039	117,153		1,179,827
													1990 Average Giving to Assoc.			1.a3	